Gc
929.2
G98401g
v.2
1596128

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01282 7470

AMERICAN GUTHRIE AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Lineal Representations of the Colonial Guthries of Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, North and South Carolina, Some Post-Revolutionary Emigrants and of Some Allied Families.

Compiled by

LAURENCE R. GUTHRIE, A.B., B.D.

Member of the Kittochtinny Historical Society

V.2

LORD, thou hast been our dwelling-place in all generations. Psalm XC:1

Published by

THE KERR PRINTING COMPANY

Chambersburg, Pa.

1596128

Children, third marriage:

1. Emily Baggs. (Below)

Carrie Baggs married Feb. 5, 1888, at Bluff City, Kan., Burr Frutchey, who was born Dec. 7, 1865, in Pennsylvania. He is a farmer; address Service Creek, Ore.

Children:

1. Merle Marie Frutchey, b. Aug. 9, 1900; d. Aug. 11, 1900.
2. Bernice Frutchey, b. Jan. 8, 1902, at Glencoe, Ore.; m. July 10, 1927, at Portland, Ore., Harry A. Weller. He was in service in the World War. Address—292 Weidler St., Portland, Ore.
3. Cecil William Frutchey, b. Jan. 2, 1904, at Glencoe, Ore.; was educated in the Oregon Institute of Technology and Oregon State College. Address—Service Creek, Ore.
4. Eva Mae Frutchey, b. Nov. 8, 1906, at Goldwood, Ariz.; was educated in the High School of Fossil, Ore. Address—106 Morrison St., Portland, Ore.

Thomas Baggs (p. 372) married Effie Saxton: they had a son Moses Baggs.

Emily Baggs (above) married Russell Filloon.

Children:

1. Doyle Filloon.
2. Charlie Filloon.
3. James Filloon.
4. ——— Filloon.

Mary Guthrie (p. 372) married George Glover.

Children:

1. Myra Glover, who m. John Mayall.
2. Frank Glover.
3. George Glover, Jr.

Moses Guthrie, (p. 372) son of James Guthrie and Eunice (Cooper) Paul, married (1) Mary Reaugh, who was born April 15, 1803, near Louisville, Ky. She was a daughter of Matthew Reaugh, who died Jan. 24, 1834; married Mary ———, who died March 7, 1843, aged 52 years, 7 months and 3 days. They were the parents of Mary, Charity, William, who died Nov. 28, 1841, aged 19 years and 6 months, and another child who died June 17, 1862, aged 37 years, 8 months and 26 days. Mary Reaugh Guthrie died April 4, 1841, at Columbus, Ill. He married (2) March 25, 1842, her sister, Charity Reaugh, who was born March 6, 1806; died May 28, 1873, at Columbus, Ill. He died Aug. 1, 1874, at that place.[*1] All three are buried in the Johnson Cemetery, near Coatsburg, Ill. No children by the first marriage.

Children, all born near Columbus, Ill.:

1. Infant son, b. and d. Feb. 10, 1843.
2. Mary Guthrie, b. and d. June 23, 1844.
3. Margaret Ann Guthrie, b. Oct. 9, 1846. (Below)
4. James Reaugh Guthrie, b. May 25, 1849. (p. 376).

Margaret Ann Guthrie married March 10, 1864, at Columbus, Ill., Oliver Perry Lawless, who was born July 20, 1844, at that place,

lived all his life on a farm one mile west of it and died Dec. 1, 1922. She died Oct. 19, 1903, at Camp Point, Ill., while visiting in the home of her brother. Both are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Adams County, Ill.

Children, all born near Columbus, Ill.:

1. Mary Charity Lawless, b. April 30, 1865; d. Aug. 6, 1865.
2. Ora Frances Lawless, b. May 15, 1866. (Below)
3. Sarah Margaret Lawless, b. Nov. 17, 1868. (Below)
4. Infant daughter, b. and d. Nov. 21, 1870.
5. Albert Guthrie Lawless, b. Nov. 22, 1872, (p. 375).
6. George Elmer Lawless, b. May 21, 1875, (p. 375).
7. Hugh Clement Lawless, b. Feb. 5, 1878, (p. 375).
8. Katie Gertrude Lawless, b. Oct. 7, 1879, (p. 375).
9. Lloyd Lorenzo Lawless, b. July 13, 1886, (p. 375).

Ora Frances Lawless married Jan. 22, 1890, near Columbus, Ill., Alexander Thompson, who was born near that place, March 17, 1861. He has engaged in farming, farm management and is now Vice-President of the Broadway State Bank, Quincy, Ill. Address—Camp Point, Ill. Ora F. (Lawless) Thompson died Dec. 12, 1936.

Children, all born near Columbus, Ill.:

1. Ida Mae Thompson, b. Nov. 14, 1890; m. Dec. 18, 1912, at Camp Point, Ill., Harry L. Wilhoit, who was b. May 5, 1890, near Columbus, Ill. He was a farmer and they lived on the farm on which she had been raised. She d. there Dec. 28, 1918; her husband Jan. 1, 1919; both had influenza; both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery. They left one child—Mildred Thompson Wilhoit, who was b. March 11, 1914, and since her parents' death has been reared by her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Thompson.
2. Maude Ann Thompson, b. April 18, 1892; graduate of the Camp Point High School and of the Wesley Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, 1919; course in Public Health Nursing, School of Civics and Philanthropy, Chicago, 1920; Director of Social Service Department, of Wesley Memorial Hospital, 1920; Assistant Superintendent of Nurses in same since 1921; President of Nurses Alumnae Association of same 1925-26; Member of American Nurses Association and National League of Nursing Education. Address—2342 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
3. Margaret Elizabeth Thompson, b. July 4, 1894; graduate of the Camp Point High School; B. S. degree from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1917; graduated from Secretarial school, Bryant-Stratton Business College, Chicago, 1920; course in medical analysis, Columbus Laboratories, Chicago, 1921. Taught in Camp Point High School, 1917-18; Bookkeeper in War Dept., Washington, D. C., 1918-20; Instructor in vocational schools of Veteran's Bureau, 1920-22; Secretary and Laboratory Assistant to Dr. James D. Bruce and Dr. Rockwell M. Keimpton, Saginaw, Mich., since 1923. Member of Society D. A. R. and American Association for University Women. Address—211 S. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
4. Infant son, b. Aug. 25, 1896; d. Aug. 25, 1896.
5. Frances Thompson, b. May 17, 1898; d. May 26, 1898.
6. Infant son, b. July 30, 1899; d. July 30, 1899; buried beside his brother and sister in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Adams County, Ill.

Sarah Margaret Lawless (p. 579) married Nov. 16, 1887, Oscar E. Omer, who was born May 22, 1865, at Camp Point, Ill. For a

number of years engaged in farming, in 1911 received a State appointment which he has since held. Address—512 W. Moulton St., Pontiac, Ill.

Children:

1. Bennie McKee Omer, b. Oct. 31, 1888, killed by a street car in Quincy, Ill., Jan. 26, 1905, was at the time a student in Quincy High School, preparing to enter The U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md.
2. Daniel Oliver Omer, b. Sept. 11, 1900; trained in Infantry, Camp Taylor, 1918; First Lieut. Inf. Res.; received the degree of LL.B., from the University of South Dakota, 1925; is Legal Editor for the West Publishing Co. He m. June 10, 1925, at Vermillion, S. Dak., Doris V. Olsen, who was b. at that place, May 2, 1900. They live in St. Paul, Minn.

Albert Guthrie Lawless (p. 374) married (1) Feb. 12, 1902, at Quincy, Ill., Marcia Holman, who was born March 25, 1877, near Columbus, Ill.; died Oct. 11, 1912. He married (2) Sept. 2, 1913, Katie Amen, who was born March 5, 1894, at Kellerville, Ill. He is a farmer living near Paloma, Ill.

Children, first marriage:

1. Florence Hazel Lawless, b. Oct. 12, 1906; m. June 2, 1925, Clarence Wright. They live at 504 S. 7th St., Quincy, Ill.
2. Russell Amen Lawless, b. May 2, 1915, near Columbus, Ill.

George Elmer Lawless (p. 374) married Dec. 25, 1901, Martha Mollie Reutzel, who was born Jan. 17, 1870, in Adams County, Ill. He is a farmer; address—Paloma, Ill.

Children:

1. Lillian Dorothy Lawless, b. April 2, 1907; graduated from Camp Point High School; from the University of Iowa, Class of 1929, with A.B. degree.

Hugh Clement Lawless (p. 374) married Jan. 21, 1904, Mary Frances Murphy, who was born Sept. 2, 1877, in Adams County, Ill. Since their marriage they have lived on the old Lawless farm west of Columbus, Ill.

Katie Gertrude Lawless (p. 374) married June 27, 1906, at her home near Columbus, Ill., George August Wilkey, who was born Nov. 20, 1879. He is a merchant of Paloma, Ill.

Children:

1. Harry Lawless Wilkey, b. Aug. 10, 1907.
2. Keith Lorenzo Wilkey, b. Aug. 2, 1912, at Paloma, Ill.
3. Mary Kathryn Wilkey, b. Nov. 24, 1914, at Paloma, Ill.

Lloyd Lorenzo Lawless (p. 374) married June 15, 1913, at Atchison, Kan., Mary Wray Lynn, who was born Jan. 16, 1890, at Louisville, Ky. He is a wholesale produce dealer; address—2350 Monroe St., Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

1. Margaret Ann Lawless, b. April 27, 1919, in Detroit, Mich.; d. May 30, 1920, in Detroit, Mich.; is buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

James Renough Guthrie (p. 373) married Sept. 27, 1882, at Camp Point, Ill., Myra Josephine Bates, who was born March 26, 1858, in Bentley County, Ill.; died Aug. 19, 1899, at Camp Point, Ill. He was a farmer; died Feb. 24, 1918, at Camp Point, Ill. Both he and his wife are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery.

Children:

1. Maude M. Guthrie, b. July 29, 1883; m. Nov. 28, 1906, at Camp Point, Ill., Fred Smith Omer; d. Jan. 20, 1918, leaving one daughter—Myra Belle Omer, who was b. Nov. 17, 1907. She was educated in the Camp Point High School and the Knox Conservatory of Music, Galesburg, Ill. She is a music teacher.
2. Myrtle Irene Guthrie, b. Jan. 12, 1885; m. Oct. 12, 1910, at Macomb, Ill., Roy Harvey Liggett, who was b. Jan. 11, 1884, at Camp Point, where he now lives.

   Children:

   (1). David Guthrie Liggett, b. Dec. 27, 1911; d. June 8, 1912.
   (2). Mary Elizabeth Liggett, b. Nov. 21, 1913.
   (3). Dorothy Renough Liggett, b. Nov. 22, 1914.
   (4). Roy Harvey Liggett, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1926.
3. Ethel Renough Guthrie, b. Dec. 2, 1886; m. Oct. 28, 1914, at Camp Point, Ill., Aubrey Dayton Spence, who was b. July 16, 1885, at Liberty, Ill. He is an insurance salesman, of Camp Point, Ill.
4. James Ralph Guthrie, b. June 9, 1890; served in the World War, enlisting March, 1918; was discharged February, 1919; was in France. He m. Dec. 10, 1913, in Chicago, Ill., Claire Stevenson; was granted a divorce in 1915. He m. (2) May 29, 1928, Mary Leta Haley, who was b. March 2, 1908, at Camp Point, Ill. They live in Quincy, Ill.

   Children:

   (1). James Ralph Guthrie, Jr., Aug. 4, 1929, in Quincy, Ill. He and his father are the only living descendants of James Guthrie, who bear the name of Guthrie.

ARCHIBALD GUTHRIE
(p. 308)

An Archibald Guthrie was in the Cumberland Valley Settlement in the latter part of the Sixth Decade and served in the French and Indian War.

"A list of the Detachment of the Pennsylvania Regiment in Garrison at Fort Bedford under command of Col. Joseph Shippen, Jan. 24, 1760; Captain Armstrong's Company: Archibald Gutrie, private." (Pa. Arch., Ser. 5, vol. 1, p. 305.) Strange to say he is the only private named, presumably because he was a recruit. Others "drafted at Loudoun" (Fort Loudon) are mentioned. This Archibald could not be identical with the Archibald, who follows, since the latter was born in 1753, and was not old enough to serve in the French and Indian War. Perhaps the first was the father of the second Archibald.

Archibald Guthrie married in 1774, Rebecca Phillips. He took up land in Whiteley Township, Greene County, Pa. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was wounded by an Indian at what is

now East Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa., early in August, 1779. He managed to escape from the Indians and made his way back to Fort Pitt, a part of which is still standing at the Point, Pittsburgh, Pa., where he died from the effect of his wound, Aug. 5, 1779.[28]

Rebecca, his widow,[29] lived on his homestead and later married (2) Solomon Hobbs. At their death both were buried on the Guthrie homestead. It is said that she was born near Glasgow, Scotland. She died in 1851.

Children of Archibald Guthrie and Rebecca Phillips:

1. Elizabeth Guthrie, who m. Jacob Fordice.
2. Jane Guthrie, who m. Andrew Dyer.
3. Archibald Guthrie, Jr., b. March 3, 1779. (Below)

Archibald Guthrie, Jr., like his father was a soldier. He was a defender of the frontiers of Western Pennsylvania and also served in the War of 1812.[30] He married (1) in 1806, Elizabeth Lemley, who was born Sept. 29, 1791; died March 5, 1829. He married (2) about 1830, Mrs. Mary Scott, a widow. In 1806 he bought his father's farm and lived on it his entire life. His children were born and reared on this place. He died Aug. 23, 1845.

Children, first marriage:

1. Jacob Guthrie, b. Sept. 5, 1810; m. March 3, 1833, Lucinda Hobbs; d. Oct. 7, 1871.
2. Solomon Guthrie, b. April 7, 1816. (Below)
3. Cephas Guthrie, b. Sept. 10, 1823, (p. 378).
4. Samuel Guthrie, who m. Nancy Patterson.
5. Ezekiel Guthrie, who m. Jane McClelland.
6. Charlotte Guthrie, b. Jan. 30, 1825, (p. 378).
7. Archibald Guthrie, who m. Pleasant Jane Temple. He d. in 1859.
8. Sarah Guthrie, who m. Rev. William Leonard.
9. Rebecca Guthrie, who m. a Mr. Hobbs.
10. Elizabeth Guthrie, who m. James Bradford.

Children, second marriage:

1. Jane Guthrie, who m. John Remley.
2. Martha Guthrie, who m. a Mr. Church.

Solomon Guthrie (above) married Jan. 31, 1839, Elizabeth Fry, who was born Nov. 20, 1818; died Sept. 20, 1894. He succeeded his father in the ownership of the old Guthrie homestead and lived on it his entire life. All his children were born and reared there. He died Dec. 2, 1892.

Children:

1. Susan Guthrie, b. July 11, 1840; m. John Robinson; living in 1932.
2. Elizabeth Guthrie, b. Nov. 29, 1841; m. Ben John; d. March 5, 1888.
3. Mariah Guthrie, b. Oct. 1, 1843; d. Oct. 15, 1854.
4. Joh. T. Guthrie, b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. Margaret Stagges; d. April 29, 1871.
5. George W. Guthrie, b. March 26, 1848; m. Adeline Cowell. They live in Washington County, Pa.
6. Lucinda Guthrie, b. July 23, 1850; m. Abraham Shull; d. March 14, 1922.
7. Archibald Guthrie, b. March 31, 1853; d. Oct. 10, 1854.
8. Solomon E. Guthrie, b. July 22, 1856; d. Aug. 23, 1910.

9. Jesse L. Guthrie, b. Aug. 7, 1858; m. Alice Stagrave; lives near Waynesburg, Pa.
10. William F. Guthrie, b. Nov. 24, 1861; m. Flora Connor. They live on the old Guthrie homestead.

Cephas Guthrie (p. 377) married (1) a Miss Scott; (2) Mrs. Mazie Meeley, nee White. She was born April 3, 1827, in Greene County, Pa.; died in 1890. He died in 1897, having lived his entire life in Greene County, Pa.

Children, all born in Greene County, Pa.:

1. Jerome Guthrie, b. July 29, 1852.
2. Sarah Ellen Guthrie, who m. a Mr. Bradford, of McKeesport, Pa.
3. Salome Guthrie, who m. a Mr. Fox. They live in Kirby, (Greene County) Pa.
4. William Leasure Guthrie, b. Sept. 5, 1858. (Below)

William Leasure Guthrie (above) married July 11, 1887, Bertha Matilda Taylor, who was born April 25, 1865. They live in Washington, Pa.

Children:

1. J. Hagan Guthrie, b. May 28, 1888, in Washington, Pa.
2. John Cepas Guthrie, b. July 7, 1890, in Detroit, Mich.
3. Hattie Atwell Guthrie, b. Feb. 22, 1893, in Detroit, Mich.
4. George C. Guthrie, b. Oct. 5, 1895, in Winter Park, Fla.
5. Helen Guthrie, b. Sept. 25, 1897, in Orlando, Fla.
6. Anna Guthrie, b. May 9, 1900, in Washington, Pa.
7. William Guthrie, b. June 2, 1907, in Washington, Pa.

Charlotte Guthrie, (p. 377) daughter of Archibald Guthrie and Elizabeth Lemley, married in 1842, Rinehart Church, who was born in 1821; died in 1882. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the Eighteenth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry. Charlotte Guthrie Church died in 1911. They were the parents of thirteen children among whom were three pairs of twins. Four of the children died in infancy.

Children, who attained maturity:

1. Rinehart Church, Jr., was a soldier in the Civil War, a private in Co. G. 18th Reg. Pa. Vol. Cav.; was in the battle of Gettysburg; m. Flora Borroughs.
2. Elizabeth Church, who m. Aaron Leonard.
3. Delilah Church, b. July 18, 1845. (Below)
4. Susanna Church, who m. Harvey Scott.
5. Emma Church, who m. James Goodwin.
6. Silas Church, who m. Mary Finch.
7. John Church, who m. Sarah Lewis.
8. William Church, who m. Rachel McGlumphy.
9. Cephas Church, who m. (1) Sarah Wilson, (2) Blanche Morris, (3) Lou White.

Delilah Church (above) married Jan. 1, 1867, Lisbon Scott, who was born July 8, 1842; died Oct. 3, 1917. He enlisted in 1861 in Company F, 85th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers (Cavalry or Infantry?). In the battle of Drury Bluff, while driving an ambu-

lance carrying wounded men from under fire, he was shot and jumped from the wagon. The horses drew the ambulance safely back to camp but he was captured and taken to Andersonville prison. While trying to escape from Andersonville, he was again shot, recaptured and taken to Thomasville prison, where he was held until the close of the war.

Mrs. Church, now an invalid, lives with her daughter Mrs. Fannie Graff, in Rogersville, Pa.

Children:

1. Rinehart Scott, b. Nov. 15, 1867; m. Bertha Webster, who d. August, 1932.
2. William L. Scott, b. Oct. 22, 1870; m. April 22, 1901, Flora Hoge, who d. ——— ——, ——. He d. April 21, 1931. They had one child, Ralph Scott, who is an undertaker in Rogersville, Pa. He m. Romaine Andrews. They have three daughters—Norma, Jane, Martha Lou, and Elaine.
3. Fannie B. Scott, b. April 7, 1875; m. Charles I. Graff, who d. in 1926.
4. Lee Anna Scott, b. Feb. 22, 1885; m. Ed. Russell and has one child, Eleanor Russell.
5. Lee Ona Scott, twin to Lee Anna, m. George Whyte.

   Children:

   (1). Clarinda Whyte, who m. Walter Crouse.

   Children:

   i. Clara Lee Crouse.
   ii. Robert Crouse.

   (2). Blanche Whyte, who m. Walter Scott.

   Children:

   i. Louise Scott.

   (3). Marie Whyte.
6. Robinson D. Scott, b. Dec. 31, 1887; m. Ella Griffith.

   Children:

   (1). Helen Scott.

FRANCIS GUTHRIE

Francis Guthrie, (p. 308) of Coleraine Township, Lancaster County, Pa.,[285] lived near Middle Octorara Church where the Covenants were renewed in 1743. He is supposed to have been a Covenanter and to have been the father of

1. Robert Guthrie. (Below)
2. Paul Guthrie, (p. 381).
3. James Guthrie, (p. 383).

ROBERT GUTHRIE is first noted as living in or near what is now Hagerstown, Md.[286] From there he moved to Rockbridge County, Va.[287] where he died March-April, 1789.[288] He married Esther Giles, who was born about 1730.

Children:

1. Ann Guthrie, b. about 1755; m. John King.
2. Phoebe Guthrie, b. about 1758.[289]
3. Mary Guthrie, b. about 1760.
4. James Guthrie, b. about 1762.

5. Sarah Guthrie, b. about 1765.
6. Richard Guthrie, b. about 1767.
7. Robert Guthrie, b. about 1770.

James Guthrie, son of Robert and Esther Giles Guthrie, is not mentioned in his father's will and may have been deceased at the time it was made.

Richard Guthrie appears to have acted as the head of the family after his father's death. He with the other heir, Robert, sold the land in 1794[20] and the following year with his mother removed to what was then Montgomery, now Pulaski County, Va., where they purchased a farm of 520 acres near Dublin, the deed for which was recorded in 1800.

Richard Guthrie married April 20, 1790, Elizabeth McIntosh.[21]

Children, the first two were born in Rockbridge, the others in Montgomery County, Va.:

1. Betsey Guthrie, b. Aug. 30, 1791; m. Aug. 15, 1809, Wm. Cecil.
2. John Guthrie, b. Dec. 23, 1793; m. (1) Feb. 27, 1817, Betsey Vanlear; m. (2) May 31, 1821, Peggy Miller Wyson; d. May 23, 1846.
3. Nancy Guthrie, b. Jan. 19, 1796; m. Aug. 15, 1815, John Fergus; d. Nov. 17, 1817.
4. Mary Guthrie, b. Dec. 30, 1797; d. Sept. 20, 1799.
5. James G. Guthrie, b. Feb. 19, 1800; m. Sept. 4, 1827, Betsy Deskins; d. Sept. 22, 1844.
6. William Guthrie, b. April 7, 1802. (Below)
7. Cassandra Guthrie, b. April 27, 1805; m. Oct. 7, 1828, Jehiel Graham.
8. Eliza Guthrie, b. May 3, 1807; m. (1) a Mr. Muncy; m. (2) a Mr. Harp; d. Sept. 7, 1856.
9. Hettie Guthrie, b. Dec. 14, 1809; m. Aug. 19, 1830, Isaiah Muncy.
10. Cynthia Guthrie, b. Dec. 6, 1811; m. March 29, 1832, Sabbastson (Sebastian ?) Wygal.
11. Melinda Guthrie, b. June 20, 1814; m. Jan. 10, 1833, Birdine Wygal.
12. Infant son, b. Jan. 11, 1817; d. February, 1817.

William Guthrie (above) when eighteen years of age rode a horse that was twenty-one years old to Indiana. A letter in possession of descendants written by relatives in Indiana states that William was out there and would carry the letter back to Virginia. He lived his entire life on the Guthrie plantation near Dublin, Va. He married Sept. 29, 1830, Jane McClaren Rayburn, who was born Nov. 18, 1809, in Montgomery County, Va., died July 27, 1855. He died Feb. 2, 1887.

Children, all born near Dublin, Va.:

1. Minerva Guthrie, b. Sept. 28, 1831.
2. Nancy Mary Guthrie, b. July 8, 1834.
3. James Rayburn Guthrie, b. Aug. 5, 1836.
4. Rebecca Guthrie, b. Sept. 9, 1838.
5. Margaret Jane Guthrie, b. Sept. 20, 1840.
6. Elmira Eliza Guthrie, b. Jan. 26, 1845.
7. Lucinda Guthrie, b. Feb. 1, 1847.
8. Josephine Elizabeth Guthrie, b. March 2, 1848 (?).
9. Martha McClaren Guthrie, b. Sept. 17, 1849.
10. William Addison Guthrie, b. Dec. 1, 1851, (p. 381).

William Addison Guthrie succeeded his father on the old homestead. He married Sept. 28, 1880, Jane Brown, who was born Jan. 5, 1861, at Helspring, Va.; died July 3, 1924. She was a daughter of Robert Crockett Brown, born 1821; died 1887; married 1846, Catherine Ross, who was born in 1823, in Craig County, Va.; died in 1891. Their children, all born at Helspring, Va., were—Olive, born 1851; Charles W., born 1854; James M., born 1857; Catherine Jane, (above); Walter Crockett, born 1861; Robert Alexander, born 1868.

William Addison Guthrie died in 1925 at his home near Dublin, Va.

Children, all born near Dublin, Va.:

1. Ada McClaren Guthrie, b. Feb. 26, 1882; unm.
2. Stella Katherine Guthrie, b. Feb. 1, 1884; unm.
3. James Earl Guthrie; b. Dec. 11, 1886; a minister of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.; pastor of Back Creek and Thyatira churches in North Carolina; m. Sept. 6, 1923, Dorothy Hill.

   Children:

   (1). Dorothy Jane Guthrie, b. Oct. 30, 1924.
   (2). Helen Hill Guthrie, b. May 24, 1928.
   (3). James Weston Guthrie, b. Aug. 25, 1930.
4. William Crockett Guthrie, b. Jan. 5, 1888; succeeded his father on the old Guthrie homestead; an elder in the Dublin Presbyterian Church; a Guthrie of each generation from Richard down having held the same office; m. June 6, 1923, Mattie Meek, of Rural Retreat, Va., daughter of Chas. J. Meek, who was b. Oct. 12, 1849, in Smith County, Va., m. April 15, 1875; Mollie Buck, who was b. May 10, 1849, at Rural Retreat, Va.; d. Aug. 1, 1923. Charles J. Meek d. May 15, 1903. Children—Wm. M.; Stephen B.; Lillie A.; Mary C.; Mattie S.; Joseph H.

   Children of Wm. C. Guthrie:

   (1). William Meek Guthrie, b. Feb. 15, 1925, Dublin, Va.
   (2). Charles Richard Guthrie, b. Aug. 7, 1930, at Dublin, Va.
5. Addison Ross Guthrie, b. July 27, 1890; d. Feb. 20, 1918; fatally injured by a runaway team on the farm.
6. John Clarence Guthrie, b. Nov. 28, 1892; d. Jan. 25, 1916, while an instructor in Grundy Presbyterian School.
7. Madeline Elizabeth Guthrie, b. Oct. 20, 1895; m. Aug. 24, 1927, Archie Phlegar.

   Children:

   (1). Frederick Lee Phlegar, b. Feb. 6, 1929.
   (2). Archie Guthrie Phlegar, b. May 7, 1930.
8. Janie Gordon Guthrie, b. Nov. 22, 1898.
9. Helen Josephine Guthrie, b. March 18, 1903; m. June 23, 1926, M. J. Blankenship.

   Children:

   (1). Anna Jean Blankenship, b. Aug. 28, 1928.
   (2). Wallace Jennings Blankenship, b. June 18, 1930.

PAUL GUTHRIE, (p. 379) supposed to have been a son of Francis Guthrie (p. 602), was one of the Covenanters who moved from Lancaster County, Pa., to South Carolina.[67] He married Elizabeth Bell, daughter of John Bell, one of the Covenanters from Lancaster County, Pa. Paul Guthrie died about December, 1798; Elizabeth, October, 1831.[68]

Children:

1. Joseph Guthrie.
2. Jane Guthrie, who m. Thomas Walker; had a son, John Guthrie Walker.
3. Martha Guthrie, who m. James K. Spencer.
4. Sara Guthrie, who m. B. B. Allison.
5. James Guthrie, b. March 8, 1790, on Fishing Creek, Chester County, S. C. (Below)
6. John Guthrie, b. 1791; d. Oct. 17, 1820; unm.[64]

James Guthrie[65] (above) married Jan. 9, 1821, Katherine McFadden, who was born June 25, 1798; died Jan. 7, 1844. He died May 31, 1847.

Children:

1. Martha Mary Guthrie, b. June 14, 1822. (Below)
2. Catherine Guthrie, twin to Martha Mary.
3. John Guthrie, b. Oct. 13, 1824.
4. Sarah Jane Guthrie, b. Jan. 1, 1827.
5. Elnora (Ellen) Catherine Guthrie, b. Dec. 1. 1833 .

Martha Mary Guthrie married May 9, 1848,[66] Hartwell Sledge, who was born May 14, 1826; died Sept. 24, 1865. She died December, 1914.

Children:

1. William Edward Sledge, b. July 16, 1850. (Below)
2. Infant.
3. James Sledge, b. Feb. 8, 1852. (Below)
4. Ellen Harriet Sledge, b. Dec. 21, 1853, (p. 383).
5. Sarah Louisa Sledge, b. July 20, 1856; d. in infancy.
6. George Kennedy Sledge, b. April 9, 1858; m. ——— ———; no children; d. ——— —, ——.
7. Albert Lewis Sledge, b. Feb. 15, 1861; d. ——— —, ——; unm.

William Edward Sledge married Martha Neely Porter, who was born Dec. 23, 185—, in Mecklenburg County, N. C., died June 12, 1906; he died March 16, 1914.

Children, all born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.:

1. Clara Sledge, b. June 8, 1878; m. Nov. 3, 1903, Harper Robert Woods. They live in Chester, S. C.

   Children:

   (1). Martha Woods, who d. at the age of twelve years.
   (2). Richard Hawthorne Woods.
   (3). William Sledge Woods.
   (4). Harper Robert Woods, Jr.
2. Mary Guthrie Sledge, unm.; an attorney at law, of Chester, S. C.
3. Maude Sledge.
4. William Porter Sledge, b. Nov. 8, 1885; m. Nov. 7, 1913, Carolyn Rita Fulcher, a teacher of Honolulu, Hawaii. They live in Pearl City, Oahu, Hawaii. They have one child—Barbara Sledge, b. Nov. 7, 1914.

James Sledge (above) married (1) Mary Kendrick, of Mecklenburg County, N. C.; married (2) Lizzie Belle ———; no children by second marriage.

Children:

1. Charles Sledge, who m. Jane Neely; they live in Charlotte, N. C.
2. Esther Sledge, who m. Walter M. Kimbrell, Columbia, S. C.
3. Mary Crawford Sledge, who m. Bert C. Church, Columbia, S. C.
4. Eunice Sledge.
5. Emma Sledge.
6. Marion Sledge.

Ellen Harriet Sledge (p. 382) married Lawrence W. Robinson, of Steel Creek, Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Children:

1. Bessie Robinson, who m. ——— Goodman.
2. Frank Robinson.
3. Mary Robinson, unm.
4. Georgia Robinson, unm.
5. Roy Robinson, who m. Fay Freeman.
6. Louise Robinson, who m. Onie Thomas.

JAMES GUTHRIE (p. 379) supposed to have been a son of Francis Guthrie, married in Frederick County, Va., Isabella, daughter of James King[7] and removed to Greene County, Tenn.

Andrew Guthrie, supposed to have been a son of James and Isabella (King) Guthrie, married Isabel Rader. They had a son John A. Guthrie, born March, 1842, in Greene County, Tenn. He married Ellen Moore, who was born April 13, 1840, in Hawkins County, Tenn.

Children, all born in Hawkins County, Tenn.:

1. Mattie Guthrie.
2. Isabel Guthrie.
3. Alexander Guthrie.
4. Lillie Guthrie.
5. William Lawson Guthrie, b. July 24, 1878. (Below)
6. George Porter Guthrie.

William Lawson Guthrie married Sept. 5, 1900, Sally L. Berry, who was born April 14, 1883, in Hawkins County, Tenn.

Children:

1. Georgia Merle Guthrie, b. June 8, 1902; d. ——— —, 19—.
2. Paul Newman Guthrie, b. Dec. 3, 1905, in Greene County, Tenn.
3. Guy Truman Guthrie, b. March 7, 1906; d. ——— —, 19—.
4. Blanche Ora Guthrie, b. June 13, 1908.
5. Allene Gladdice Guthrie, b. Nov. 19, 1910; d. ——— —, 19—.

JOHN GUTHRIE

John Guthrie, (p. 308) the last one of this group, was born in 1735, in County Down, Ireland. He was in America in 1759 and served in the French and Indian War.[1] It seems that he lived for a time in West Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pa., and may later have lived in Westmoreland County, Pa. It is thought that he is identical with the John Guthrie, private in Captain Francis Murray's Company, Colonel Allee's Musket Battalion, who was captured

at the Battle of Long Island, and died in the British prison at New York, Dec. 8, 1776. (See footnote on John Guthrie of Westmoreland County, Pa., p. 409, also footnote for John Guthrie, p. 313).

THE SEVENTH AND EIGHTH DECADES

Daniel and Hugh Guthrie of Bedford and Huntingdon Counties, Pa., and presumably of North Carolina (below).

John Guthrie, of Westmoreland County, Pa., (p. 408).

James Guthrie, of Bucks County, Pa., (p. 423).

John Guthrie, of North Carolina, (p. 424).

James Guthrie of North Carolina, (p. 427).

Garner Guthrie of Virginia, (p. 428).

James Guthrie of Maryland and North Carolina, (p. 431).

Adam Guthrie of Augusta County, Va., and Bardstown, Ky., (p. 441).

DANIEL AND HUGH GUTHRIE

Daniel and Hugh Guthrie, of Bedford and Huntingdon Counties,[409] Pa., and presumably of North Carolina, will be considered together since so little is known of them; they were together and were more than likely brothers. Both were in the Revolution.[410]

Hugh[411] remained in Pennsylvania until after 1790, Daniel is not mentioned after 1779. It seems that he moved from Pennsylvania to North Carolina and from there four of his sons moved to Lee County, Va., then to Boone County, Ky., and lastly to Lawrence County, Indiana.

The Guthries of Lawrence County, Ind.

Presumptive sons of Daniel Guthrie, Sr.:

1. Daniel Guthrie. (Below)
2. John Guthrie, (p. 396).
3. Hugh Guthrie, (p. 406).
4. William Guthrie. (not traced).

Material for the following representations has been supplied mainly by Bernice Guthrie Sallee Martin.

Daniel Guthrie has been traced with his brothers mentioned above in their movements from North Carolina to western Virginia, Kentucky, and Indiana. He married (probably in North Carolina) Fannie Flinn, daughter of William Flinn, Sr., (see the Flinns, Allied Families). They partook of the stirring experiences incident to the founding of the settlement, reference to which is made elsewhere, and were successful pioneers. They lived at Leesville, Ind.

Children:[412]

1. Daniel Guthrie, b. April 14, 1808, in Lee County, Va., (p. 385).
2. Matilda Guthrie, (p. 393).
3. Betsey Guthrie.
4. John Guthrie, b. Jan. 2, 1812, in the old fort at Leesville, Ind.; m. Mary Carrothers.

5. Hiram Guthrie.
6. Hugh Guthrie, (p. 394).
7. Isabelle Guthrie, b. May 11, 1817; d. March 19, 1845.
8. Robert Guthrie, b. July 17, 1819, (p. 395).

Daniel Guthrie (p. 384) married (1) about 1827, Lucy Weddell, who was born June 7, 1804, in Tennessee. They lived on a farm north of Tunnelton, Ind., where she died July 8, 1866, he married (2) Susan ———, a cousin. He died May 1, 1875. No children by second marriage.

Children, all born near Tunnelton, Ind.:

1. Alfred Guthrie, b. June 25, 1828. (Below)
2. Hiram Mitchell Guthrie, b. May 10, 1830, (p. 387).
3. John D. Guthrie, b. Dec. 11, 1831, (p. 388).
4. Hester Guthrie, (p. 390).
5. Uen Dorham Guthrie, b. Nov. 9, 1836, (p. 392).
6. Millicent Guthrie, (p. 393).
7. Marshall Guthrie, b. July 9, 1840.
8. Eli Guthrie, (p. 393).
9. Eri Guthrie, twin to Eli, (p. 393).

Alfred Guthrie (above) was a farmer and at one time the largest land holder in Lawrence County, Ind. Later he was a merchant and banker. He was prominent in the social and political circles of the county and was highly esteemed by all who knew him. He married (1) Sept. 6, 1849, Isabelle Ann Hubbard, who was born April 2, 1828, at Elizabethtown, Ky., daughter of Austin Hubbard, born Feb. 19, 1798; died Oct. 15, 1851; married Isabel Denny, born Oct. 2, 1802; died Oct. 21, 1895. Isabelle A. Hubbard Guthrie died June 10, 1890. He married (2) Belle Isenhour.

Children, all born near Tunnelton, Ind.:

First marriage:

1. Melvin Thompson Guthrie, b. April 18, 1852. (Below)
2. Melvina Guthrie, b. Jan. 25, 1854, (p. 386).
3. Millard Mansell Guthrie, b. 1856; d. 1858.
4. Lillie Marilla Guthrie, b. Aug. 13, 1858, (p. 386).
5. Caroline Guthrie, b. Oct. 15, 1860, (p. 386).
6. Marshall Guthrie, b. 1862; d. 1864.
7. Ella Guthrie, b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. ——— Morehead; address—Mitchell, Ind., Route No. 4.
8. Alfred Homer Guthrie, b. Sept. 8, 1869; with the Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.

Second marriage:

1. Blaine Guthrie, b. April 9, 1899, (p. 387).

Melvin Thompson Guthrie married Jennie Payne; died July, 1915. All their children live in Indianapolis, Ind., except Ralph, who lives in Lexington, Ky.

Children:

1. Roy Guthrie.
2. Ernest Guthrie.
3. Oren Guthrie.
4. Ralph Guthrie.

Melvina Guthrie married September, 1871, James H. Malott, who was born June 28, 1837, at Jeffersontown, Ky., son of Benjamin Franklin Malott, born May 13, 1811, in Jefferson County, Ky.; died Nov. 12, 1861; married Aug. 11, 1836, Louisa E. D. Tyler, who was born May 15, 1816; died July 27, 1858. Their other children were—Joseph Franklin Malott, born Sept. 8, 1838; Thomas Benton Malott, born June 19, 1840; William Duncan Malott, born Jan. 30, 1842, Eli B. Malott, born May 24, 1844; Ann Eliza Malott, born Aug. 17, 1847; Michael A. Malott, born Nov. 1, 1848; Melissa Ellen Malott, born April 22, 1852, and John T. Malott, born Aug. 15, 1854. Benjamin Franklin Malott was a son of Hiram Malott, born May 28, 1775; died June 7, 1838; married Mary Hause, who was born Feb. 29, 1796; died Oct. 21, 1851.

James H. Malott died March 20, 1910; his widow, April 4, 1922.

Children, all born in Lawrence County, Ind.:

1. Claude Guthrie Malott, b. June 30, 1873; m. July 29, 1896, Martha Orchard, who was b. July 29, 1873, at Bloomington, Ind., daughter of John Chalmers Orchard, b. Nov. 3, 1840; m. Oct. 25, 1865, Helen Stuart; d. June 25, 1881, at Bloomington, Ind., the place of his birth. Helen Stuart was b. Jan. 19, 1845; d. June 3, 1906, at Bloomington, Ind. Mr. and Mrs. Malott live in Bloomington, Ind.; no children.
2. Alfred Franklin Malott, b. May 1, 1875; d. July 10, 1910.
3. Noble Malott, b. Dec. 22, 1879; lives at Tunnelton, Ind.
4. James Raymond Malott, b. Dec. 31, 1887, in Mitchell, Ind.; m. Feb. 21, 1903, Edith M. Spencer, who was b. in Huntington, Ind., daughter of M. L. Spencer, b. in 1843, in Richmond, Ind.; m. Blanch M. Brookover, who was b. in 1853, near Maysville, Ky. James R. Malott and family live in Globe, Ariz.

   Children:

   (1). Mary Margaret Malott, b. Nov. 10, 1908, Kirksville, Mo.
   (2). Edith Eleanor Malott, b. March 7, 1912, in Zamboanga, Philippine Islands.
   (3). Jeanette Spencer Malott, b. Dec. 24, 1914, at Huntington, Ind.
   (4). James Raymond Malott, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1917, at Globe, Ariz.

Lillie Marilla Guthrie (p. 385) married (1) Sept. 21, 1875, John P. Davis, who was born at Dover Hill, Ind., June 23, 1850; died Feb. 24, 1894. She married (2) Oct. 31, 1897, Dr. Frank A. Collyer, M.D., who died in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 18, 1928. She also was a practicing physician. No children by the second marriage. She lives in Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

1. Pearl Davis, b. and d. Sept. 16, 1879.
2. Octa Davis, b. Oct. 16, 1880; d. Sept. 16, 1881.
3. John Davis, b. and d. September, 1883.

Caroline Guthrie (p. 385) married Nov. 15, 1877, Lyman Austin Crim, who was born March 13, 1853, in Natchez, Ind., a son of Martin D. Crim, born Nov. 27, 1815; died June 23, 1876; married Jan. 13, 1840, Eleanor Bussey, who was born Jan. 13, 1823; died Dec. 22, 1862.

Mr. and Mrs. Lyman A. Cox live in Indianapolis, Ind. They had one child, Ethel, who died in infancy.

Blaine Guthrie, (p. 385) only child of Alfred Guthrie and Belle Isenhour, is a member of the law firm of Schindler and Guthrie, of Louisville, Ky. He married Lena May Walter.

Children:

1. William Alfred Guthrie.
2. Mitchell Guthrie.
3. Frank Edwin Guthrie.
4. Blaine A. Guthrie.

Hiram Mitchell Guthrie (p. 385) married (1) Judith Walters, who was born Feb. 18, 1823; died June 4, ——. He married (2) Judy Hubbard.

Children:

First marriage—

1. Mary Evelyn Guthrie, who m. James H. Brooking, brother of Louisiana Brooking, who m. Ven Durham Guthrie. Both couples were united in marriage Sept. 29, 1870.

   Children:

   (1). Harry A. Brooking, who m. Amanda Bingham.

   Children:

   i. William Brooking.
   ii. Mary Brooking.
   iii. Harry King Brooking.

Second marriage—

1. Daniel Boone Guthrie. (Below)
2. Clara Guthrie, (p. 388).
3. Elmer Guthrie, (p. 388).
4. James Guthrie, (p. 388).

Daniel Boone Guthrie married Jennie Bauffle. They live in Tunnelton, Ind.

Children:

1. Addie Guthrie.
2. Oscar Guthrie.
3. Raymond Guthrie.
4. Earl Guthrie; d. in childhood.

Addie Guthrie married Wilsey Anderson. They live in Bedford, Ind.

Children:

1. Wayne Anderson.
2. Ray Anderson.
3. Fay Anderson, twin to Ray.
4. Hazel Anderson.

Oscar Guthrie, second child of Daniel B. Guthrie and Jennie Bauffle, married Hattie Bailey. They live at Tunnelton, Ind.

Children:

1. Carl Guthrie.
2. Jennie May Guthrie.
3. Fontella Guthrie.

Raymond Guthrie, third child of Daniel B. Guthrie and Jennie Bauffle, married Rose Owens. They live at Bedford, Ind.

Children:

1. Charles Guthrie.
2. Daniel Guthrie.

Clara Guthrie, (p. 387) second child of Hiram Mitchell Guthrie and Judy Hubbard, married Scott Jones.

Children:

1. Hattie Jones, a graduate nurse, address—Lima, Ohio.
2. Jessie Jones; unm.; lives in Lima, Ohio.
3. Elmer Jones. (Below)
4. Blaine Jones. (Below)

Elmer Jones (above) married Trevelle Hoopingarner. They had one son.

Blaine Jones, fourth and youngest child of Scott Jones and Clara Guthrie, married ——— ———. Lives at Lima, Ohio. He has at least one child.

Elmer Guthrie, (p. 387) third child of Hiram M. Guthrie and Judy Hubbard, married Ocie Julian of Medora, Ind. Elmer Guthrie died ———.

Children:

1. Hervy Guthrie, deceased.
2. Glenn Guthrie, m. L. Ernst.
3. Beulah Guthrie, m. Fred Dodds; lives in Campbellsburg, Ind.

James Guthrie, (p. 387) fourth and youngest child of Hiram M. Guthrie and Judy Hubbard, married Anna Whitted. Both are now deceased.

Children:

1. Edna Guthrie.
2. Mitchell Lorenzo Guthrie.
3. Morris Guthrie.
4. Bessie Guthrie.

Edna Guthrie, eldest child of James Guthrie and Anna Whitted, married William MacWilliams. They live in Bedford, Ind.

Children:

1. Paul MacWilliams.
2. ——— MacWilliams.

Mitchell Lorenzo Guthrie married December, 1929, Annis Crawford, of Tunnelton, Ind.

John D. Guthrie, (p. 385) third son of Daniel Guthrie and Lucy Wedell, married Patsey Walters, who was born at Fort Ritner, Ind., March 15, 1832; died March 29, 1909.

Children:

1. Selina Guthrie, (p. 389).
2. Archibald Guthrie, b. at Tunnelton, Ind., Feb. 2, 1857, (p. 389).
3. LaDema Guthrie, (p. 390).
4. Mariah Guthrie, (p. 390).
5. Martha Guthrie, (p. 390).
6. John D. Guthrie, Jr., (p. 390).

Selina Guthrie married William Harris. Their address is Bedford, Ind., R. F. D. No. 5.

Children:

1. Benjamin Harris. (Below)
2. Clarence Harris. (Below)

Benjamin Harris married Myrtle Beasley. Their address is Bedford, Ind., R. F. D. No. 5.

Children:

1. McKinley Harris.
2. LaDenva Harris, who m. a Mr. Abel.
3. May Harris, who m. a Mr. Gillan.

Clarence Harris married Sadie Hubbard. He is now deceased.

Children:

1. Florence Harris, m. Mr. ——.
2. Hobart Harris, m. Alice Compton.
3. ——— Harris, deceased.
4. Clarissa Harris.

Archibald Guthrie (p. 388) married Mary Banffle, who was born at Fort Ritner, Ind., Oct. 6, 1856. She died May 28, 1924.

Children:

1. Walter D. Guthrie, b. Jan. 2, 1878. (Below)
2. Torrence P. Guthrie, b. at Tunnelton, Ind., Dec. 19, 1880. (Below)
3. Uen Durham Guthrie, b. Jan. 7, 1887. (Below)

Walter D. Guthrie married (1) Amy Allen.

Children:

1. Bonnie Doone Guthrie, b. Oct. 7, 1900. She m. Roy Michelson of Marinette, Wis.

Walter D. Guthrie married (2) Elsie Williams, daughter of LaFayette Williams. (See p. 406).

Children of Walter D. Guthrie and Elsie Williams:

1. Velma Guthrie.
2. Marie Guthrie.
3. Roy Guthrie.

Torrence P. Guthrie (above) married Sept. 3, 1903, Clara B. Stapp, who was born at Campbellsburg, Ind., Aug. 11, 1882. She is the daughter of James B. Stapp.

Children:

1. Beulah Glen Guthrie, b. at Tunnelton, Ind., May 18, 1904. She m. Hasse J. Benzel, Feb. 29, 1924. They live in Bedford, Ind.

Uen Durham Guthrie (above) married Lela Martin. They live at Saltillo, Ind.

Children:

1. Clifford Guthrie.
2. Ralph Guthrie.

LaDema Guthrie, (p. 388) third child and second daughter of John D. Guthrie and Patsey Walters, married Monroe Brown. They live at Aurora, Ill.

Children:

1. Norton Brown.
2. A daughter Brown, who is m.

Mariah Guthrie, (p. 388) fourth child and third daughter of John D. Guthrie and Patsey Walters, married Volney Rout. She died about 1910.

Children:

1. Nina Rout.
2. Letcher Rout, (deceased).
3. Meredith Rout, (deceased).
4. Inez Rout.
5. Eunice Rout, twin to Inez.
6. Lucy Rout.

Martha Guthrie, (p. 388) fifth child and fourth daughter of John D. Guthrie and Patsey Walters, married Ollie Porter. They live in Bedford, Ind.

Children:

1. Herman Porter, (deceased).
2. Edith Porter.
3. Wayne Porter, (deceased).
4. Goldie Porter.
5. Grace Porter.
6. A child, (deceased).

John D. Guthrie, Jr., (p. 388) sixth child and second son of John D. Guthrie and Patsey Walters, married (1) Maud Sallee.

Children:

1. Elliott Guthrie, who m. Esther Allen. He d. January, 1920, leaving a small daughter.
2. Hazel Guthrie, (deceased).

John D. Guthrie, Jr., married (2) Mary Mullis.

Children:

1. Gladys Guthrie, m. Earl Gillan.
2. Sallie Guthrie.
3. Ollie Guthrie.
4. A son Guthrie, (deceased).
5. Dorothy Guthrie.
6. Hester Guthrie.
7. Lawrence Guthrie.

Hester Guthrie, (p. 385) eldest daughter of Daniel Guthrie and Lucy Wedell, married Elisha Lee.

Children:

1. Katherine Lee, d. in childhood.
2. Eveline Lee. (Below)
3. Benton Lee, (p. 391).
4. Laura Jane Lee, (p. 391).
5. Marshall Lee, (p. 391).
6. Anna Lee, (p. 391).
7. Daniel Lee, (p. 391).
8. A daughter, who d. in childhood.
9. A daughter, who d. in childhood.

Eveline Lee married William Callahan. She died in the spring of 1926.

Children:

1. Lina Callahan, m. ——— Wackle.
2. Lizzie Callahan, m. Charles Gindin.
3. Grace Callahan, m. Albert Doan.
4. Mettie Callahan, m. ——— Wackle.
5. Maud Callahan, m. William Clayton.
6. Roy Callahan, m. Audrey Ish.
7. Rolla Callahan, m. ——— ———.
8. Dewey Callahan, d. in infancy.
9. ——— Callahan, d. in infancy.
10. ——— Callahan, d. in infancy.

Benton Lee (p. 390) married Emily Caroline Walters.

Children:

1. Carrie Lee, m. Rex Stout.
2. Daisy Lee, m. Harry Boyles.
3. Fred Lee, m. Irene Spina.
4. Grace Lee, m. Leonard Barnett.
5. Nettie Lee, d. at the age of sixteen.
6. Lizzie Lee, m. Albert Helton.
7. Ruth Lee, m. Doyle Shaw.

Laura Jane Lee (p. 390) married John Gould.

Children:

1. Barney Gould, m. ——— Chambers. He is deceased.
2. Asa Gould, m. ——— ———. Lives at Newberry, Ind.
3. Arthur Gould, lives near Newberry, Ind.
4. Claude Gould, never m.
5. Clara Gould, who lives in Ohio.
6. Gertrude Gould, who m. James Early. She is deceased.
7. Essie Gould, who became the second wife of James Early.
8. Ruby Gould.

Marshall Lee (p. 390) married Martha Flinn. (See p. 407).

Children:

1. Arrie Lee.
2. Harie Lee, twin to Arrie.
3. Floyd Lee, unm.
4. Harry Lee, m. Grace Hughes. Lives at Tunnelton, Ind.
5. Etta Lee, m. John Heady.
6. ——— Lee, d. in infancy.
7. ——— Lee, d. in infancy.

Anna Lee (p. 390) married William Beavers.

Children:

1. Nellie Beavers, m. Frank Ira.
2. Stella Beavers, m. and lives near Bedford, Ind.
3. Rose Beavers, m. ——— Wilder.
4. Roy Beavers, m. ——— ———.
5. Dewey Beavers, m. ——— ———.
6. Charles Beavers, m. ——— ———.
7. Ernest Beavers, m. ——— ———.

Daniel Lee (p. 390) married Artha May Mathis, (see p. 403).

Children:

1. Wayne Lee, m. ——— Hutchinson.
2. Frank Lee.
3. Theron Lee.
4. Carl Lee.
5. Elizabeth Lee.
6. Winnie Lee, (deceased).

Uen Durham Guthrie, (p. 385) fifth child of Daniel Guthrie and Lucy Wedell, was an efficient farmer and lived north of Tunnelton, Ind., where he owned several hundred acres of land. He married (1) Malinda Mundell. They had two children, both of whom are deceased. He married (2) Sept. 29, 1870, Louisiana Thomas Brooking. She was the daughter of Henry B. Brooking and Senith Petticord and was born near Cynthiana, Ky., April 16, 1856.

"The Brookings and Petticords had great landholdings in Kentucky and owned a great many slaves. Henry, more of a wanderer than the rest, brought his family to Tunnelton, Ind., on the day in November, 1860, that Lincoln was first elected President. James H. Brooking, brother of Louisiana, married Mary Eveline Guthrie, daughter of Mitchell Guthrie and niece of Durham."

Children, all born in Tunnelton, Ind.:

1. Arthur M. Guthrie, b. March 24, 1872. (Below)
2. Stella Guthrie, b. March 15, 1874. (Below)
3. Winona Guthrie, b. Nov. 20, 1876; d. Jan. 24, 1893; unm.
4. Uen Mansell Guthrie, b. July 26, 1879. (Below)
5. Helen Frances Guthrie, b. March 16, 1882; d. Feb. 26, 1883.
6. Mitchell R. Guthrie, b. July 6, 1885. (Below)
7. Harley M. Guthrie, b. Jan. 21, 1890, (p. 393).

Arthur M. Guthrie (above) married Sept. 6, 1896, Mabel Sallee. Address—Route No. 5, Bedford, Ind.

Children:

1. Wayne Guthrie, who m. in 1927, Bertha Colglazier. They live in Bedford, Ind.

Stella Guthrie (above) married June 17, 1900, James P. Sallee. Address—Route No. 4, Mitchell, Ind.

Children, both born near Mitchell, Ind.:

1. Bernice Guthrie Sallee, b. April 2, 1901; m. April 29, 1921, Frank E. Martin, a veteran of the World War. They have one child—Cynthia Jean Martin, b. May 17, 1922.
2. Forest James Sallee, b. Aug. 1, 1903.

Uen Mansell Guthrie (above) married Dec. 27, 1900, Lillian Dodson. Address—S. Jay St., Bedford, Ind.:

Children:

1. Hubert Guthrie, b. Sept. 25, 1901; m. Oct. 1, 1921, Lizzie Rosenbaum. Children:
   (1). Rowen Edward Guthrie, b. September, 1922.
   (2). William Jean Guthrie, b. in 1924.
   (3). Kenneth Wayne Guthrie, b. in 1926.

Mitchell R. Guthrie (above) married Jan. 1, 1912, Mary McLane Dunihue, who was born May 14, 1887, in Bedford, Ind., a daughter

of Charles Dunihue and wife Mary Campbell. The Dunihues and Campbells settled in southern Indiana early in the nineteenth century. Charles Dunihue was a soldier in the Civil War.

Mitchell R. Guthrie and family live in Bedford, Ind.:

Children:

1. Anna Mary Guthrie, b. June 25, 1914.
2. James Mitchell Guthrie, b. Aug. 14, 1916.
3. Margaret Melrose Guthrie, b. Aug. 13, 1919.
4. Caroline Guthrie, b. Aug. 24, 1928.

Harley M. Guthrie (p. 392) married October, 1910, Mary Ellen Briscoe. They live in South Bend, Ind.

Children:

1. Anna Ray Guthrie, b. Oct. 12, 1912.
2. George Durham Guthrie, b. Oct. 29, 1915.

Millicent Guthrie (p. 385) married Andrew Jackson Lee, a brother of Elisha Lee, who married her sister Hester.

Children:

1. Sherman Lee. (Below)
2. Ishmael Lee. (Below)
3. Cora Lee. (Below)

Sherman Lee married Phoebe Dodds. They live at Ft. Ritner, Ind.

Children:

1. Ross Lee, who m. Gertrude Leona Chandler, of New Marion, Ind.
2. Charles Lee, who m. Orpha Fields.
3. Ina Lee, who m. Frank Jean.
4. Melvin Lee.
5. Annette Lee.
6. Marie Lee.

Ishmael Lee (above) married Maude Bennett. They live in Indianapolis, Ind., and have two children.

Cora Lee (above) married Simon Gerald. She is deceased. Had two children.

Eli Guthrie, (p. 385) son of Daniel Guthrie and Lucy Wedell, served as a soldier in the Civil War. He fell at Vicksburg, Miss., and lies buried on the battlefield.

Eri Guthrie, (p. 385) son of Daniel Guthrie and Lucy Wedell, married Elizabeth Moody.

Children:

1. Elliott Guthrie, believed to be in the west, possibly Kansas.
2. May Guthrie, m. ——— Fuller, (deceased).
3. Lydia Guthrie, (deceased).

Matilda Guthrie, (p. 381) daughter of Daniel Guthrie and Fannie Flinn, married ——— Gallion.

Children:

1. Abraham Gallion, who m. a lady near Salem, Ind. They have two sons.

2. Lawson Gullion, m. ——— Webb.
3. Daniel Gullion, who disappeared from home when a young man and was never heard of again.
4. Cynthia Gullion, who m. Mr. Polk Reed. She was his second wife, his first wife having been Rebecca Guthrie. (See p. 396).

Children:

(1). John Reed.
(2). Alice Reed.
Others whose given names are not known.

Hugh Guthrie, (p. 385) son of Daniel Guthrie and Fannie Flinn, married ——— ———.

Children:

1. John Cavens Guthrie, b. Jan. 6, 1846. (Below)
2. Fannie Guthrie, (p. 395).
3. Daniel Boone Guthrie, d. in Civil War; unm.
4. Jane Guthrie, who m. Moses Lee.
5. to 9. Five other children who d. within two weeks time with scarlet fever.

John Cavens Guthrie (above) married January, 1865, Margaret Miller, who was born March 29, 1846, and was the daughter of David Miller. He died March 25, 1903; his wife, Oct. 11, 1895.

Children:

1. Serilda Guthrie, b. Oct. 16, 1865. (Below)
2. Alurilda Guthrie, b. Nov. 14, 1867; m. Edward Starr; no children.
3. Sarah Guthrie, b. Oct. 20, 1869. (Below)
4. Emeline Guthrie, b. Feb. 8, 1872. (Below)
5. Lora Guthrie, b. Sept. 20, 1875. (Below)
6. Albert Guthrie, b. July 4, 1877, (p. 395).
7. Florence Guthrie, b. April 29, 1879; m. Bert Batman; no children.
8. Marley Guthrie, b. Nov. 4, 1882, (p. 395).
9. Creed Guthrie, b. Sept. 29, 1888; m. Margaret Miller; no children.

Serilda Guthrie married Joseph White. She died July 27, 1918.

Children:

1. Roy White.
2. Ofi White.
3. Rufus White.
4. Blanch White, (deceased).
5. Bradley White, (deceased).

Sarah Guthrie married Alexander Clark.

Children:

1. Herman Clark.
2. Hazel Clark.
3. Harley Clark, who m. Irene Burton, Mitchell, Ind.

Emeline Guthrie married John W. Allen at Tunnelton, Ind.

Children:

1. Nolah Allen, m. Ed Conley, a grocer, Bedford, Ind.
2. Norma Allen.

Lora Guthrie, daughter of John Cavens Guthrie and Margaret Miller, married Jerry McBride.

Children:

1. Charles McBride.
2.

1596128

Albert Guthrie (p. 394) married Grace Potter.

Children:

1. Asher Guthrie.
2. Ray Guthrie.
3. Glenna Guthrie, m. Ernest Goen.
4. Lester Guthrie, (deceased).
5. Stanley Guthrie.
6. Winifred Guthrie.
7. Manuel Guthrie.

Marley Guthrie, (p. 394) eighth child of John Cavens Guthrie and Margaret Miller, married Etta Johnson.

Children:

1. Gerald Guthrie.
2. Lucille Guthrie.
3. Kathryn Guthrie.

Fannie Guthrie, (p. 394) daughter of Hugh Guthrie, married Talbert Kimbley.

Children of Talbert Kimbley and Fannie Guthrie:

1. George Kimbley; d. unm.
2. Morton Kimbley, m. (1) Paulina Jackson.

   Children of Morton Kimbley and Paulina Jackson:

   (1). Mabel Kimbley, m. Frank Sallee.
   (2). George Kimbley, m. Nellie Pickett.
   (3). Truis Kimbley, m. Hazel McKnight.

   Morton Kimbley m. (2) Allie ———.

   Children of Morton Kimbley and Allie ———.

   (1). Pauline Kimbley.
3. Jane Kimbley, d. unm.
4. Emma Kimbley, unm.

Robert Guthrie, (p. 385) son of Daniel Guthrie and Fannie Flinn, married Elizabeth Walters, who was born May 7, 1817; died March 24, 1884,. He died Nov. 6, 1860.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Guthrie. (Below)
2. Rebecca Guthrie, (p. 396).
3. Abner Guthrie, (p. 396).
4. Thomas Guthrie, d. of tuberculosis, unm.

Elizabeth Guthrie (above) married Robert Flinn.

Children:

1. Sarah Flinn, m. Albert Farris.
2. Curtis Flinn, b. (1) Dora Lytton; m. (2) Lena Lee. He is deceased.
3. James Flinn, m. Mollie Williams, (p. 401).
4. Albert Flinn, m. (1) ——— ———; (2) Goldie Baugh.
5. Elmer Flinn, who m. Ola Cooper.
6. Hattie Flinn.
7. Rose Flinn.

Rebecca Guthrie (p. 395) married Polk Reed.

Children:

1. Thomas Reed, who moved to Texas; has a large family.
3. W. H. Reed, who m. Mrs. Ella Ketchum, nee Clark. He is a prosperous merchant of Tunnelton, Ind.

Other Reed children, given names unknown.

Abner Guthrie (p. 395) married a Miss Curry.

Children:

1. Ida Guthrie, who m. Morton Allen, of Tunnelton, Ind.
2. Addie Guthrie, who m. a Mr. Applewhite. She d. ——— —, ———, survived by several children.

JOHN GUTHRIE, (p. 381) brother of Daniel, the pioneer in Lawrence County, Ind., was born Nov. 8, 1785; married in Virginia, Elizabeth Flinn, daughter of Jacob Flinn. (See the Flinns, Allied Families). They moved to Boone County, Ky., about 1807 and in the Fall of 1809 he went with his brother Daniel to Indiana, assisted in building the cabin and with him the others returned for the winter to Kentucky. In February, 1810, he was one of the leaders of the caravan that set out from Kentucky for the new country. John walked, carrying his trusty rifle; Elizabeth rode horseback, a child in her arms and an older one, Jacob, behind her. They settled at Leesville and almost immediately began to be annoyed by the depredations of hostile Indians, who appearing in the daytime professed to be friendly but at night stole whatever they could, particularly horses, so that it was almost impossible for the settlers to keep them. A few years after the settlement the Indians made a daylight attack on it. Silas Guthrie writes as follows: "My grandfather, John Guthrie, and his brother-in-law, Riley Flinn, were one day engaged in making boards outside the fort at Leesville and were surprised by Indians. Grandfather was shot in the back, the bullet passing through the right lung, but he made his escape and lived for a number of years. Riley Flinn was captured and scalped, he lay in the rain all night and was still alive when they found him the next morning but died that day. Great grandfather Flinn, a feeble old man, was with them and was taken prisoner by the Indians and carried to the northern part of the state along the Tippecanoe River, but in about three months he made his escape in a canoe down the Wabash to Vincennes, about six days journey and was too weak to get out of the canoe. He was carried in and cared for a few days until he regained his strength and he came through to Leesville in the same year he was taken prisoner, bringing with him the same axe that grandfather was chopping with when surprised by the Indians. I have often seen the axe and used it but don't know what became of it after grandmother died in 1867. It weighed about six pounds." Jane, second wife of Hugh, one of the sons of John, gives some additional information. She says that after John was shot he was able to run to a place near the fort

where he collapsed. His wife, heedless of the danger to which she exposed herself, rushed out in the face of the Indian fire, lifted him up and carried him into the fort. She says that as soon as the Indians withdrew from the attack, a man was sent on horseback to a point near New Albany, Ind., for a doctor who lived there. When the doctor arrived he wiped the wound out by drawing a silk handkerchief directly through the body of John Guthrie, thus saving his life. She says regarding the capture of Jacob Flinn that he was forced to carry a heavy kettle on his shoulders and head during the entire journey to the northern part of the state. This, together with the exposure and starvation which he endured while making his escape, caused him to go blind. However, he lived many years after the incident and died in the Leesville settlement.

John Guthrie obtained a title to his land in 1820. Up to this time, like the other early settlers, he was a "squatter" on it. He died Nov. 6, 1851; Elizabeth, June 5, 1867.

Children:

1. Lucinda Guthrie, b. in Virginia or North Carolina in 1803. (Below)
2. Jacob Guthrie, b. in Virginia, Feb. 12, 1806. (Below)
3. Sallie Guthrie, (p. 401).
4. Daniel Guthrie, b. April 15, 1810, (p. 401).
5. Samuel Guthrie, (p. 402).
6. Hugh Guthrie, b. Oct. 24, 1818, (p. 403).
7. Emily Jane Guthrie, b. Dec. 25, 1821, (p. 404).

Lucinda Guthrie married Hiram Allen. They migrated to Texas many years ago.

Jacob Guthrie (above) married (1) Hetty Davis, who was born Oct. 8, 1810; died March, 1848. He married (2) about 1850 Louisa Gregory, who was born Nov. 25, 1816; died Dec. 10, 1894. Jacob Guthrie died Nov. 10, 1872.

Children of Jacob Guthrie and Hetty Davis:

1. Elizabeth Ann Guthrie, b. May 4, 1825. (Below)
2. Sallie Ann Guthrie, (p. 398).
3. Elisha Guthrie, (p. 398).
4. Mahala Guthrie, (p. 398).
5. Jane Guthrie, m. William Reynolds, Bedford, Ind., R. No. 6.
6. Silas Guthrie, b. in Leesville, Ind., April 9, 1840, (p. 398).
7. Martha Guthrie.
8. John Guthrie, (p. 399).

Children of Jacob Guthrie and Louisa Gregory:

1. William Guthrie, b. near Leesville, Ind., April 17, 1854.
2. Mary Guthrie, m. ——— Waltens. Address--Fort Ritner, Ind.
3. Paris Guthrie.

Elizabeth Ann Guthrie (above) married William Cummings.

Children:

1. Clarissa Cummings.
2. James Cummings. Address--East Fifteenth St., Bedford, Ind.
3. Jacob Cummings. Address--Maysville, Mo.

Clarissa Cunningham, daughter of William Cunningham and Elizabeth Guthrie, married George Speer. Both are deceased.

Children:

1. Curtis Speer, R. R. No. 6, Bedford, Ind.
2. Frank Speer.
   Other children, names unknown.

Sallie Ann Guthrie (p. 397) married Frank Critchlow. They live at Louisville, Ill., and are the parents of four children.

Elisha Guthrie (p. 397) married Fannie Critchlow, who was born in Owens County, Ky. They made their home at Odon, Davis County, Ind. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted in Company B of the 27th Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was killed in the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, and is buried on the battlefield.

Children:

1. Sylvester Creed Guthrie, b. in 1851. (Below.)
2. Laura A. Guthrie, who m. James Staffel.
3. Hettie L. Guthrie, who m. (1) Augustus Clark; m. (2) Harvey Manning.
4. Jackson L. Guthrie, who m. Lila Dont.
5. Lillie B. Guthrie, who m. James Wilson.
6. Willis B. Guthrie, who d. in infancy.

Sylvester Creed Guthrie (above) married (1) in 1875, Katherine Kiser, who died soon after their marriage. She was the daughter of Daniel Kiser. He married (2) 1876, Martha E. Pruitt, who was born in Davis County, Ind., and was the daughter of Thomas Pruitt.

Children of Sylvester Creed Guthrie and Martha E. Pruitt:

1. Gertha G. Guthrie, b. 1877; m. Gorman Young; lives at Urbanna, Ill.
2. Christopher D. Guthrie, b. in 1880; m. Alice McCartie; lives at Odon, Ind.
3. Elola B. Guthrie, b. in 1893, m. Albert G. Cook; lives at Odon, Ind.
   (All of these were b. near Odon in Davis County, Ind.)

Mahala Guthrie (p. 397) married William Sipp.

Children:

1. Carrie Sipp, m. ——— Bailey; lives at Downing, Mo.

Silas Guthrie (p. 397) married Dec. 22, 1859, Mary Jane Crawford, who was born May 12, 1840, in Lawrence County, Ind. She was an only daughter of William Crawford and wife Malinda Grimes, who besides this daughter had a family of seven sons. William Crawford migrated from South Carolina to Indiana and it is supposed he came with his parents and brothers and sisters as they all resided in Indiana at one time. However, the brothers and sisters with the mother, after the father's death, moved to Iowa, the mother dying on the way. Malinda Grimes, a native of Kentucky, came to Indiana to live with a sister and there met and married William Crawford.

Silas Guthrie lived near Tunnelton, Ind.

Children, all born in Lawrence County, Ind.:

1. Julia A. Guthrie, b. Dec. 27, 1860; m. Wm. C. Root.
2. Malinda Guthrie, b. Aug. 12, 1864; m. J. Curtis Whitted.

3. Louisa Elizabeth Guthrie, b. Dec. 16, 1896; m. A. Jackson Younger.
Five other children were b. but all passed away at ages ranging from a few days to nine years.

John Guthrie, (p. 397) eighth child of Jacob Guthrie and Hettie Davis, married Emily Allen.

Children:

1. Charles Marion Guthrie, b. ——— ——, ———; is head custodian of the public school buildings of Bedford, Ind.; m. Laura Blake.
   Children:
   (1). Amy Guthrie.
   (2). Hazel Guthrie.
   (3). June Guthrie.
2. Alonzo L. Guthrie, who m. Ina Smith. He is a traveling salesman of Indianapolis, Ind. They have one child—Allen Guthrie.
3. Harvey E. Guthrie, of Mitchell, Ind., who m. Cassie Wood.
   Children:
   (1). Helen Guthrie.
   (2). Louise Guthrie.
   (3). Evelyn Guthrie.
   (4). Esther Guthrie.
   (5). Mary Lou Guthrie.
   (6). John R. Guthrie.

William F. Guthrie, third child and third son of Jacob Guthrie and Louisa Gregory, married (1) in July, 1871, Susan Kern and she died June 30, 1872.

Children of William F. Guthrie and Susan Kern:

1. Paris Guthrie, b. 1872; d. aged one month.

William F. Guthrie married (2) Feb. 5, 1874, Mary A. Jones. She died Oct. 17, 1919. He lives at Bedford, Ind.

Children of William F. Guthrie and Mary A. Jones:

1. Alfred Curtis Guthrie, b. Dec. 14, 1874. (Below)
2. George Eller Guthrie, (p. 400).
3. Cynthia Guthrie, (p. 400).
4. Cornelius Guthrie, (p. 400).
5. Clarence Guthrie, (p. 400).
6. Jacob Guthrie, (p. 400).
7. Alice Guthrie, (p. 400).
8. Dora Guthrie, (p. 400).
9. Norman Guthrie, (p. 401).
10. Emory Guthrie, (p. 401).
11. Eva Guthrie, (p. 401).
12. Fannie Guthrie, (p. 401).
13. Walter Guthrie, (p. 401).
14. Ruby Guthrie, who d. at the age of 8 years.
15. Arvil Kenneth Guthrie, b. May 10, 1900; lives in Bedford, Ind., (p. 401).

Alfred Curtis Guthrie (above) married in 1895, Sarah Isis Brown.

Children:

1. Creed Guthrie, b. Sept. 6, 1896; m. Minnie Dausch. They have a son, Roy Guthrie, b. April 18, 1921.
2. Doyle Guthrie, (deceased).
3. Coy Guthrie.
4. Vernon Guthrie.
5. Craigie Guthrie.

George Elter Guthrie, (p. 399) married (1) Iva East. No children were born to this marriage. He married (2) Alice Reed.

Children of George Elter Guthrie and Alice Reed:

1. Leona Guthrie, m. Orpha Reynolds.
2. Lena Guthrie, m. ——— Claxton.
3. Infant, d. in infancy.
4. Robert Guthrie.

Cynthia Guthrie (p. 399) married William Box.

Children:

1. Minnie Box, m. Earl Earl. They have one child, Frank Earl.
2. Dannie Box.
3. Lillie Box.
4. Mary Box.
5. Hattie Box, (deceased).
6. Milburn Box.

Cornelius Guthrie (p. 399) married (1) Louisa Hardwick.

Children:

1. Everett Guthrie.
2. Lillie Guthrie.
3. Alvin Guthrie.
4. Verna Guthrie.

Cornelius Guthrie married (2) Mabel Page.

Children:

1. John Franklin Guthrie.

Clarence Guthrie (p. 399) married (1) Mary Castello. She died ——— ———.

Children:

1. Marie Guthrie.
2. Gertrude Guthrie.

Clarence Guthrie married (2) a widow, Mrs. Celia Root, nee Speer. They have no children.

Jacob Guthrie (p. 399) married Edith Pender.

Children:

1. Fern Guthrie.
2. Nina May Guthrie.
3. Clyde Norman Guthrie.

Alice Guthrie (p. 399) married Claude Williams.

Children:

1. Inis Williams.
2. Lue Hama Williams.
3. Lela Williams.
4. Claudie Williams.
5. Juanita Williams.
6. Ethel Williams.

Dora Guthrie (p. 399) married Tom Parham. He is now deceased

Children:

1. Lola Parham.
2. Alma Parham.
3. Ethel Parham.
4. Floyd Parham.
5. Melvin Parham, (deceased).
6. Lloyd Parham.

Norman Guthrie (p. 399) married Dorcas Eisle.

Children:

1. Anna Guthrie.
2. Mabel Guthrie.
3. Harold Guthrie.
4. Dale Guthrie.

Emery Guthrie (p. 399) married May Brown.

Children:

1. Hazel Guthrie.
2. Lloyd Guthrie.
3. An infant son.

Eva Guthrie, (p. 399) eleventh child and fourth daughter of William F. Guthrie and Mary A. Jones, married Nov. 10, 1909, Ethel Crawford. They have no children.

Fannie Guthrie, (p. 399) twelfth child and fifth daughter of William F. Guthrie and Mary A. Jones, married Charley Stoner. He met death by drowning.

Children:

1. Elsie Stoner.
2. Carl Stoner.
3. Arthur Stoner.
4. Laveda Stoner.

Walter Guthrie, (p. 399) thirteenth child and eighth son of William Guthrie and Mary A. Jones, married Lura Lee.

Children of Walter Guthrie and Lura Lee:

1. Margaret Guthrie.
2. Mary Etta Guthrie.
3. Marvin Lester Guthrie.

Arvil Kenneth Guthrie, (p. 399) fifteenth and youngest child of William F. Guthrie and Mary A. Jones, married Grace Mitchell.

Children:

1. Arvil Kenneth Guthrie, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1926.

Sallie Guthrie, (p. 397) third child and eldest daughter of John Guthrie and Elizabeth Flinn, married Micaiah Allen. A granddaughter, Jane Allen, lives at Fort Ritner, Ind.

Daniel Guthrie, (p. 397) fourth child and third son of John Guthrie and Elizabeth Flinn, married Violet Allen, who was born April 12, 1813.

Children, (list taken from the family record of Daniel Guthrie):

1. Hiram Guthrie, b. Nov. 16, 1832; d. July 27, 1833.
2. Irey Guthrie, b. May 21, 1834; d. Aug. 13, 1835.
3. William Guthrie, b. Oct. 14, 1836, (p. 402).
4. Nancy Guthrie, b. Oct. 1, 1838; d. Aug. 12, 1842.
5. Emily Guthrie, b. Nov. 17, 1841, (p. 402).
6. Lovina Guthrie, b. Sept. 13, 1844, (p. 402).
7. Lucinda Guthrie, b. March 14, 1848, (p. 402).
8. Hester Ann Guthrie, b. Feb. 24, 1850, (p. 402).
9. John Wesley Guthrie, b. Feb. 16, 1854, (p. 402).
10. Mary Jane Guthrie, b. April 13, 1858, (p. 402).

William Guthrie (p. 401) married Sept. 25, 1856, Barbara A. McKinney. He died April 28, 1862.

Emily Guthrie (p. 401) married David Miller. She died July 21, 1864.

Lovina Guthrie (p. 401) married Lorenzo D. Dandridge. They had no children. She died in 1924.

Lucinda Guthrie (p. 401) married James Bundy. She died 19—.

Children:

1. Emma Bundy, who m. John Madison.
2. Maggie Bundy, who m. Archie Todd.
3. Laura Bundy, who m. Thurnt Root.
4. Daisy Bundy, who m. William Leatherman. She is deceased.
5. Ethel Bundy, who m. William Reynolds. She is deceased.
6. Oscar Bundy, who m. a Miss Miller.
7. Child, d. in infancy.
8. Child, d. in infancy.

Hester Ann Guthrie (p. 401) married March 5, 1868, John W. Box. She died ——.

Children:

1. William Box, m. Cynthia Guthrie, daughter of William F. Guthrie.
2. Elzora Box, m. Ziba Chambers.

John Wesley Guthrie, (p. 401) ninth child and second son of Daniel Guthrie and Violet Allen, married Oct. 16, 1873, Mary McLaughlin. He died June, 1902.

Children:

1. Carrie Guthrie, b. March 15, 1875; m. Marshall Kern.
2. Gertrude Guthrie, b. Nov. 23, 1876; m. George Wagner. She d. July 7, 1916.
3. Lulu Guthrie, b. Aug. 27, 1878; m. John Fullen. She d. ——— ——, ——.
4. Della Guthrie, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. Charles Brooking.
5. Charles Guthrie, b. March 9, 1883; d. at the age of 10.
6. Ruby Guthrie, b. Sept. 6, 1887; m. Newton Nichols
7. Frank Guthrie, b. March 9, 1889; d. unm., November, 1908.

Mary Jane Guthrie, (p. 401) tenth child and eighth daughter of Daniel Guthrie and Violet Allen, married Thomas Dodd.

Children:

1. Charles Dodd, who m. a Miss Cook.
2. Taylor Dodd.
3. Ernest Dodd, who was drowned in childhood.
4. Bertha Dodd, who d. unm., in California, September, 1915.

Samuel Guthrie, (p. 397) fifth child and third son of John Guthrie and Elizabeth Flinn, married ——— ———.

Children:

1. William ("Gordon") Guthrie, (p. 403).
2. ——— Guthrie.
3. ——— Guthrie.

William ("Gordon") Guthrie, son of Samuel Guthrie and ---- ----, married Rebecca Williams. (See p. 404.)

Children:

1. Rely G. Guthrie, b. Jan. 23, 1862. (Below)
2. Isaac McClellan Guthrie, b. Jan. 27, 1865. (Below)

Rely G. Guthrie, daughter of William Guthrie and Rebecca Williams, married Jacob Mathis.

Children:

1. Aetha May Mathis, b. March 16, 1880; m. Daniel Lee, (see p. 391).
2. Maudie Alice Mathis, b. Jan. 9, 1888.
3. Victor Mathis, b. Feb. 12, 1894.
4. Grace Mathis, b. March 15, 1897.

Isaac McClellan Guthrie, son of William Guthrie and Rebecca Williams, married Dessie Foster.

Children:

1. Aesop Guthrie, m. Ella Wilkerson, of near Leesville, Ind. They have several children.
2. Raymond Guthrie.
3. Floyd Guthrie.
4. Oscar Guthrie.

Hugh Guthrie, (p. 397) sixth child of John Guthrie and Elizabeth Flinn, married (1) his first cousin, Isabelle Guthrie, daughter of Daniel Guthrie and Fannie Flinn. She was born May 11, 1817; died March 19, 1845. He married (2) in 1846, Jane Rogers, who was born Jan. 17, 1827; died Feb. 24, 1928, at Kurtz, (now known as Seymour), Ind., aged 101 years, 1 month and 7 days. After his second marriage he built a cabin at Clear Springs, Jackson County, Ind., where they made their home. Jane (or Lizzie Jane as her name sometimes is written) Guthrie was a granddaughter of Jacob Flinn. (See the Flinns, Allied Families). She was converted and joined the Methodist Church at the age of thirteen. She had a deeply religious nature and lived consistently with her profession throughout her entire life. She was the mother of thirteen children. Shortly after the youngest was born, her husband was stricken with fever and died leaving her in the wilderness with the care of her own and his children by his first marriage. She set out for Iowa in an ox-drawn wagon, accompanied by her two eldest sons and there prepared a new home, returned alone for the other children. After they were reared she returned to Indiana to spend her remaining days in her old home.

Children of Hugh and Isabelle Guthrie:

1. Elihu Guthrie.
2. Alfred Guthrie.
3. Hugh Guthrie.

4 to 6. Three others, who names are not known.

Children of Hugh Guthrie and Jane Rogers:

1. Hattie Guthrie, who lived in Trenton, Neb.
2. Jacob Guthrie, who d. Oct. 13, 1889; aged 10 yrs., 1 mo., 9 days.
3. Nancy C. Guthrie, b. in 1858; m. Mr. Brewning. They live at Seymour, Ind.
4. James Guthrie of Princeton, Ind.
5. Pauline Guthrie, who m. Mr. Gore. They live in San Francisco, Calif.
6. Hattie Guthrie, who m. a Mr. Butts. They live in Bemidji, Minn.
7. Sally Guthrie, who m. a Mr. Henderson. They live in Bloomington, Ind.
8. Margaret Guthrie, b. March 23, 1862; d. May 11, 1862.
9. George Guthrie.

10 to 13. Others, whose names are not known.

Emily Jane Guthrie, (p. 397) seventh child of John Guthrie and Elizabeth Flinn, married Jacob Williams, who was born June 19, 1815; died Nov. 27, 1860.

Children, (list is taken from their family record):

1. Rebecca Williams, b. Jan. 22, 1839; m. (1) William ("Gordon") Guthrie, (see p. 403); m. (2) William Foster; no children by the second marriage.
2. John G. Williams, b. March 8, 1840. (Below)
3. Irie Williams, b. Oct. 24, 1841, (p. 405).
4. Elizabeth Jane Williams, b. June 27, 1843; never m.
5. Vincent Williams, b. April 14, 1846, (p. 405).
6. Sarah Ann Williams, b. July 11, 1848, (p. 405).
7. Joseph L. Williams, b. April 3, 1850, (p. 406).
8. Violet Williams, b. Nov. 28, 1852, (p. 406).
9. Lafayette Williams, b. Nov. 9, 1855, (p. 406).

John G. Williams married (1) a Miss Newkirk; married (2) ——— ———. No children by second marriage.

Children:

1. Riley Williams. (Below)
2. Houston Williams. (Below)
3. Mollie Williams. (Below)
4. Cora Williams, (p. 405).
5. Thornton Williams, who d. unm.
6. Etta Williams, (p. 405).
7. Cynthia Williams, (p. 405).

Riley Williams married (1) Sarah Stevenson; they had one child—Ralph Williams, who married Clemma Speer. Address—Route No. 4, Mitchell, Ind.

Riley Williams married (2) ———; names of children not known.

Houston Williams (above) married Sallie ———.

Children:

1. Noble Williams.

Mollie Williams (above) married (1) James Flinn, (p. 395).

Children of James Flinn and Mollie Williams:

1. Clara Flinn, who m. (1) David Wilcoxen; (2) ——— Wheeler.
2. Narvel Flinn, m. Dora Clark.
3. Henry Flinn, m. Cuba Byrd.

4. Hazel Flinn, or a girl in Iowa.
5. Mabel Flinn, m. Earl Henderson.
6. Clinton Flinn, m. in Iowa.

Cora Williams (p. 404) married James Cooper.

Children:

1. Spencer Cooper.
2. Ollie Cooper.
3. Mamie Cooper.
4. Gladys Cooper.
5. Earl Cooper.
6. Darrell Cooper.
7 to 11. Five other children.

Etta Williams (p. 404) married O. P. Davis. They have one or two children.

Cynthia Williams (p. 404) married Warren Nicholson.

Children:

1. Arvil Nicholson, m. ——— Dixon.
2. Otis Nicholson, m. Jessie Heady.
3. Homer Nicholson.
4. Othel Nicholson.
5. Dorothy Nicholson.

Irie Williams, (p. 404) third child and second son of Jacob Williams and Emily J. Guthrie, married Elizabeth Flinn. Irie Williams died Sept. 16, 1896.

Children:

1. Sarah E. Williams, b. July 24, 1864. She d. ——— —, ——.
2. Flora E. Williams, b. Dec. 26, 1865. (Below)
3. Henry Williams, b. Feb. 19, 1873; m. Bertha Flinn, (p. 468).
4. Newton Williams, b. March 1, 1878 or 1879.

Flora E. Williams (above) married to Jasper Newton Horner.

Children:

1. Bertha Horner, m. to James Gregory of Vallonia, Ind. She is now deceased.
2. Lizzie Horner, m. to Everett Case. Address—R. F. D. No. 4, Mitchell, Ind.
3. Homer Horner, m. in Iowa.
4. Thomas Horner, m. Frede Renke. Address—R. F. D. No. 5, Bedford, Ind.
5. Ella May Horner, (deceased).
6. Essie Day Horner, m. Lloyd Speer. Address—R. R. No. 1, Fort Ritner, Ind.

Vincent Williams (p. 404) married Frances Flinn and removed to Iowa.

Children, all born in Iowa:

1. Charles Williams.
2. John Williams.
3. Chester Williams.

Sarah Ann Williams (p. 404) married John Glaeslin.

Children:

1. Sarah Glaeslin, m. Dr. Spencer Smith.
2. Jack Glaeslin d. ——— —, ——; unm.
3. William Glaeslin; unm.
4. George Glaeslin; unm.
5. Martha Glaeslin; d. ——— —, ——; unm.

6. Frank Glaeslin, m. ——— ———; lives in Oklahoma. Names of children not known.
7. James Glaeslin, m. Mrs. Bessie Hobbs, nee Fichis. They had no children. Up d. in the spring of 1925.
8. Rose Glaeslin, d. ——— ———; unm.

Joseph L. Williams (p. 404) married Margaret Glaeslin, a sister of John Glaeslin, mentioned above.

Children:

1. Infant, b. and d. Jan. 21, 1873.
2. Charles M. Williams, b. May 3, 1874.
3. Emily P. Williams, b. Jan. 1, 1876.
4. Ira Milburn Williams, b. Sept. 15, 1877; lives at Sparksville, Ind.
5. Mariah Williams, b. April 2, 1879.

Violet Williams, (p. 404) married William Riley Mathis.

Children:

1. Arthur Mathis, b. 1874; unm.

Lafayette Williams (p. 404) married to Sarah E. Flinn, who was born July 12, 1858.

Children:

1. Phenis Williams, b. July 12, 1878.
2. Willis Williams, b. Dec. 6, 1879; m. Rose Flinn, (p. 405).
3. Hattie P. Williams, b. Aug. 10, 1881; d. Aug. 21, 1881.
4. Lora A. Williams, b. Aug. 15, 1882.
5. Elsie A. Williams, b. April 4, 1884; m. Walter D. Guthrie, (p. 389).
6. Martha M. Williams, b. Feb. 11, 1886.
7. Addie Williams, b. 1887; d. at the age of 4 years.
8. Everett Williams, b. Jan. 22, 1889.
9. Jacob Williams, b. Dec. 24, 1892.
10. Elva Williams, b. Jan. 31, 1895.
11. Ova Williams, b. 1900; d. at the age of 9 months.

"Hughey Guthery," (p. 384) who with his brothers Daniel, John and William, founded Leesville, Ind., was born in 1774; died Jan. 25, 1847; married Nancy Flinn, who was born in 1780; died Dec. 11, 1862. Both are buried in the Darr Cemetery, near Leesville.

Hugh was a gunsmith, and there are in the families of his descendants, some of the old long rifles for which he was locally famous. He entered title for land on which he had squatted in 1820. In 1821, on this land, one and one half miles south of Leesville, he built a large two story house of massive hewn logs, having at each end a great chimney and at the back a large room forming an "L" with the main building and connected wth it by an open shed. This house, stands near a spring of constantly flowing water and is now in the possession of a granddaughter, Miss Eliza Katherine Glaeslin, who treasures many articles of clothing and other personal effects of Hugh and his wife Nancy. "A white fringed hunting coat, a white shirt and white pin-striped trousers, made sailor fashion, proclaim Hugh to have been somewhat of a 'dandy.' The coat and trousers are adorned with exquisitely wrought silver buttons made

as Hugh and which attest his skill as a worker in metals. All these garments are made of homespun, and were fashioned by his women-folk, with tiny, beautiful stitches. A brown silk umbrella with deep fringe, a red silk bonnet-shaped of lovely design, and a many colored wool shawl have been handed down from Nancy's early wedded days."

Children:

1. A son, d. in infancy.
2. "Rachel Guthrie," b. May 2, 1811; d. Sept. 22, 1856; unm.
3. "Eley (Ellen) A. Gathery," b. March 25, 1815; d. Jan 15, 1859; unm.
4. "Patience Gathery," b. Jan 6, 1818. (Below)
5. "Betsy Gathery." (Below)
6. "Polly Gathery." (Below)

Patience Guthrie (above) married April 27, 1841, George Michael Glaeslin, who was born Jan. 4, 1816; died Jan. 14, 1884. She died May 14, 1898.

Children:

1. Armina Glaeslin, b. Jan. 5, 1842; d. ———. ——; unm.
2. Margeth ("Margaret Ellen") Eleanor Glaeslin, b. March 17, 1844; m. April 12, 1872, Joseph L. Williams. (See p. 406).
3. John Andrew Glaeslin, b. July 26, 1846; m. Sarah Ann ("Sally Ann") Williams. (See p. 405).
4. Ernest August Glaeslin, b. Sept. 15, 1850.
5. Nantee Glaeslin, b. July 9, 1852; d. in infancy.
6. General Lane Glaeslin, b. Nov. 1, 1854; d. in infancy.
7. Eliza Katherine Glaeslin, b. June 4, 1856; unm.; referred to above as living in the old log house of her grandfather, Hugh Guthrie.
8. Maria Elizabeth Glaeslin, b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. October, 1920; unm.

Betsy Guthrie (above) married Philip Darr, ("low Dutch") who came from Germany with the Glaeslins, who were "high Dutch." A granddaughter, Mrs. Goldie M. (Darr) Carr, lives at Brownstown, Ind.

Polly Guthrie (above) married Jack Flinn.

Children:

1. John P. Flinn. (Below)
2. Etc. Others whose names are not known.

John P. Flinn served in the Civil War. He married ———.

Children:

1. Hiram Flinn. (Below)
2. Rose Flinn, (p. 408).
3. Bertha Flinn, (p. 408).
4. Dora Flinn, m. (1) a Mr. Case; (2) a Mr. Chastain.
5. Martha Flinn, m. Marshall Lee. (See p. 391).
6. ——— Flinn, (p. 408).

Hiram Flinn (above) was a blacksmith of Tunnelton, Ind. He married (1) ——— Hamilton; married (2) a Mrs. Gardner.

Children, first marriage:

1. Noble Flinn, of Tunnelton, Ind.

6. Verle Flinn.
7. Lloyd Flinn.

Second marriage:

1. Harvey Flinn, of Tunnelton, Ind.
2. Mildred Flinn.
3. Marcella Flinn.

Rose Flinn (p. 407) married Willis Williams. (See p. 406.)

Children:

1. Opal Williams.
2. Evalon Williams.
3. Oscar Williams.
4. Oatie Williams.
5. Helen Williams.
6. Harold Williams.
7. ——— Williams.
8. ——— Williams.

Bertha Flinn (p. 407) married Henry Williams, (p. 405).

Children:

1. Opal Williams.
2. Roley Williams.

Others, names unknown.

——— Flinn (p. 407) married Lucy Mathis.

Children:

1. Harley Flinn, who m. Bertha Speer. They live near Tunnelton, Ind.
2. A daughter, deceased.

JOHN GUTHRIE

John Guthrie[414] (p. 384) was born in or near the city of Londonderry, Ireland, in 172—. He married there Mary Jane Reed.[415] They migrated with their children to America in 1771. Within a year after their arrival they had located "beyond the frontiers" in what is now northwestern Westmoreland County, Pa.

He does not appear to have served in the Revolutionary War, but he was an early Justice of the Peace and a patriotic citizen.[416] He was a devout Covenanter and reared his family in that faith. He died about 1797.[417]

Mary Jane (Reed) Guthrie did not long survive her husband, as she died before the year 1800.

Children, all born in Londonderry, Ireland, save Nancy and William, who were born in Westmoreland County, Pa.:[418]

1. John (called "Jack" to distinguish him from his father) Guthrie, b. about 1752, (p. 409).
2. Elizabeth Guthrie, b. in 1755. (p. 410).
3. Sarah Guthrie, b. Aug. 12, 1763; m. July 3, 1783, William Beatty. (See the Beattys, Allied Families).
4. Jane Guthrie, m. John Beatty. (See the Beattys, Allied Families).
5. James Guthrie, b. about 1770. (p. 417).
6. Nancy Guthrie, (p. 421).
7. William Guthrie, b. July, 1777, (p. 421).

JOHN ("JACK") GUTHRIE became a famous Indian scout. He was an astute woodsman, skilled in Indian warfare, a patriot in the Revolution[67] and a frontier ranger.[68] Without referring to records concerning which there is uncertainty as to which one of the various John Guthries is meant, some relating positively to this man are appended.

John Guthrie married the widow of Colonel Archibald Lochry. She was a daughter of General Joseph Erwin.[69]

Children:

1. John Guthrie, b. in 1791, in Westmoreland County, Pa.[70] (Below)
   It is not known whether there were other children or not.

JOHN GUTHRIE (above) married Catherine Buchanan, who was born in 1788, died in 1876. He died March, 1866. They lived in Manor Township, Armstrong County, Pa., and both are buried in Manor Memorial Cemetery.

Children:[71]

1. Letitia Buchanan Guthrie, b. in 1814; d. in 1896; m. George Crownover.
2. Jane Guthrie, who m. Samuel McCorkle.
3. Samuel Guthrie.
4. Elizabeth Guthrie, who m. Alexander Walker.
   Children:
   (1). Letitia Walker.
   (2). Samuel Walker.
   (3). Calvin Walker.
   (4). Mary Walker.
   (5). Sarah Walker.
5. Sarah Guthrie, who m. Samuel Walker.
   Children:
   (1). Martha Walker.
   (2). Bert Walker.
   (3). Ed Walker.
6. John P. Guthrie, who m. Hannah Isaman.
   Children:
   (1). John I. Guthrie, who lives on the original John Guthrie farm.
   (2). David H. Guthrie.
   (3). Thomas W. Guthrie, who lives in California.
   (4). An adopted daughter, Sarah P. Guthrie.

Barton Guthrie, a grandson of John Guthrie and Catherine Buchanan, was born in 1844 and reared by his grandparents. He received as an inheritance the northern end of the original John Guthrie farm (see the will of John Guthrie, Appendix No. 423). He was a soldier in the Civil War and served three years. He married Mary Jane Hartman, who was born in 1846. He died in 1917.

Children:

1. Emma Guthrie, b. in 1866; m. J. D. Richards.
   Children:
   (1). Clifton H. Richards, who m. Mildred Hawk.
2. Bertha M. Guthrie, b. in 1870; m. Levi Shotts.
   Children:
   (1). Edna Shotts, who m. R. Bailey.
   (2). Pearl Shotts, who m. H. Crownover.

(3). Gertrude Shutts, who m. L. Hilterick.
(4). Ida Shutts, who m. Dora Klingersmith.
3. Charles H. Guthrie, b. in 1872.
4. James S. Guthrie, b. in 1877.
5. Lillian E. Guthrie, b. in 1880; m. Sidney A. Troutman. Address—Finleyville, Pa.
6. George G. Guthrie, b. March 9, 1882; is a photographer, of Wilkinsburg, Pa.; m. Ruth Esterline.

Children:

(1). Charles R. Guthrie.
7. Maude Guthrie, b. in 1884; m. C. J. Duncan.

Elizabeth Guthrie (p. 408) gives an account of the burning of Hannastown, July 13, 1782, and her experiences as a captive in her petition to the Pennsylvania State Legislature.[24] She married (1) in 1775, Lt. Joseph Brownlee; married (2) Capt. William Guthrie,[25] who was born July 9, 1751, son of James Guthrie and Jennet Culbertson, (see p. 183).

Children of Joseph Brownlee and Elizabeth Guthrie:

1. John Brownlee, b. in 1779; d. July 13, 1782; killed by Indian striking head against tree after capture.
2. Jane ("Jennie") Brownlee, b. in 1782; aged four months at time of capture; survived the terrible captivity, grew to womanhood; m. James Hugle, Hughes, or Jesse Hukel as name is variously given. They moved to Muskingum County, Ohio; had four sons and three daughters.

Children of Capt. William Guthrie and Elizabeth (Guthrie) Brownlee:

1. William Guthrie, b. April 21, 1785, in Westmoreland County, Pa.; d. at Smithland, Armstrong County, Pa.
2. James Guthrie, b. Jan. (or June) 6, 1786, in Westmoreland County, Pa. (Below)
3. Elizabeth ("Betsey") Guthrie, b. in 1788, (p. 416).
4. Mary Guthrie, b. in 1789; d. 1809; unm.
5. Jane Guthrie twin to Mary; d. in infancy.
6. Jennie Guthrie, b. in 1791; m. a Mr. Matthews; "moved east".
7. ------- Guthrie, b. in 1793.
8. Nancy Guthrie, b. in 1794, (p. 417).
9. Joanna Guthrie, b. Feb. 14, 1796; m. Alexander Brown.
10. Joseph Brownlee Guthrie, b. Dec. 29, 1798, (p. 417).

James Guthrie (above) is said to have had a great hatred for Indians all his life due to the impression made upon him by his mother's tale of suffering at their hands.

It is represented that he had a natural son James, who it seems was reared by his maternal grandmother.

James Guthrie located on a large farm near Summerville, in Jefferson County, Pa., which is still in the possession of descendants. He married Feb. 22, 1814, Margaret McRea, who was born Jan. 18, 1793; died Sept. 15, 1836, at their home near Summerville, Pa. He died there June 29, 1851.

Children:

1. Thomas Guthrie, b. Dec. 12, 1814; m. (1) Abigail Hufford; m. (2) Mary Mersant; d. May 6, 1857, at Wampum (or Newcastle), Pa.
   Children, by which marriage not stated:
   (1). Robert Guthrie.
   (2). Henry Guthrie.
   (3). Margaret Guthrie.
2. William Guthrie, b. June 27, 1816, (p. 413).
3. Alexander Guthrie, b. June 4, 1818; m. Almira J. Fairweather, who was b. June 11, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1906. He d. at Pepin, Wis., Aug. 9, 1894.
4. James Guthrie, b. Dec. 1, 1820, (p. 414).
5. Joseph Guthrie, b. March 31, 1823, in Clarion County, Pa., (p. 416).
6. Elizabeth Guthrie, b. Sept. 5, 1826; d. May 25, 1829.
7. John Guthrie, b. May 31, 1829, d. Oct. 21, 1856, at Pepin, Wis.

James Guthrie, natural son of James (p. 410), married and had the following children:

1. Julia Guthrie.
2. George Guthrie.
3. Daniel Guthrie, b. about 1837; m. and raised a family; d.
4. Phillip Guthrie, b. March 4, 1839. (Below)
5. Ira Guthrie, b. about 1841. (Below)
6. Thomas Guthrie, b. about 1843, (p. 412).
7. James C. Guthrie, b. June 21, 1845, (p. 412).
8. Katherine Guthrie, b. July 12, 1846, (p. 413).
9. Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Guthrie.

Phillip Guthrie (above) married June 13, 1867, Rachel S. Millnen, who was born Aug. 4, 1852, and died July 7, 1922. He died Jan. 4, 1920. Both were born in Beaver Township, Jefferson County, Pa., as were also their two eldest children. Their other children were born in Heathville, Pa., except the youngest, who was born in Summerville, Pa.

Children:

1. Augustus S. Guthrie, who m. a Miss Wolfe.
2. James Guthrie.
3. Margaret C. Guthrie.
4. Allen M. Guthrie.
5. J. Herman Guthrie, b. May 27, 1884; m. Sept. 6, 1914, Margaret C. Stoke. They live in Reynoldsville, Pa.
   Children:
   (1). Jean Guthrie, b. Aug. 16, 1915.
   (2). J. Herman Guthrie, Jr., b. March 16, 1919.
   (3). Bernice Guthrie, b. March 8, 1920.
   (4). Ruth Guthrie, b. June 19, 1922.
6. Clyde Guthrie, who lives in Reynoldsville, Pa.
7. Ray D. Guthrie.
8. Helena E. Guthrie, b. about 1890.

Ira Guthrie (above) married Susan Motter. Both were devout Christians. They lived near Ohl, Pa., where both died between the years 1914 and 1922.

Children:

1. Jennie Guthrie, who m. Ellis Shoemaker. She d. about 1912.
2. Calvin Guthrie, who is m. and lives in Du Bois, Pa.

3. Van Buren Guthrie, who m. a Miss Hinderliter.
4. Abner Guthrie, who also m. a Miss Hinderliter. They live in Falls Creek, Pa.
5. Joseph Guthrie, who d. about 1890.
6. John Guthrie, who m. a Miss Hinderliter. They live in Falls Creek, Pa.
7. Lillie Guthrie, who m. Boyd Reitz. She d. about 1918, survived by her husband and little daughter, Alta Reitz.

Thomas Guthrie (p. 411) married Elizabeth Turner. He died March, 1893.

Children:

1. George Guthrie, who lives in Punxatawny, Pa.
2. Henry Guthrie.
3. Clara Guthrie, who m. Henry Schick. She d. leaving a daughter, an only child.
4. Elizabeth Guthrie, who m. Rev. Milton Kelley.

   Children:

   (1). John Kelley.
   (2). Hershey Kelley.
   (3). Ella Kelley.
   (4). A son, given name unknown.
5. Katherine Guthrie, who m. Edward Sweets. They had no children.
6. Myrtle Guthrie, who m. a Mr. Meyers.

James C. Guthrie (p. 411) married about 1870, Mary Wolfe, who was born March 31, 1854; died Dec. 5, 1890. He died Aug. 8, 1930.

Children:

1. Samuel P. Guthrie, b. Dec. 20, 1872; m. Bertha ——— . Address—La Jose, Clearfield County, Pa., Route No. 2.

   Children:

   (1). Udell Guthrie.
2. Elsie L. Guthrie, b. Aug. 22, 1878; m. George Kerr. Address—Mahaffey, Clearfield County, Pa., Route No. 1.

   Children:

   (1). Walter Kerr.
   (2). Ambrose Kerr.
   (3). Frank Kerr.
3. Martha A. Guthrie, b. Aug. 23, 1878; m. James C. Rainey. Address—Kerrmore, Pa., Route No. 2.

   Children:

   (1). Bruce Rainey.
   (2). Mary Rainey.
   (3). Wibert Rainey.
   (4). Hazel Rainey.
   (5). Ruby Rainey.
   (6). Elsie Rainey.
   (7). Ralph Rainey.
   (8). Dorothy Rainey.
4. Mabel L. Guthrie, b. Oct. 22, 1880; m. Harry McMasters. Address—37 Elliott St., Rittman, Ohio. No children.
5. Annie E. Guthrie, b. July 14, 1884; m. Emerson M. McMasters. Address—1092 Lane St., Akron, Ohio.

   Children:

   (1). Alvirda McMasters.
   (2). Irvin McMasters.
   (3). Jessie McMasters.
   (4). Paul McMasters.
   (5). Malvin McMasters.
6. Harry C. Guthrie, b. Sept. 6, 1889; m. Grace L. Selzer. For seventeen years he has been confined to his bed with chronic arthritis. Notwithstanding this terrific handicap, which would have utterly crushed

a man of weaker spirit, he has built up a successful magazine business. He is known as the "Subscription Specialist" and has an extensive clientelle. Address—9157a Pilkins Ave., Akron, Ohio.

Children:

(1). Irene M. Guthrie, b. April 26, 1910; d. Oct. 24, 1910.
(2). Ruth L. Guthrie, b. Sept. 3, 1912.
(3). Faith S. Guthrie, b. Dec. 19, 1915.

Katherine Guthrie (p. 411) married June 9, 1865, John Wolfgang, who was born Jan. 17, 1842. Both died prior to 1922.

Children:

1. James Wolfgang, b. May 23, 1866.
2. George Wolfgang, b. March 16, 1868; d. Nov. 3, 1868.
3. Mansah C. Wolfgang, b. Oct. 16, 1869; d. Nov. 8, 1869.
4. Elizabeth A. Wolfgang, b. Oct. 1, 1870; d. Dec. 4, 1871.
5. Josiah Cambray Wolfgang, b. Jan. 19, 1872.
6. Thomas Wolfgang, b. Jan. 9, 1877.
7. Tillie M. Wolfgang, b. May 2, 1879; d. March 21, 1880.
8. Infant, Wolfgang, b. Jan. 27, 1881; d. Jan. 29, 1881.
9. Evis Jane Wolfgang, b. March 9, 1882; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Reed Brosius, who was b. Dec. 22, 1879.

   Children:

   (1). Willis Brosius, b. April 30, 1908.
   (2). Hazel Brosius, b. Oct. 19, 1918.
10. F. Alice Wolfgang, b. June 13, 1864.
11. Caskins Asa Wolfgang, b. Feb. 24, 1885; lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

William Guthrie (p. 411) married 184—, Harriette Fuller, who was born Nov. 13, 1819; d. Nov. 10, 1899, in Summerville, Pa. William Guthrie died Oct. 14, 1902, in Summerville, Pa.

Children:

1. Lucinda Guthrie, b. Feb. 2, 1845, at Summerville, Pa. (Below)
2. Curtis Elmer Guthrie.
3. Edward Guthrie, who was twice m.; d. July, 1916.
4. Hiram Fuller Guthrie, b. April 25, 1851, at Summerville, Pa., (p. 414).
5. William Guthrie, b. about 1853; m. ——— ———; d. April, 1920, in Summerville, Pa.

Lucinda Guthrie married Jan. 1, 1867, Stewart D. Carrier of Summerville, Pa. The Carriers together with James Guthrie, Sr., were about the first whites to settle in the vicinity of Summerville. They were a very hardy vigorous race and many tales are told of their pioneer exploits.

Lucinda Guthrie Carrier, after an illness of six weeks, died of pneumonia at her residence in Summerville, Pa., March 13, 1922. She was the last one of the children of William Guthrie and Harriette Fuller to pass away. She was a member of the M. E. Church of Summerville.

Children:

Seven children were born to them, the following five of whom survived their mother.

1. A daughter Carrier, who m. H. O. King of Curwensville, Pa.
2. Eliza Carrier, b. ——— —, ——; m. ——— King, Summerville, Pa.

3. Olive Caesler.
4. Ella Calpern.
5. Clara Carrier.

The three last named all of Summerville, unm. at mother's death.

Hiram Fuller Guthrie (p. 413). In 1884 he opened a general store in Summerville which he kept until his death. He was for thirty years Justice of the Peace and was known as "Squire" Guthrie far and near. He married (1) Jan. 16, 1878, Ida Maye Carrier, daughter of Hiram Carrier. She had a sister Hilda married —— — McBride and brothers H. W. and Phillip P. Carrier, perhaps others. She died in 1892 leaving besides her husband and other relatives a daughter Alice J. Guthrie, who, it appears, died before her father.

Hiram Fuller Guthrie married (2) in 1897, Mrs. Mabel (Simpson) Kennerson. No children were born to this union, but they raised an adopted son. Mr. Guthrie died suddenly of heart disease while at work in his store in Summerville, April 24, 1921, thus lacking but one day of being seventy years of age.

James Guthrie, (p. 411) fourth child and fourth son of James Guthrie and Margaret McRea, married (1) 1840, Doreas Jones, who was born July 23, 1821; died Jan. 8, 1848. He married (2) Aug. 23, 1850, Susan Alexander, who was born Aug. 8, 1830; died June 3, 1912. James Guthrie died May 28, 1899, in Summerville, Pa.

Children of James Guthrie and Doreas Jones:

1. John James Guthrie, b. July 1, 1844, in Summerville, Pa. (Below)
2. Leslie Guthrie, b. April 3, 1847, (p. 415).

Children of James Guthrie and Susan Alexander:

1. Perry Carlton Guthrie, b. July 4, 1852, (p. 415).
2. Tillie Guthrie, b. ——— —, 1855, (p. 415).
3. Lizzie Guthrie, b. ——— —, 1858, (p. 415).
4. Susan Guthrie, b. ——— —, 1861, (p. 416).
5. Ada Guthrie, b. ——— —, 1865; unm.; Address—Summerville, Pa.
6. Arnie Guthrie, b. ——— —, 1868, (p. 416).

John James Guthrie (above) when the Civil War broke out he enlisted in Company B, 2nd Battalion, P. V. I., and served for six months, later enlisting in Company H, 11th Pennsylvania Cavalry. He was made a corporal and served until the end of the war.

He was carpenter by trade and followed this occupation all his active life in Summerville. He was a member of the Summerville Presbyterian Church and for many years was a ruling elder of the same. He was a charter member and past officer of the Summerville Lodge of the I. O. O. F.

John James Guthrie married (1) Doreas (or Jane) McLaughlin; (2), Miss Angeline Sowers.

He died at his home in Summerville, Pa., at 8:00 A. M., Tuesday, March 31, 1921, after an illness which had lasted for nine years beginning with a fall in which he sustained a broken leg. He was buried with military honors Saturday April 2, 1921, in the Carrier Cemetery, Summerville, Pa.

Children of John James Guthrie and Dorcas McLaughlin:

1. Dorcas Guthrie, b. ——— —, ——; m. William King. They live in New Bethlehem, Pa.

Children of John James Guthrie and Angeline Sowers:

1. Boyd L. Guthrie, b. ——— —, ——; lives in Brookville, Pa.
2. Mary Catherine Guthrie, b. Sept. 9, 1874. (Below)
3. Laura Guthrie, b. ——— —, ——; m. Arthur J. McGillin. They live Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. Ella Guthrie.

Mary Catherine Guthrie married Sept. 24, 1918, Starks O. Packer, of Summerville, Pa. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church. She died at her home at 3:15 P. M., Friday, April 1, 1921, just a fortnight after her father's death. Her illness of cerebro-spinal meningitis lasted three weeks. No children.

Leslie Guthrie (p. 414) married (1) Harriet Morrison. He married (2) ——— ———. He died May 21, 1922.

Children of Leslie Guthrie and Harriet Morrison.

1. Wade Guthrie.
2. Frank Guthrie.

Perry Carlton Guthrie (p. 414) married July 1, 1875, Mary Ellen Motter, who was born in Beaver Township, Jefferson County, Pa. She is the daughter of Daniel Motter and Fannie Bailey, natives of Dauphin County, Pa., and parents of eleven children, seven girls and four boys. Daniel Motter married (2) ——— ———; four children, three daughters and one son.

Children of Perry Carlton Guthrie and Mary Ellen Motter, all born at the old home in Summerville, Pa.:

1. Infant, b. June 1, 1876; d. in infancy.
2. Homer Guthrie, b. Nov. 2, 1877; d. Sept. 24, 1891.
3. Willis Guthrie, b. March 8, 1879; m. Belle Wareham. No children. Address—Leechburg, Pa.
4. James Guthrie, b. Nov. 3, 1883; m. Address—Sapulpa, Okla.
5. Fannie Jane Guthrie, b. Jan. 20, 1886; m.; lives in May Port, Pa.
6. Ross Guthrie, b. May 23, 1889; m. Address—Hinsdale, N. Y.
7. Carlton Guthrie, b. July 24, 1892; m. Address—Massillon, Ohio.
8. Anna Guthrie, b. ——— —, 189—; d. in infancy.
9. Bess Guthrie, b. March 29, 1899; m. Joseph W. Theetge. Address—Summerville, Pa.

   Children:

   (1). Dolores Guthrie Theetge, b. Dec. 26, 1923.

Tillie Guthrie (p. 414) married July 30, 1877, Henry Davis, address, Big Run, Pa.

Children:

1. Susan Davis.
2. Elizabeth Davis.
3. Percy Davis.
4. Ruth Davis.
5. Frances Davis.
6. Flora Davis.

Lizzie Guthrie (p. 414) married Dec. 26, 1889, D. M. Davis, address, Summerville, Pa. No children.

Susan Guthrie (p. 114) married John Ross. One child, died in infancy, Susan Guthrie Ross, died May, 1919.

Annie Guthrie (p. 114) married Aug. 29, 1889, Albert Garvin; one child Elizabeth Garvin. Annie died Sept. 4, 1922.

Joseph Guthrie, (p. 111) fifth child and fifth son of James Guthrie and Margaret McBea, was born March 31, 1823, in Clarion County, Pa. He married (1) Nov. 10, 1844, Elizabeth Brown, who was born Nov. 11, 1824; died April 6, 1863, in Summerville, Pa. He married (2) Jan. 16, 1866, Mary Jane Patterson-Cathcart, who was born Nov. 14, 1838; died ——— — —— .

Joseph Guthrie died Dec. 11, 1907, in Summerville, Pa.

Children, all born in Summerville, Pa.:

1. Nancy A. Guthrie, b. Dec. 26, 1845; m. C. Warnick.
2. Dorcas Guthrie, b. May 9, 1848.
3. Charles Guthrie, b. March 11, 1850.
4. Henrietta Guthrie, b. May 21, 1851; m. D. M. Hindman.
5. Mary E. Guthrie, b. June 19, 1853; d. when a young lady.
6. William R. Guthrie, b. March 17, 1856. (Below)
7. James C. Guthrie, b. June 19, 1859.
8. Harvey E. Guthrie, b. April 1, 1861.

Children of Joseph Guthrie and Mary Jane Patterson-Cathcart:

1. Carmer Guthrie, b. ——— —, ——; m. Emma Vandevest. They live at Summerville, Pa.
2. Roland Guthrie, b. ——— —, ——; m. ——— ———.
3. Elmer Guthrie, b. ——— —, ——; m. Mary Cathcart. They live in St. Paul, Minn.
4. John Guthrie, b. ——— —, ——; m. Elizabeth Simpson.
5. Norman C. Guthrie, b. ——— —, ——; m. ——— ———, Summerville, Pa.
6. Jennie Guthrie, b. ——— —, ——; m. A. A. Muth, Big Run, Pa.

William R. Guthrie, son of Joseph Guthrie and Elizabeth Brown, married June 18, 1877, Miss C. E. Scott, who was born Nov. 29, 1856, in Summerville, Pa., the daughter of Edwin Scott. She died Oct. 20, 1888. He married (2) Mary A. Bonett, who was born July 29, 1877, at New Brighton, Pa. They live at Hookstown, Washington County, Pa.

Children of William R. Guthrie and C. E. Scott:

1. Calvin C. Guthrie, b. Nov. 29, 1878, at Summerville, Pa.; m. in 1920, ——— ———.
2. Margaret Elizabeth Guthrie, b. Oct. 26, 1880, Summerville, Pa.; m. 1915, ——— ———.
3. Carlos E. Guthrie, b. July 29, 1883, Summerville, Pa.; m. ——— ———.
4. J. Floyd Guthrie, b. April 16, 1887, DuBois, Pa.; m. ——— ———.

Children of William R. Guthrie and Mary A. Bonett:

1. George R. Guthrie, b. July 17, 1919, Hookstown, Pa.

Elizabeth ("Betsey") Guthrie, (p. 410) third child of Capt. William Guthrie and Elizabeth (Guthrie) Brownlee, was born in 1788.

She married a Mr. Boles and removed to Ohio. They had five sons and five daughters.

Nancy Guthrie (p. 410) daughter of Captain William Guthrie and Elizabeth (Guthrie) Brownlee, was born in 1794. She married ——— Coon. She died March 15, 1820, of consumption, leaving a little daughter Mary Coon, who was born May 1, 1824. She was adopted and raised by her grandmother Guthrie. She married Robert Brown.

Joseph Brownlee Guthrie (p. 410) tenth and youngest child of Captain William Guthrie and Elizabeth (Guthrie) Brownlee, was born Dec. 29, 1798; married March 16, 1837, Mary Ann Fleming, who was born April 22, 1811; died March 1, 1883. They lived at Licking, Porter Township, Clarion County, Pa., where he died Sept. 23, 1883.

Children:

1. Sara Everetta Guthrie, b. Jan. 29, 1839; m. James Henderson.
2. William Fleming Guthrie, b. Nov. 5, 1840; m. Jennie Guthrie Beatty, who was b. ——— —, 1837; d. Feb. 21, 1904. William Fleming Guthrie d. June 16, 1899, in Clarion County.
3. Joseph Brownlee Guthrie, Jr., b. March 25, 1843; d. Jan. 13, 1862, of diphtheria.
4. Elizabeth Ann Guthrie, b. Oct. 16, 1844; d. Jan. 4, 1862, of diphtheria.

JAMES GUTHRIE, (p. 408) son of John Guthrie and Mary Jane Reed, was born in Londonderry, Ireland, about 1770. He settled in 1796 in what became Armstrong County, being then a part of Westmoreland County, purchasing a farm of three hundred acres from the heirs of William Penn, the receipt given by them being in the hands of William G. Guthrie, a descendant at last account.

James Guthrie was in active service in the War of 1812 and in later life received a pension. In politics he was a staunch Whig. He was an influential member and a ruling elder of the old Saltsburg Presbyteran Church. He married Jan. 15, 1796, Margaret Dixon (sometimes incorrectly written Dickson). He died Dec. 16, 1848; his wife, April, 1849.

Children, all born at Kiskiminitas, Pa.:

1. Jane Guthrie, b. Oct. 9, 1796; m. Joseph Henderson, of Blairsville, Pa.
2. Nancy Guthrie, b. Nov. 15, 1798; m. Samuel Marshall.
   Children:
   (1). James Marshall.
   (2). William Marshall.
   (3). Milton Marshall.
   (4). Andrew Marshall.
3. Samuel Guthrie, b. March 11, 1801, (p. 418)
4. John Guthrie, b. Sept. 19, 1804.
5. Mary Guthrie, b. Feb. 5, 1806 (p. 419).
6. James Guthrie, b. May 30, 1808; d. in infancy.
7. William Guthrie, b. March 30, 1810, (p. 419).
8. Andrew Dixon Guthrie, b. June 2, 1812, (p. 419).
9. Joseph R. Guthrie, b. July 22, 1815; "when a young man was drowned, both he and his horse."
10. James L. Guthrie, b. March 10, 1819.

Samuel Guthrie (p. 417) married (1) Hannah Speer, who died Jan 19, 1846; he married (2) Mary Russell of Connellsville, Pa. He died in Illinois at the age of about eighty years. He had no children by his second marriage.

Children:

1. William H. Guthrie, b. March 12, 1832. (Below)
2. John Milton Guthrie, b. Dec. 3, 1823. (Below)
3. James S. Guthrie, b. July 15, 1835; d. Oct. 25, 1846; unm.
4. Andrew S. Guthrie, b. June 5, 1836; d. Oct. 24, 1881

William H. Guthrie (above) married Oct. 15, 1859, Jennie Stewart, of Penn Run, Pa. He died in 1923 at his home 815 Leland Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1. Samuel Guthrie. Address—Garden City, Kan.
2. Archie Stewart Guthrie.
3. Clara Guthrie.
4. Jean Guthrie.
5. Anna Guthrie.

John Milton Guthrie (above) married (1) Jennie Wallace, who died in 1862. He married (2) October, 1864, Annie M. Donaldson, who was born Feb. 10, 1845; died April 14, 1918. He died Oct. 19, 1918.

Children, first marriage:

1. Speer Wallace Guthrie, b. March 27, 1862, in Kent, Pa. (Below)

Children, second marriage:

1. William Alexander Guthrie, b. Aug. 29, 1865; d. April 4, 1921; unm.
2. Mary Ellen Guthrie, b. Feb. 10, 1870; unm.
3. Murray H. Guthrie, b. May 28, 1872, (p. 419).
4. Clyde G. Guthrie, b. Sept. 20, 1880, (p. 419).

Speer Wallace Guthrie (above) was educated in the public schools of Indiana County, Pa., and continued his studies for two years in Fayette College. He married Aug. 27, 1885, Abbie Alden Wilson, who was born Nov. 23, 1863, in Indiana, Pa. Mr. Guthrie is a well known business man of that place.

Children, the eldest was born in Homer City, Pa.; the others in Indiana, Pa.:

1. John Milton Guthrie, b. June 11, 1887; m. June, 1911, Claire Riley. They live in Phillipsburg, N. J.

   Children:

   (1). Margaret Guthrie, b. in 1914.
   (2). John Riley Guthrie, b. Dec. 29, 1921.
   (3). Carolyn Guthrie, b. April, 1925.

2. Carolyn Guthrie, b. Aug. 2, 1892; m. June 5, 1926, Edwin Fox Elberts. They live at 5402 Wilkins Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

   Children:

   (1). Edwin Fox Elberts, Jr., b. March, 1927.
   (2). Carolyn May Elberts, b. July 2, 1928.

3. Spear Wilson Guthrie, b. June 19, 1897; m. June 9, 1926, Hazel Smith, of Hu Fois, Pa. They have no children.
4. Wallace Donaldson Guthrie, b. July 29, 1900.
5. Abigail Alogu Guthrie, b. Nov. 1, 1902.

Murray H. Guthrie (p. 418) married Sept. 17, 1902, Mary Mackay, of Chambersburg, who was born in Path Valley, Franklin County, Pa. They lived in Indiana, Pa., where she died March 15, 1910.

Children:

1. William Mackay Guthrie, b. Aug. 9, 1903.
2. John Milton Guthrie, b. April 15, 1908.

Clyde G. Guthrie (p. 418) is a practicing physician of Cincinnati, Ohio. He married June, 1920, Isabel Hill.

Children:

1. Anna Donaldson Guthrie, b. Sept. 22, 1922.
2. Isabel Burns Guthrie, b. April 6, 1924.
3. William Alexander Guthrie, b. Sept. 8, 1925.

Mary Guthrie (p. 417) married Abraham Dally.

Children:

1. Charles Dally.
2. Samuel Dally.
3. Guthrie Dally.
4. William Dally.
5. Martha Dally.

William Guthrie (p. 417) married (1) Margaret Chambers; married (2) Eliza M. Robinson.

Children of William Guthrie and Margaret Chambers:

1. Jane Guthrie.
2. James Guthrie.
3. Dixon Guthrie.
4. Margaret M. Guthrie.
5. Malissa C. Guthrie.
6. W. Chambers Guthrie.

Children of William Guthrie and Eliza M. Robinson:

1. Eva L. Guthrie. (Below)
2. Sara O. Guthrie, twin to Eva L. (Below)

Eva L. Guthrie (above) married a Mr. Robinson, who died February, 1921. They had an only child, a daughter, who married and lives in Blairsville, Pa.

Sara O. Guthrie (above) married ——— ———. They live in Kahoka, Mo.

Andrew Dixon Guthrie (p. 417) lived on the old homestead of his father. He was an energetic, hard-working farmer and added many improvements to the farm. In politics he was a Republican but never held any political office. He died Sept. 24, 1860, at the age of forty-eight years and is buried in the cemetery of Beulah Church, near his home. He married about 1842, Margaret Cummins, who was born May 12, 1813; died in 1891.

She was the daughter of William Cummins a native of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, who came to Indiana County, Pa., where he purchased a farm near Two Lick. A little later he sold this and

moved to Crooked Creek. He was a very successful stock dealer and at the time of his death he owned nearly a thousand acres of land. He was an old time Whig in politics and a Presbyterian in church affiliations. He married ——————, Margaret Todd.

Children of William Cummins and Margaret Todd:

1. David Cummins.
2. Susan Cummins.
3. Samuel Cummins.
4. Jane Cummins.
5. Ellen Cummins.
6. Elizabeth Cummins.
7. Mary Cummins.
8. William Cummins.
9. Joseph Cummins.
10. Margaret Cummins.
11. John Cummins.

William Cummins, Sr., died in 1833.

Children of Andrew Dixon Guthrie and Margaret Cummins:

1. and 2. Twins, b. Sept. 5, 1844.
3. Margaret J. Guthrie, b. Aug. 28, 1845.
4. John A. Guthrie, b. Dec. 16, 1846.
5. William Cumming Guthrie, b. Dec. 16, 1848. (Below)

William Cummins Guthrie, youngest child of Andrew Dixon Guthrie and Margaret Cummins, was educated in the public schools of Kiskimintas Township and Elder's Ridge Academy. After leaving school he engaged in farming for seven years and then became a contractor in the charcoal business at Apollo, Pa. Later he became interested in the natural gas business and leased a large amount of land for the Pine Run Gas Company. He owned the farm on which his father lived and had the receipt given for the purchase money by the Penn Heirs to his grandfather, James Guthrie.

In 1864 he enlisted in a militia regiment of 100 day men and marched to the relief of Chambersburg, Pa., when it was burned by the Confederates under McCausland in July, 1864. He was discharged from the service November, 1864.

William Cummins Guthrie was a Republican in politics and served as public School director for seven years. He was a member of the Boiling Springs Presbyterian Church. He was a Knight Templar in the Masonic Fraternity. He died Feb. 7, 1907. He married Dec. 5, 1878, Margaret McAdo, who was born July 17, 1848; died Oct. 6, 1921. She was the daughter of William McAdo, of Kiskimintas Township.

Children:

1. John Andrew Guthrie, b. Aug. 25, 1879; single; lives in Avonmore, Pa.
2. Nancy T. Guthrie, b. April 11, 1881.
3. Margaret J. Guthrie, b. Jan. 15, 1884.
4. William J. Guthrie, b. Sept. 19, 1885. (Below)

William J. Guthrie, son of William Cummins Guthrie and Margaret McAdo, married ——— — ——, Myrna Townsend.

Children:

1. Helen Guthrie.
2. William Guthrie.
3. John Guthrie.

Nancy Guthrie, (p. 408) daughter of John Guthrie and Mary Jane Reed, married in Westmoreland County, Pa., James Porterfield. She was the last surviving child of the above and was living among her children in 1853.

Children:

1. Jemima Porterfield, who m. a Mr. Kinkaid.
2. John Porterfield, who m. (1) a Miss McKee; (2) Elizabeth Thompson.
3. Samuel Porterfield, who m. (1) Nancy Davis; (2) ——— Heiner.
4. Sarah Porterfield, who m. James Cowan.
5. James Porterfield, who m. a Miss McCutchey.
6. William Porterfield, who m. (1) a Miss Cowan; (2) Leanna Parker.
7. Nancy Porterfield, who m. James Kinkaid.
8. David Porterfield.

William Guthrie, (p. 408) youngest child of John Guthrie and Mary Jane Reed, bought the interests of the other heirs in his fathers homestead and lived on it all his life. He married (1) in 1803 Agnes Dixon, sister of Margaret, who married his brother James, (see p. 663). Agnes died about 1806. He married (2) in 1808, Mary Hill. The old stone house in which they lived on Beaver Run, Westmoreland County, Pa., is still standing.

Children of William Guthrie and Agnes Dixon:

1. John Guthrie, b. Dec. 12, 1803.
2. Samuel Dixon Guthrie, b. March 5, 1805; never m.; lived his entire life on the old homestead.
3. James Guthrie, b. Sept. 20, 1806. (Below)

Children of William Guthrie and Mary Hill:

1. Nancy Guthrie, b. Nov. 1, 1809, (p. 423).
2. Martha Hill Guthrie, b. Aug. 7, 1811; m. John B. Chambers.
3. Jane Guthrie, b. Sept. 1, 1813; d. in infancy.
4. Elizabeth Guthrie, b. April 3, 1816.
5. Mary Guthrie, b. Nov. 24, 1818; m. James McQuaid.
6. Jane H. Guthrie, b. Dec. 20, 1823, (p. 423).
7. Sarah Guthrie, b. Aug. 10, 1826, (p. 423).

James Guthrie (above) when a young man located at Apollo, Pa., in early times known as "Warren's Sleeping Ground." He purchased a nearby farm upon a part of which a portion of Apollo stands today. He engaged in a number of business enterprises and was very successful in his adventures. He was a heavy stockholder in the old Warren Bridge; was a strong Whig and one of the founders of the Apollo Methodist Episcopal Church. He married (1) Sara Beatty, daughter of John Beatty and Jane Guthrie, (see the Beattys, Allied Families). He married (2) Margaret (Beatty) Hall, a sister to Sara. No children by the second marriage. He died in Apollo, Pa., in 1883.

Children:

1. John Beatty Guthrie, b. in 1835, at Apollo, Pa.

John Beatty Guthrie received a very good education, studied law and was admitted to the bar of Armstrong County, Pa., in 1857. He

took up the practice of his profession in his home town. At the beginning of the Civil War, he raised a company of volunteers in Armstrong County and served his country faithfully as their captain. After the war he resumed the practice of his profession, but with greatly impaired health. He spent several winters in the South and made an extended trip through the west for the benefit of his health but experienced little relief.

"Shortly after General Hartranft's inauguration as Governor of Pennsylvania, Captain Guthrie became a clerk in the Surveyor General's Office and served as such for two years. Through the summer of 1876 he failed gradually, and during the Autumn days (Sept. 21st) passed peacefully away into the Great Beyond."

"He was a Republican, a Free Mason and one of the charter members of the Masonic Lodge of Apollo. He had been for many years a prominent and devoted member of the M. E. Church, of whose Sunday School he had been superintendent for several years. He was an exemplary Christian, a kind friend to those in distress and a conscientious man in all that he did. As a citizen, as a lawyer and as a man, none stood higher in his section of Armstrong County than did Captain John B. Guthrie."

He married Mary Jane Freetly, daughter of Jacob Freetly.

Children, both born at Apollo, Pa.:

1. Walter James Guthrie, b. Sept. 9, 1863. (Below)
2. Lauretta Amelia Guthrie, unm.; lives in Apollo, Pa.

Walter James Guthrie began his education in the public schools of Apollo, afterwards attended Blairsville Academy and in 1880 entered Allegheny College, of Meadville, Pa., from which he graduated in 1884. He then entered the office of Joshua Reynolds and commenced the study of law and completed his reading of law under his grandfather, Jacob Freetly, of Apollo. During two years of this time and for a number of years afterward he was the editor of the *Apollo Herald*. He was admitted to the bar of Armstrong County in 1887 and immediately thereafter began the practice of his profession in Apollo. On April 1, 1890, he entered a law partnership under the firm name of Freetly and Guthrie. Later he removed to Pittsburgh, Pa., where he is one of the outstanding corporation lawyers of western Pennsylvania and a man of large financial interests. He is a Republican in politics and prominent in the Masonic fraternity of Pittsburgh. He married Isabella S. Giles.

Children:

1. Laura Jean Guthrie.
2. Giles Douglas Guthrie, twin to Laura Jean.
3. Margaret Ruth Guthrie.
4. Walter James Guthrie.
5. Richard Giles Guthrie, twin to Walter James.

Nancy Guthrie (p. 421) married David McConnell.

Children:

1. Sophia McConnell, who d. unm.
2. Margaret McConnell, who m. a Mr. Steele.
3. Mary Jane McConnell, who d. unm.
4. Agnes McConnell, who d. unm.
5. Samantha McConnell.
6. William McConnell.
7. Samuel McConnell.

Jane H. Guthrie (p. 421) married Archie McQuaid, a brother of James, who married her sister Mary. Archie purchased the interests of the other heirs of William Guthrie in the old homestead and they lived on it all their lives. Her brother Samuel Dixon Guthrie making his home with them.

Children:

1. William McQuaid.
2. James McQuaid.
3. Agnes McQuaid, who after the death of her parents kept house for her brothers Samuel and half uncle, Samuel Dixon Guthrie.
4. Samuel McQuaid, who, after the death of his parents, became the owner of the old Guthrie homestead and was the last of the descendants to own it.

Sarah Guthrie (p. 421) married a Mr. Kelly.

Children:

1. Mary Kelly, who m. a Mr. Brenner.
2. Belle Kelly, who m. a Mr. Waltour and lives in Sharpsburg, Pa.
3. Tillie Kelly, unm.; lived with Mrs. Waltour.
4. William Kelly.

JAMES GUTHRIE

James Guthrie of Bucks County, Pa., (p. 384) came to America before the Revolutionary War and fought for American independence in it. He was a brave soldier. It is said that he was one of four brothers who came to America, that they kept together for a time after which they became separated and lost track of one another. James married Nancy Waite, who was of English parentage. They had a son, William Guthrie, who was born Dec. 3, 1787, in Bucks County, Pa.

WILLIAM GUTHRIE was a soldier in the War of 1812. He married Mary Congill. They had a son John Crawford Guthrie, who was born March 2, 1829, in Warren County, Ohio.

John Crawford Guthrie married April 21, 1851, Martha Hunter, who was born April 26, 1834, in Warren County, Ohio; died Dec. 19, 1901. He died Jan. 9, 1904.

Children:

1. Anna Guthrie.
2. Harold Guthrie.
3. Julia Guthrie.
4. Demas Guthrie.
5. Frank Thomas Guthrie, b. May 19, 1852, in Warren County, Ohio. (Below)
6. Mary Guthrie.
7. Olive Guthrie.
8. Clemmie Guthrie.
9. Lucy Guthrie.
10. Grace Guthrie.

Frank Thomas Guthrie married May 30, 1901, Susia Polk Wilson, who was born Oct. 1, 1872, at Greenwood, Ind. She is a daughter of Dalton Wilson, who was born May 2, 1844, in Johnson County, Ind. He married Oct. 25, 1870, Elizabeth Francis Polk, who was born June 16, 1847, on a plantation in Bullitt County, Ky., daughter of William Polk, born in 1805; married Sarah Shoptaugh, both of Nelson County, Ky. Elizabeth F. Polk Wilson died May 25, 1908. Dalton Wilson died in 1924. Children: Susie Polk Wilson, (above); Burr L. Wilson, deceased; Clifton H. Wilson, deceased; Bessie Dean Wilson, deceased; and Hal. W. Wilson. All were born at Greenwood, Ind.

Frank Thomas Guthrie died Aug. 16, 1919, survived by his widow and leaving an only child—John D. Guthrie, who was born March 19, 1903, in Detroit, Mich. He is unmarried; lives with his mother at 58 Douglas Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

JOHN GUTHRIE OF NORTH CAROLINA

It is said by a descendant that John Guthrie (p. 384) and his brother came to this country from Scotland. John settled in North Carolina, his brother in Kentucky. John served in the Colonial Army during the Revolutionary War. He married Frances Wilbern and had a son Samuel. No other children are mentioned.

Samuel Guthrie married Jane Kinningham, daughter of John Kinningham and Mary Reins. Samuel had a son John Wilbern Guthrie. No other children are mentioned.

John Wilbern was born in North Carolina about the year 1790. He was a physician in the United States Army. He married Mary Elizabeth MacDaniel. They lived at Washington, N. C. She was a daughter of William MacDaniel and Mary Hare, his wife. William MacDaniel was a son of William Tennant MacDaniel, who married Mary Ann Curry. John Wilbern Guthrie had a son John Julius Guthrie. No other children are mentioned.

John Julius Guthrie was born in Washington, N. C., in 1814. He was appointed a Cadet to West Point in 1830 but after one year's instruction at that famous school he received an appointment in the Navy, which he entered as a Midshipman in 1831. He was ordered to the Sloop-of-War, *John Adams*, bound for the Mediterranean, where that ship was to join the squadron under command of Commodore Patterson. While abroad, Midshipman Guthrie traveled with the Commodore's family through a great part of Europe and a tour of the Holy Land. On his return from Europe, he was ordered (in 1838) to the frigate *Columbia*, due to sail from Norfolk, Va., for China. After three years he returned to the U. S. and passed his examinations with credit. He was appointed a lieutenant of the U. S. Navy, in 1842. Afterwards he served in the Pennsylvania (receiving ship), steamers, *Poinsett* and *Macedonian*, *Sloop-of-War-Warren*, steamers *Huron* and *On-ka-hye*. From the latter he was transferred in 1845 to the *Flirt* and sailed for the Gulf of Mexico, where he served through the Mexican War, his vessel performing varied and arduous services as a member of the squadron blockading Vera Cruz. At the end of the war he returned to the United States and after a short term of service at home was ordered to the frigate *Brandywine*, bound for Brazil. He spent several years in the service in South American waters. In 1853 he was ordered to report for duty at the Naval Observatory under Matthew Fontaine Maury (see p. 201) and spent two years in the full enjoyment of the confidence and affection of that great man. When detached from the observatory he reported to Captain Biglow, on board the *Levant*, under orders for the East Indias. While on this tour of duty he made his second visit to the coast of China and under conditions far more exciting than the first. The Anglo-French War with China was on and at the Barrier Forts on the Canton River the infuriated Celestials had wantonly fired upon the American flag. Having refused reparation for this outrage the Americans landed two forces of seamen and marines under a very heavy fire from the Chinese forts. Lieutenant Guthrie commanding one of these led his men up the beach and after a fierce struggle with the Chinese pulled down their flag with his own hands.

Early in April, 1858, he arrived at Boston in the *Levant* and was granted the customary three months leave, during which time he presented the flag captured at the Barrier Forts to his native State, which had voted him a sword of honor for his conspicuous gallantry on that occasion.

Following the thread of his eventful life, we find him presently on board the Sloop-of-War *Saratoga*, under Commander Alfred Taylor, under orders from Philadelphia for Africa. While cruising along that desolate and torrid coast intelligence came of a large ship lying in the Congo River freighted with nine hundred Africans destined for slavery. Her captain was a notoriously daring man, who was resolved never to be captured. An expedition was at once fitted out

against this enemy of humanity, with Lieutenant Guthrie in command. In this desperate enterprise he was successful, liberating the slaves in Liberia and bringing the slaver *Nightingale* to the United States as a prize. He reached New York in July, 1861, only to find the Republic embroiled in awful civil strife. Here he met his old friend, Captain, afterwards Admiral Foote, who said to him, "Guthrie, I hope you will remain in the Service." To which he made a characteristic reply—"I shall do that which my conscience enjoins me, as I understand my duty." "I know you will," was Foote's reply and this was all that was said between these brave seamen and life-long friends on the momentous topic. Lieutenant Guthrie conceived it to be his duty to resign from the United States Navy and to offer his services to the Confederate States Navy. He served as a commander in it with honor when he might have amassed a fortune with a Liverpool firm as commander of a blockade runner. After the war his lot was a hard one but he bore it like a hero. Better than that, he bore it like a good Christian, for he was a devout and pious man. He was as modest as he was brave and his courtesy was the offspring of his genuine benevolence. He was a scholar, having patiently built upon the limited classical education of his youth from the wide experiences of his life and by careful study a structure of learning which surprised and delighted his friends. He was a remarkable linguist and his mind a storehouse of copious information.

In 1875, John Julius Guthrie was appointed Paymaster and Superintendent of the Life Saving Stations along the Atlantic Coast and in this capacity he met a seaman's fate on the storm-vexed coast of North Carolina, in the Autumn of 1877, when, impelled by his customary high conviction of duty, he attempted to save the lives of the crew of the ill-fated *U. S. S. Huron*. By a strange fatality this wreck was near the spot where his maternal grandfather Captain William MacDaniel perished many years before while attempting to return from Cuba.

He married in 1840 Miss Louise Sarah Spratley, of Portsmouth, Va. She was a descendant of the Compte de Dejon.

Children:

1. Joseph Alfred Guthrie. (Below)
2. Annette C. Guthrie, unm.

Others, if any, are unknown.

Joseph Alfred Guthrie was appointed May, 1883, to the U. S. Naval Academy by President Arthur, a friend of his father's. He resigned a year later and studied civil engineering at Philadelphia. He entered the University of Virginia in 1887, took a course in chemistry and then one in medicine from which he graduated in 1890. He took post graduate and clinical courses until 1891 when he was commissioned Assistant Surgeon in the United States Navy, from which he rose to the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Medical Corp,

United States Navy. He is a member of various professional organizations, patriotic societies, orders and clubs. He lives in Portsmouth, Va.

JAMES GUTHRIE OF NORTH CAROLINA

According to a tradition among descendants, James Guthrie (p. 381) came from the North of Ireland sometime in the seventeen hundreds, and that he had seven sons. One of these, John Nelson Guthrie settled near Lincoln, North Carolina. He was according to tradition a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married Kate ——— and had several children, among whom were:

1. James Madison Guthrie, b. about 1812, in North Carolina. (Below).
2. Thomas Madison Guthrie, b. in 1814, in North Carolina. (Below)

JAMES MADISON GUTHRIE (above) married and moved to the State of Mississippi, settling at Ripley, where his children were born.

Children:

1. John A. Guthrie, b. Dec. 3, 1847; moved to Paris, Texas, in 1871. He m. (1) ———. After her death, he moved in 1905, to Lawton, Okla., where he opened a monument shop. He m. (2) September, 1910, Anna Stephenson. He d. Sept. 24, 1923, at his home in Lawton, Okla.

   Children, first marriage, all b. at Paris, Texas:

   (1). Charles P. Guthrie, who lives in Fort Worth, Texas.
   (2). Luther H. Guthrie, who lives at Brownwood, Texas.
   (3). Minnie Guthrie, who m. a Mr. Blair and lives in Brownwood, Texas.
   (4). Laura Guthrie, who m. a Mr. Bencini and lives in Brownwood, Texas.

   Children, second marriage:

   (1). Anna Alberta Guthrie, b. in 1918, in Lawton, Okla.
2. James O. Guthrie, who was a minister of the M. E. Church South. Address—Weatherford, Texas.
3. Agnes Guthrie, who m. a Mr. Bonner and had several daughters. The family moved from Texas to Lawton, Okla., in 1901. Mrs. Bonner lived later in Turlock, Calif.
4. A. S. Guthrie, who lives in Paris, Texas.

THOMAS MADISON GUTHRIE (above) married in North Carolina, Miss M. E. Proctor. They moved to Tippah County, Miss., where their children were born and where Mrs. Guthrie died in 1863. He died in 1897.

Children:

1. Thomas Madison Guthrie, Jr., b. in 1843; m. in 1867, Mary E. Hines, who was b. in 1848, in Hardin County, Tenn. They moved to Texas in 1871 and lived near Paris.

   Children:

   (1). May Guthrie.
   (2). J. K. Guthrie.
   (3). M. W. Guthrie.
   (4). Ella Guthrie.
   (5). M. H. Guthrie.

2. Mary Guthrie.
3. Fannie Guthrie.
4. Minerva Guthrie.
5. M. J. Guthrie.
6. Martha Guthrie.
7. R. P. Guthrie.
8. Rose Guthrie.
9. Nancy Guthrie.

GARNER GUTHRIE

Garner Guthrie, (p. 384) according to tradition of descendants, was related to the Rev. James Guthrie, of Stirling, Scotland, who was put to death by order of the Crown, June 1, 1661. He came, from Ireland to America and settled in Virginia, where his son Charles and his presumptive son Nathaniel Guthrie served in the Revolutionary War.

At the close of that war Charles Guthrie is found a resident of Halifax County, Va. He was a Whig in politics and a Presbyterian in church affiliation. He removed to Kentucky with some of his children in 1830 and died soon afterward.

Children:

1. John Guthrie. (?)
2. Vincent Guthrie. (Below)
3. Patrick Guthrie.
4. Jesse Guthrie.
5. Erby Guthrie.

Others, names unknown, of whom, presumably, Harrison Guthrie, (p. 430) was one.

Vincent Guthrie was born in Virginia and was a soldier in the War of 1812. He moved to Kentucky with his father in 1830. He married Sarah Stowe, who was born in Virginia. They were the parents of fifteen children, ten of whom lived to be grown. Of these ten, five were sons, five daughters. When the Civil War broke out, Vincent with three of his sons joined the Confederate Army, while the other two sons joined the Union Army. One of these served four years in it and died in Illinois. The names of but two of these are known.

1. John James Guthrie. (Below)
2. Asa Guthrie, (p. 429).

John James Guthrie was born Dec. 27, 1821, in Virginia, married Feb. 6, 1848, Nancy Crisman Jones, who was born Nov. 6, 1824; died Feb. 2, 1906, in Christian County, Ky. John James Guthrie died at his home near Cerulean Springs, Trigg County, Ky., Nov. 21, 1914.

Children, all born at Bainbridge, later called Sinking Fork, near Cerulean, Ky.:

1. Sarah E. Guthrie, b. December, 1848; m. N. A. Morgan; lived at Blackford, Ky., where she d. about 1900, leaving five children.
2. Moses A. Guthrie, b. in 1849; m. ——— ———; d. about 1918, at Cambria, Ill. No children.

3. Charles J. Guthrie, b. in 1852; m. ——————; d. in 1896, at Canadian, Texas, leaving four children.
4. Frances A. Guthrie, b. in 1851; m. Charles A. Warren. They live at Cerulean, Ky.
5. Susan J. Guthrie, b. in 1856; m. Eugene Thomas Aldrige. They live at Cerulean, Ky., and are the parents of seven children.
6. Mary Catherine Guthrie, b. in 1856; m. Richard H. Talley. She d. at Hopkinsville, Ky., in 1901, leaving three children.
7. Louisa Mildred Guthrie, b. in 1862; m. James Spurlin Keys. She d. in 1909, in Cobb County, Ky., leaving four children.
8. Louis P. Guthrie, b. Feb. 14, 1863; m. ——— ———; they live in Indianapolis, Ind., where a daughter is assistant librarian in the Indiana State Library.
9. Lucian Wallace Guthrie, b. May 14, 1870; m. April 21, 1909, Mary Elmina Wood, who was b. Sept. 15, 1873, at Sinking Fork, Ky. The Wood family migrated to Kentucky from North Carolina, about 1830. Lucian Wallace Guthrie and family live in Hopkinsville, Ky.

   Children:

   (1). Mary Ethel Guthrie, b. Oct. 22, 1915.

Asa ("Acie") Guthrie (p. 128) married Eliza Jane Turner.

Children:

1. Jefferson Guthrie.
2. Robert Vincent Guthrie, b. Dec. 21, 1857. (Below)
3. John Guthrie.
4. Ross Guthrie.
5. James Guthrie.
6. William Guthrie.
7. Alice Guthrie.
8. Lucie Guthrie.
9. Lee Guthrie.

Robert Vincent Guthrie (above) married Nov. 21, 1877, at Cerulean Spring, Ky., Lucy Bell Dyer, who was born Feb. 7, 1861. He died July 21, 1922, in the sixty-sixth year of his age. He was a highly esteemed and a valuable citizen of Trigg County. He was noted for his high sense of honor and his integrity. He was a lifelong Christian, a devoted member of the Baptist Church. He was a farmer.

Children, all born near Cerulean, Ky.:

1. Clelon F. Guthrie, b. June 24, 1879.
2. Beulah G. Guthrie, b. April 27, 1881; d. young.
3. Hermione Hille Guthrie, b. June 8, 1882; m. in 1918, William Robert Randolph, who was b. Aug. 4, 1868, in Trigg County, Ky. The Randolphs claim descent from the Indian maid, Pocahontas.

   Children:

   (1). William Robert Randolph, Jr., b. March 29, 1919.
   (2). Louise Randolph, b. Nov. 11, 1920.
4. Ollie Ray Guthrie, b. April 4, 1885; m. Robert Lee Rickman, who was b. Sept. 12, 1880, in Christian County, Ky. They live in Garden City, Kan.

   Children:

   (1). Robert Lee Rickman, Jr., b. March 30, 1905.
   (2). Thelma May Rickman, b. Aug. 29, 1906.
   (3). Frank Kenneth Rickman, b. July 12, 1908.

(4). William L. Rickman, b. Oct. 5, 1916.
(5). Bernice Elizabeth Rickman, b. Nov. 13, 1920.
(6). Philip Clinton Rickman, b. March 23, 1925.

5. Verna B. Guthrie, b. July 25, 1888.
6. Nora E. Guthrie, b. June 5, 1891; m. Dec. 20, 1910, Clarence Moorefield, who was b. Sept. 7, 1888, in Christian County, Ky. The Moorefields moved from Virginia to Kentucky in 1882. Clarence Moorefield and family live at Herndon, Ky.

Children, all b. in Christian County, Ky.:

(1). Robert Moorefield, b. Oct. 7, 1912.
(2). Josephine Moorefield, b. July 18, 1914.
(5). Hazel Moorefield, b. Dec. 11, 1916.

7. Robert W. Guthrie, b. July 25, 1893.
8. Asa T. Guthrie, b. June 27, 1896; deceased.
9. Almond Bryan Guthrie, b. Dec. 27, 1897.
10. Lucy B. Guthrie, b. June 27, 1900.

Harrison Guthrie (p. 423) married Miss Polly Tarian, in Halifax County, Va. It appears that they moved to Kentucky about 1830. He died in 1831.

Children:

1. Harrison Guthrie, b. May 8, 1831, at Pee Dee, Christian County, Ky. (Below)

Polly Tarian Guthrie married (2), a Mr. Gee.

Children:

1. George Gee.
2. Harriet Gee.
3. Mattie Gee.

Harrison Guthrie (above) married in 1860, Miss Tempee Southall, who was born May 25, 1834, in South Carolina. The Southalls were Scotch Irish and removed from South Carolina to Kentucky in 1847. Tempee was one of seven children, the others being—Henry, Lucy, James, John, Sallie, and Bettie. Harrison Guthrie lived at Pee Dee, Ky.

Children, all born at Pee Dee, Ky.:

1. Deale Guthrie, b. and d. in 1861.
2. Allie Guthrie, b. May, 1862; d. in 1878.
3. Rebecca Guthrie, b. July 25, 1864; m. in 1883, James Cardin.

Children:

(1). Corinne Cardin.
(2). Earl Cardin.

4. Edward Guthrie, b. Feb. 20, 1866; m. in 1894, Fanny Berry.

Children:

(1). Joseph Guthrie.
(2). Hallie Guthrie, who m. Otis James. They live in Gracia, Ky.
(3). James Guthrie.

5. Margaret Reeves Guthrie, b. June 20, 1869; m. in 1891, Quint C. Ingram. They live at Guthrie, Ky.

Children:

(1). Esther Ingram, m. in 1913, Charles Erskine, of Indiana. One child—Ernestine Erskine.

(2). Quint Ingram, Jr., m. Gladys Simpson, of Pennsylvania.
(3). Margaret Ingram.
(4). James Malcolm Ingram.
6. James Malcolm Guthrie, b. Aug. 13, 1873; unm. Lives in Hopkinsville, Ky.

JAMES GUTHRIE OF MARYLAND

James Guthrie, (p. 381) immigrant from Ireland between 1765 and 1770, settled in Maryland, whence he moved to North Carolina before the Revolutionary War. Descendants are unable to give positive information as to his service in that war, though it is believed that he was a soldier in it. He settled near Hillsboro, county seat of Orange County.

Children of James Guthrie:

1. James Guthrie, b. about 1765 in Ireland. (Below)
2. Robert Guthrie, (p. 432).
   Probably other sons.
   Six or seven daughters whose names are not known.

JAMES GUTHRIE (above) married Jane Smith a younger sister of Mary Smith who married Robert Guthrie, his brother. They removed to Sumner County, Tenn.

Children:

1. A son who served in the 1812 war and d. in the hospital.
2. Robert Guthrie. (Below)
3. Joseph Guthrie, (p. 432).
4. William H. Guthrie, (p. 432).
5. Andrew H. Guthrie, (p. 432).
6. Eunice Guthrie, (p. 432).
7. Martha Guthrie, (p. 432).
8. Lorena Guthrie, (p. 432).

ROBERT GUTHRIE (above) was born in the northwestern part of Sumner County, Tenn., and he spent his life in that county. He married Acenith Motheral, who was reared near the Cumberland River in Wilson County, Tenn. He located on a farm on Dry Fork near Dry Fork Church and Meeting Ground.

Children:

1. James Irvin Guthrie. (Below)
2. William Porter Guthrie. (Below)
3. Allen Guthrie, (p. 432).
4. Henry Guthrie, (p. 432).
5. Sallie Guthrie, (p. 432).
6. Mary Ann Guthrie, (p. 432).

James Irvin Guthrie was born and died in Sumner County, Tenn. He married Elizabeth Guthrie, daughter of Robert Wesley Guthrie, (see p. 437). Three children survived them.

1. Callie Guthrie, who m. Albright.
2. R. W. Guthrie, R. F. D. No. 4, Gallitin, Tenn.
3. ——— Guthrie.

William Porter Guthrie never married; lived and died in Sumner County, Tenn.

Allen Guthrie (p. 431) removed to Missouri, location unknown.

Henry Guthrie (p. 431) married ——— ———. Survived by one child. Mrs. Elizabeth Breckinridge.

Sallie Guthrie (p. 431) married ——— Bogan.

Children:

1. E. V. Bogan, Franklin, Ky.
2. Mrs. Dr. H. C. Boak, Green St., Henderson, Ky.

Mary Anne Guthrie (p. 431) born September, 1832; married ——— Griffin.

Children:

1. Z. K. Griffin, 345 Highland Ave., Jackson, Tenn.
2. F. M. Griffin, R. F. D. No. 4, Springfield, Tenn.

Joseph Guthrie (p. 431) married ——— ———. He first settled on a farm near his father, then contrary to the general custom removed into the Cumberland mountain country and became lost to other members of the family.

William H. Guthrie (p. 431) prepared himself for the ministry and was ordained by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He became quite a prominent preacher in middle and western Tennessee. At the close of the Civil War he crossed the Mississippi and located in southwestern Missouri, later he removed to Howell County, Mo. He was twice married, but the names of his wives are not known. He had several children. His eldest son was a captain in the United States Army and at the close of the war returned to Tennessee and engaged in the mercantile business.

Andrew Guthrie (p. 431) was a large and powerful man. He passed his life in Tennessee. He was twice married, wives and children unknown.

Eunice Guthrie (p. 431) married in 1830 George Latimer, the son of a Connecticut Yankee, who settled on a farm in Tennessee. They removed to Abbington, Ill., where she died some years afterwards leaving several children.

Martha and Lorena Guthrie (p. 431) the youngest children of James Guthrie and Jane Smith, both married, but of their husbands and children, nothing is known.

Robert Guthrie, (p. 431) son of James Guthrie, was born near Hillsboro, N. C., Nov. 3, 1770. He remembered distinctly the battle of Guilford Court House, fought March 15, 1781, between the Continental Army of the South under General Greene and the British under Lord Cornwallis. He often told his children of hearing the roar of the cannon all day during that battle.

He married ———, 1791, Mary Smith, who always spoke with pride of her full blood Scotch ancestry. One year after their mar-

ringe they moved to Greenville, in eastern Tennessee, and thence to Sumner County, settling near the present town of Gallatin. Like most all Scotch Irish of that day they were Presbyterians. In 1814 he became a candidate for the Gospel ministry and was ordained to the ministry by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Stoner's Creek meeting-house April 6, 1820. In 1831 he with his wife removed to Chariton County, Mo., on the west side of the Chariton River five miles northeast of Keytesville. Some of his sons had gone there the preceding year built houses and made preparations for the coming of their parents. Rev. Robert Guthrie died at his home near Keytesville, Mo., September, 1843; his widow, Mary, died in 1846.

Children:

1. Anna Guthrie, b. in North Carolina in 1791. (Below)
2. James S. Guthrie, b. about 1795. (Below)
3. Andrew Harvey Guthrie, b. 1797, (p. 435).
4. Robert Wesley Guthrie, b. 1799, (p. 437).
5. Eli Guthrie, b. 1801, (p. 437).
6. Betsey Guthrie, b. 1803, (p. 438).
7. Sarah Guthrie, b. 1805, (p. 438).
8. Harriet Guthrie, b. 1809, (p. 438).
9. Jane Guthrie, b. 1811, (p. 439).
10. Allen Washington Guthrie, b. Nov. 26, 1813, (p. 439).
11. Nancy Kerr Guthrie, b. April, 1816, (p. 440).

Anna Guthrie (above) married in Summer County, Tenn., William Burney of Robertson County, Tenn.

Children:

1. Stanford Guthrie Burney, b. April 16, 1814. Although born and bred in a country where educational advantages were few, his thirst for knowledge led him to the acquirement of a good education. He became a minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, was an eloquent preacher and a power for good. He m. a Miss Grey of Princeton, Ky., and settled at Oxford, Miss. He bore a large part in making Oxford the "Athens of the South-west."
2. Harris Locky Burney, b. ——— ——, ———. He m. when but eighteen years of age and settled in Montgomery County, Tenn. He became a minister and though not noted, he was a useful pastor.

   Children:

   Several children were b. to this couple but are unknown.
3. A son, ——— Burney.
4. Eli Burney, who was of a literary turn and became a well known instructor.

James S. Guthrie (above) although very near sighted was a great lover and judge of horses. He felt the call to the ministry early in life and under great difficulties prepared himself for that calling by acquiring as good an education as the times and place afforded. He was ordained by the Nashville Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church about 1820. He preached all over Tennessee in the isolated settlements and literally brought the fear of God with him to the rough communities where he labored. In 1827, or 1828, he

went to Alabama as a home missionary, locating at Elylon. Here he married about 1830 Cynthia Austell. She was the beautiful and petted daughter of a well-to-do family. Mr. Guthrie later went to Mississippi as a missionary and in 1845 the family removed to Denton County, Texas, settled near Weatherford. He died of pleurisy at the home of Dr. James Wills in Texas in 1853. Two brothers of Dr. Wills married sisters of James Guthrie.

Children:

1. A daughter, ——————.
2. Robert Burns Guthrie, b. in Alabama, Oct. 1, 1831. (Below)
3. Amanda Guthrie, b. ——— —, ——. She m. ——— ———, who was killed while in the Confederate Army in the Civil War.
4. Aurelia Guthrie, b. ——— —, ——. She m. ——— ———, who was killed while in the Confederate Army in the Civil War.

Robert Burns Guthrie moved with his father to Texas when fourteen years of age. Two years later he returned to Alabama where he attended school for about three years. Returning to Texas he married 1850 Nancy A. Killain who was born in Mississippi in 1829. She was of Irish ancestry. They made their home near Weatherford, Texas. At the outbreak of the Civil War he joined the Confederate Army and served during the entire war. He came out without having received a wound of any kind but the privations suffered afterwards caused almost total blindness from which in late life he recovered. In 1870 with ox teams and a few cattle and horses he set out across the burning sands of Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona for California. After trying two or three locations he permanently settled in what is now Orange County, Calif. He was active and influential in establishing orange culture in California and in developing the Santa Anna Valley Irrigation system. He was a pioneer in handling the marketing problems of the fruit-growers and up until the time of his death was president of the Orange County Fruit Growers Association.

Nancy A. (Killain) Guthrie died May, 1907, at Santa Anna.

Children:

1. Mary Eudora Guthrie, b. in Parker County, Texas, July 4, 1851. (Below)
2. Sarah Emma Guthrie, b. in Parker County, Texas, 1852, (p. 435).
3. James E. Guthrie, b. in Parker County, Texas, 1854; d. at Santa Anna, Calif., Feb. 15, 1913, (p. 435).
4. Vienna E. Guthrie, b. in Denton County, Texas, 1856, (p. 435).
5. Rose Guthrie, b. in Denton County, Texas, March 4, 1870, (p. 435).
6. Robert E. Lee Guthrie, b. at Los Nietos, Calif., Oct. 19, 1874, (p. 435).

Mary Eudora Guthrie was noted for her beauty and was more distinguished for her gentleness, self-sacrifice and generosity. She married 1873 Francis Monaghan. She died Nov. 11, 1912.

Children:

1. A daughter.
2. A daughter.
3. Francis E. Monaghan, Missila Park, New Mexico.

Sarah Emma Guthrie (p. 431) married (1) Remous; married (2) Harris. Lives in California. Had three children, their names not given. Mr. Harris died ——— ——— ———.

James E. Guthrie (p. 431) married ——— ———. Died Feb. 15, 1913. Left widow who claims descent from Robert Bruce. A daughter born about 1905.

Vienna E. Guthrie (p. 431) married ——— Chisholm. Children's names not given. Address 706 Galena Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

Rose Guthrie (p. 434) married (1) 1886 Ed. E. Adams, who was born in Austin, Texas, Aug. 10, 1861; died 1894. He was the son of Frank E. Adams and Alberta Goodrich. The family moved to California in 1868.

Children:

1. Darrel Goodrich Adams, b. in Los Angeles, Calif., Aug 14, 1887; d. in Riverside, Calif., in 1907. He was a student in medicine at the University of Michigan at the time of his death.

Rose Guthrie Adams married (2) 1897 Charles Schieffelin, who was born in Jackson County, Ore., April 26, 1862, and was the son of Clinton Schieffelin and Jane Walker. Charles Schieffelin died in 1919. No children.

Mrs. Schieffelin became interested in club work and in recent years in the political affairs of Oregon. She is a forceful public speaker and she has done a great deal of campaign work throughout the length and breadth of her state in the interests of the Democratic Party, of which she is an ardent adherent. She is Democratic National Committee-woman of the State of Oregon. (1923)

Robert E. Lee Guthrie (p. 431) has been twice married. Two children by the first wife and three by the second. There are two sons to carry on the Guthrie name.

The eldest is Robert Burns Guthrie, II, born in 1903, of the first wife. He took a course in engineering at the University of Arizona and expected to go to South America. The younger son, Donald Guthrie, was born in 1920, son of the second wife.

Andrew Harvey Guthrie, (p. 433) third child and second son of Robert Guthrie and Mary Smith, was born 1797. He married (1) Peggy Kirkpatrick, daughter of the Rev. Hugh Kirkpatrick, a minister of high standing in Sumner County, Tenn. Mrs. Guthrie died about ten years after her marriage, leaving three sons.

1. John Guthrie.
2. ——— Guthrie.
3. Hugh Kirkpatrick Guthrie, b. April 26, 1833, in Sumner County, Tenn., (p. 436).

Andrew Harvey Guthrie married (2) Jane Kirkpatrick, daughter of James Kirkpatrick. She was a first cousin of the first wife.

Children.—They had two sons, and one daughter who married Mack Webb in Tennessee.

A. H. Guthrie had much trouble during the Civil War and he died shortly after its close.

Hugh Kirkpatrick Guthrie (p. 435) married June 4, 1854, in Perry County, Tenn., Martha Ann Norman, who was born in Bedford County, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1829, and was the daughter of Robert, Norman, and Martha Collee. The Guthries moved to Missouri in 1856, but returned to Tennessee in 1859. Mr. Guthrie served in the Federal Army during the Civil War. Was wounded in the shoulder. In 1870 the family removed again to Missouri. Hugh Kirkpatrick Guthrie died of dropsy Sept. 21, 1890.

Children:

1. Mary Jane Guthrie, b. in Perry County, Tenn., Sept. 2, 1855. (Below)
2. William Anderson Guthrie, b. in Green County, Mo., April 30, 1857. (Below)
3. James R. Guthrie, b. in Green County, Mo., Feb. 26, 1859; lives in St. Maries, Idaho.
4. Margaret Eugenia Guthrie, b. in Perry County, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1861. (p. 437).
5. Martha Elizabeth Guthrie, b. in Perry County, Tenn., June 19, 1865, (p. 437).

Mary Jane Guthrie married Feb. 19, 1879, J. D. Parks, who was born at Marionville, Mo., July 26, 1850. His parents moved from Bedford County, Tenn., to Missouri in 1846. His mother's maiden name was Fanville, and her mother's maiden name was White.

Children, all of whom save the youngest were born at Billings, Mo.:

1. E. D. Parks, b. March 30, 1880; m. ——— ———; lives at Carthage, Mo.
2. J. K. Parks, b. Oct. 21, 1881; lives at Crane, Mo.
3. R. W. Parks, b. Nov. 27, 1882; m. ——— ———; lives at Crane, Mo.
4. C. F. Parks, b. Jan. 11, 1885; m. ——— ———; lives at Goodman, Mo.
5. W. O. Parks, b. Aug. 17, 1886. Address—1535 N. St. Francis St., Wichita, Kan.
6. May Parks, b. June 25, 1888, Marionville, Mo.
7. Maude Parks, b. Nov. 5, 1890; d. ——— —, — —.
8. A daughter, b. in Bradfield, Mo., Nov. 25, 1892. She m. C. A. Mills and lives in Hanna, Ind.

William Anderson Guthrie married 1877 Margaret Ann ———, who was born in Christian County, Mo., 1857; she died March, 1915.

Children:

1. James Fred Guthrie, (p. 437).
2. William Elton Guthrie, m. Lizzie Jones.
3. Carrie Guthrie, m. Ben Garroull.
4. Bertha Guthrie, m. George Mitchell.
5. Cora Guthrie, m. Huston Gerrett.
6. Jane Guthrie, m. Con. Pearce.
7. Wesley Guthrie, m. Bonnie Roppes.
8. Edith Guthrie, m. Hobert Estes.
9. Grace Guthrie, deceased.

James Fred Guthrie (p. 436) was born in Stone County, Mo., Sept. 5, 1879. He married Jan. 17, 1903, Oaykube Gould, who was born in Christian County, Mo., Oct. 20, 1885. The Goulds were early settlers in Christian County.

Children:

1. Blanche Guthrie, b. Sept. 30, 1904.
2. Clyde Guthrie, b. July 23, 1906.

Margaret Eugenia Guthrie (p. 436) married ——— Ghau. Address 128 S. Main St., Springfield, Mo.

Martha Elizabeth Guthrie (p. 436) married ——— Parsons. She died ———. Three sons survive her, living at Oto, Mo.

Robert Wesley Guthrie, (p. 433) fourth child of Robert Guthrie and Mary Smith, learned the trade of cabinet maker. He married 1819 or 1820 Nancy Foster, sister of the Rev. David Foster, who removed to Illinois.

Children:

1. Mary Guthrie, never m.
2. William — Guthrie. (Below)
3. Elizabeth Guthrie, who m. James Irvin Guthrie, (see p. 431).

William Guthrie, a promising youth while a student in Cumberland University, with hope of graduating with high honors in a few weeks, was stricken with an acute cerebral disease and died in a few days. He was preparing for the ministry.

Eli Guthrie (p. 433) the fifth child of Robert Guthrie and Mary Smith, was born in 1801. He possesses fine mechanical ability and became a carpenter, wheelwright and cabinet maker. At the age of twenty-one he placed himself under the care of the Nashville Presbytery and prepared for the ministry. He became a minister of great ability and usefulness.

He married 1830 (February or March) Eliza Caldwell of Dixon County, Tenn. The following May after his marriage he went to Missouri to prospect for a location, leaving his young bride at home. He decided on Chariton County, Mo. He returned to Tennessee where his glowing account of the west led his brother and three brother-in-laws to go with him and make preparations for the removal of their families the following year. This they did, the parents accompanying them. Their pioneer experiences form an interesting story.

Eli Guthrie was drowned near Dewitt, on the Missouri, on the night of Dec. 17, 1837, while attempting the rescue of a man and boy whose boat had capsized and who were clinging to a snag in the ice gorged river. His widow died during the Civil War.

Children:

1. Robert Guthrie, m. in 1837 d. 1840.
2. William Guthrie, d. in youth of congestive chills.
3. Mary Guthrie, m. Dr. Perkins; d. some years later leaving a boy and a girl.

Betsey Guthrie, (p. 433) sixth child and second daughter of Robert Guthrie and Mary Smith, was afflicted with rheumatism during childhood which affected her ankles and left her permanently lame. She was a very active woman notwithstanding. She married 1824 George Wills of Robertson County, Tenn. They moved to Chariton County, Mo., in 1831. She died there in the spring of 1836.

Children:

1. Jane Wills, m. at the age of fifty, and d. shortly afterwards.
2. Margaret Wills, m. James Gardner of Chariton County, Mo. He later became quite prominent in the county as a farmer and business man. She d. 1870. Children: Bettie, who m. a Mr. Brooks and moved to the state of Oregon; Nannie, who m. Sam Staples; Fannie, who m. another Mr. Brooks and lived in the neighborhood where she was raised. The fourth child, Pocahontas Gardner, m. another Mr. Brooks, and the remarkable thing about it was that the three Brooks who married sisters were in no way related to one another.
3. Letha Wills, who m. (1) ——— ———. He lived only a short time after their marriage. She had a son b. after his father's death. She m. (2) Lloyd Cash and had several children. She d. some years after her second marriage.

Sarah Guthrie, (p. 433) seventh child of Robert Guthrie and Mary Smith, married (1) Thomas Culbertson, who was raised near Springfield, Robertson County, Tenn. They moved to Missouri in 1831 settling in Chariton County. He died after a few years of married life. Sarah (Guthrie) Culbertson married (2) Abram Cash, a well-to-do widower.

Children:

1. James Culbertson, m. and went to Oregon.
2. Mary Culbertson, m. John Findley. They lived for a time in Chariton County but later moved to St. Charles County, Mo., where he was raised. In the Civil War both he and his eldest son lost their lives. Two younger sons survived him. Mary m. (2) ——— ———, who d. some years later.

Harriet Guthrie, (p. 433) eighth child of Robert Guthrie and Mary Smith, married Mathew Wills, a brother of George, who married her sister Betsey. They settled in Robertson County, Tenn., but a few years later moved with others of the family to Chariton County, Mo. He died in middle life. Harriet (Guthrie) Wills married (2) Frank Moss, a Tuckahoe Virginian, who died a short time afterwards leaving her a good deal of money. She married (3) Abram Cash, who had been left a widower the second time after the death of her sister Sarah. He was killed when a spirited team of young horses ran away with him one cold winter morning.

Children, first marriage:

1. Martha Wills, m. Morrow Cash, son of Abram Cash, (above) by his first wife.
2. Sarah Wills, m. William Chrawe, who was b. in Copenhagen, Denmark. Had a large family.
3. Robert Wills, b. Oct. 18, 1822. He had a natural aptitude for mathematics and with few advantages became a mathematician of local note. He studied for the ministry and was ordained by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He m. Miss Sarah Breeze. They lived in Chariton and Macon Counties, Mo., until 1876 when he moved to Washington Territory where he d. July 19, 1889.

   Children:

   (1). Melissa J. Wills, b. Sept. 7, 1851, m. J. B. Gooding.
   (2). William J. Wills, b. Sept. 7, 1854.
   (3). Robert E. Wills, b. Feb. 18, 1859.
   (4). Ella Wills, b. Dec. 11, 1860; m. a Mr. Wilson.
   (5). Jennie Wills, b. Sept. 18, 1862.
   (6). Mark S. Wills, b. Dec. 27, 1867.
   (7). Lizzie Wills, b. June 1, 1869.
   (8 to 11). Children, who d. young—Melvina H. Wills, Thomas W. Wills, J. E. Sharp Wills and Mary L. Wills.
4. Hodge Wills.
5. Eliza Wills, m. James Cash and raised about a dozen children. He was another son of Abram Cash.

Jane Guthrie, (p. 433) ninth child of Robert Guthrie and Mary Smith, came with her brothers to Missouri in 1830. She married 1832 John Capper, an Englishman. They had several children all of whom save one daughter died young. She married a gentleman from Carroll County, Mo., and had one child.

Allen Washington Guthrie, (p. 433) the tenth child of Robert Guthrie and Mary Smith, was born in Sumner County, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1813. He moved to Chariton County, Mo., in 1830; was a pioneer Cumberland Presbyterian preacher. He married Sept. 6, 1838, Elizabeth Ann Young, daughter of Benjamin Young of Calloway County, Mo. He died in 1891. Ten children were born to this union, but only four lived to adult ages: These were:

1. Ben Eli Guthrie. (Below)
2. Robert J. Guthrie, (p. 440).
3. Virginia Guthrie, (p. 440).
4. Luvenia Guthrie, (p. 440).

Ben Eli Guthrie was born near Keytesville, Chariton County, Mo., May 31, 1839. He was the eldest child. When but a small boy his father moved to "Platt's Purchase," (Platt County, Mo.). He later moved with his family to Savannah, Mo., afterward to St. Joseph, Mo. As a youth Ben Eli had a thirst for learning. He studied at Chapel Hall College in Lafayette County, Mo. In 1856-58 studied at St. Joseph, Mo. In the fall of 1858 with his brother Robert entered Magee College at College Mound, Mo.

In 1861, when General Jackson issued his call for 50,000 volunteers, Ben Eli Guthrie, when within two weeks of his graduation, laid aside his books and entered the Confederate service under the command of General Sterling Price. The same year he was placed

in command of a company which became known as the Company I, Fifth Missouri Infantry, C. S. A., and later was under General F. M. Cockrell. He suffered many hardships and privations; was taken prisoner and held until May, 1865, when paroled at Jackson, Miss.

In 1867 Ben Eli Guthrie was elected to the chair of Classic Languages in Magee College, where he continued until 1871, then became superintendent of schools of Macon Co., Mo. He took up the study of law, was admitted to the bar and attained eminence as a corporation lawyer. He was reporter for the Kansas City Court of Appeals. The degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Missouri Valley College.

He married Aug. 31, 1873, Susan Ann Middleton Mitchell, daughter of Robert Craig Mitchell, president of Magee College. She was born in St. Louis, Mo., March 21, 1841. Her father was born in Abington, Va., Feb. 22, 1811; her mother was Elizabeth Almira Wright of St. Louis. Ben Eli Guthrie died July 27, 1918.

Children:

1. Robert Allen Guthrie, b. at College Mound, Mo., Jan. 2, 1875.
2. Andrew Ellison Guthrie, b. June 15, 1879; d. July 17, 1892.

Robert Allen Guthrie graduated from Missouri Valley College, studied law and serves the Macon Telephone Company of Macon, Mo., in a legal capacity.

He married Nov. 7, 1900, Miss Effie Sharp of Macon, Mo., who was born July 28, 1873. The Sharps were from Lynchburg, Va., where they were a prominent family, having for generations held offices of trust and responsibility in county and state.

Children, all born in Macon, Mo.:

1. Roberta Allen Guthrie, b. Feb. 9, 1903.
2. Mary Sue Guthrie, b. Jan. 31, 1907.
3. Jean Sharp Guthrie, b. March 13, 1915.

Robert Guthrie (p. 439) entered the Confederate army in the Civil War and at its close settled in Mississippi, where he married Miss Anna Bunton.

Virginia Guthrie (p. 439) married J. W. Mitchell. He died ———. She died ———. One daughter, married B. P. Fullerton.

Luvenia Guthrie (p. 439) married John Fox. They moved to Idaho; had three children whose names are not known.

Nancy Kerr Guthrie, (p. 433) eleventh and youngest child of Robert Guthrie and Mary Smith, came with her parents to Chariton, County, Mo., in the fall of 1831. Two years later Daniel Culbertson, a brother of Thomas, who married her sister Sarah, came out to Missouri and in the spring of 1834 they were married. They settled in Chariton County where he improved several farms and became a man of means.

Nancy Culbertson died 1862; Daniel died ———. Of the five boys and three girls born to them we have knowledge only of the following:

1. Frances Guthrie Culbertson, the eldest child, was b. 1816. She m. ——— Owens. He d. about 1868. She was living in 1922. They had four children. The eldest one, a daughter, m. Ben Ford. She d. leaving one son.
2. Jane Culbertson m. Newton Cash, another son of Abram Cash.
3. Bentow Culbertson m. a Miss Davis. He was an industrious and successful farmer and stockman. They had seven children and, as Mr. Culbertson facetiously remarked, "All boys but six."
4. Elizabeth Culbertson, b. 1845; m. James Moorman. They lived on the Daniel Culbertson place and he with them until his death. The Moormans had four children, one son and three daughters. The eldest daughter, Fannie E. Moorman, lives with her mother, (1922) in Keytesville, Mo.

ADAM GUTHRIE OF KENTUCKY

Adam Guthrie (p. 381) was born Oct. 1, 1762, in Cork, Ireland.[478] When twelve years of age he migrated to America, landing in Norfolk, Va., in 1774. He lived in Augusta County, Va., with his sister Margaret (Mrs. Walker), who was unkind to him, but his brother-in-law did all that he could for him. In 1788 he determined to go to what was then the west—Kentucky. On the way he fell in with the party of Edmund Polk, a veteran of the Revolution, who with his family was going to Kentucky to settle on a grant of land which the Government had given him in recognition of his services in the war. In this way Adam became acquainted with Mr. Polk's eldest daughter Hannah. Love was often a flower of rapid growth in those days and must have been particularly so in their case since we are told that their marriage which occurred Nov. 5, 1788, took place somewhere along the Monongahela River, while they were enroute for the new country.

Edmund Polk was remarkable for his integrity and piety, as well as his handsome person. He married Mary Fultz. They were the parents of five sons and five daughters. He died at the age of eighty-seven.

Adam Guthrie settled at Bardstown, Ky. In later life he was known as "General" Guthrie, presumably from his activities in the Kentucky Militia on the frontiers. He died Jan. 31, 1826. His wife Hannah, who was born Dec. 25, 1765; died March 17, 1842.

Children, all born at Bardstown, Ky.:

1. Elizabeth Guthrie, b. Oct. 9, 1789; very brilliant; d. March 27, 1869.
2. Edmund Guthrie, b. Jan. 28, 1791; became a distinguished lawyer; d. Aug. 27, 1826, of yellow fever, unm.
3. James Guthrie, b. Dec. 5, 1792, (p. 442).
4. John Guthrie, b. April 23, 1794; m. May 26, 1825, Lucy Fore; d. Jan. 11, 1833; no children.
5. Polly Guthrie, b. July 22, 1796; m. Sept. 1, 1816; Spence Ulinor, of Bloomfield, Ky.; d. ——— —, ———; left children.

6. Sally Guthrie, b. March 18, 1798; m. Oct. 1, 1829, Thomas L. Wilson, a lawyer of Louisville, Ky. No children.
7. Nancy Guthrie, b. Jan. 11, 1800; m. Oct. 5, 1823, Daniel Stephens; d. Aug. 18, 1824 in Breckinridge County, Ky.
8. Hannah Guthrie, b. Sept. 20, 1801; m. May 18, 1823, Daniel King, of Gallatin County, Ky.; d. March 17, 1842.

JAMES GUTHRIE (p. 141) was educated in the Bardstown Academy. He became a lawyer and in 1817 located in Louisville, Ky. He was prosecuting attorney for his county and was a representative in the Kentucky legislature for nine years. He was in the state senate for six years and presided over the state constitutional convention in 1851. He became a banker and financier, organizing and becoming the first president of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. He was Secretary of the United States Treasury in President Pierce's cabinet 1853-1857—

"Mr. Guthrie was one of the ablest of the secretaries of the Treasury who have held that office since Alexander Hamilton. He was a prominent candidate for the presidency in 1860 and had he been nominated it is more than probable that there would have been no civil war in 1861."

He was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in Chicago in 1864 and was elected a United States Senator to succeed Lazarus W. Powell. He resigned in February, 1865, on account of failing health.

He married May 13, 1821, Eliza C. Prather, who was born Nov. 24, 1799, in Nelson County, Ky., daughter of Richard Prather, who married Feb. 24, 1797, Polly Churchill.

Hon. James Guthrie died March 13, 1868, in Louisville, Ky.

Children:

1. Mary E. Guthrie, b. Jan. 6, 1823; d. April 23, 1901.
2. Ann Augusta Guthrie, b. Jan. 14, 1825; m. May 13, 1847, William R. Caldwell, who was b. April 3, 1818; d. May 19, 1892. She d. Jan. 8, 1872, leaving children.
3. Sarah Julia Guthrie, b. March 4, 1827; d. July 24, 1901.

BOOK III

BOOK III

SOME GUTHRIES COMING TO AMERICA AFTER THE REVOLUTION

Introduction

At the close of the Revolutionary War the tide of immigration from the Old World, which had been interrupted by it, was resumed and here and there among the thousands who were thronging to America was a Guthrie family or a young man coming to the new Land of Liberty to make home and fortune in it. This book does not attempt to list all of these Guthries. Its field is confined to the representation of the principal ones of the end of the eighteenth and the beginning of the nineteenth centuries.

1. James Guthrie, of that part of Monongalia, which later became Preston County, W. Va., (below).
2. James Guthrie, of Fayette County, Pa., (p. 456).
3. Robert Guthrie, of Westmoreland County, Pa., (p. 457).
4. Robert Guthrie, of Washington County, Pa., (p. 458).
5. James Guthrie, of York, Livingston County, N. Y., (p. 465).
6. Thomas Guthrie, of Allegheny County, Pa., (p. 475).

JAMES GUTHRIE OF PRESTON COUNTY, W. VA.

The first post Revolutionary Guthrie immigrants known to us were a widow and her five sons, James, John, Robert, Stephen, and Truman, who migrated from County Tyrone, Ireland, in 1784. The mother and son Truman died while crossing the ocean. The sons, who reached America, it appears settled first in Cumberland County, Pa., near Carlisle. The census of 1790 does not show the presence of these brothers in that county and it is to be supposed that they had departed before that date for other regions. Robert and Stephen are said to have gone west and to have raised families. John never married, but for many years made his home with his brother James, finally going back to Ireland, where he died.

About 1792, James Guthrie settled in what is now Preston County, W. Va., then a part of Monongalia County, Va. On April 1, 1796, he bought a tract of land which is still in the possession of descendants. He lived at first in a little log cabin, which stood until recent years, but it was abandoned as a domicile in 1812, when he built a commodious stone house, in which he and his children lived until 1887, when it was destroyed by fire.

James was a thrifty farmer, an honest man and a Christian gentleman. He was born in 1761; died in 1833. He married Mary

Shelps, who was born in 1764; died in 1839. She was a daughter of John Shelps, who was killed by the Indians, in Kentucky in 1806.

The monument of James Guthrie and wife, erected by a grandson, in the old cemetery near Beaufonsville, W. Va., bears this inscription:

HERE LIES

A pioneer who crossed the sea,
And carved a home for you and me;
To all who were in want or need,
Grandfather was a friend indeed.

Children:

1. John Guthrie, b. Aug. 31, 1792. (Below.)
2. William Guthrie, b. April 10, 1794, (p. 447).
3. George Geuhrie, b. 1795; d. 1832.
4. Isabelle Guthrie, b. Nov. 28, 1796; m. Henry Sliger; d. April 12, 1870.
5. Stephen Guthrie, b. March 26, 1801, (p. 448).
6. Rachel Guthrie, b. April 16, 1804; m. James G. Crawford, who was b. June 25, 1815; d. Feb. 22, 1902. She d. Sept. 28, 1874.

   Children:

   (1). Isabel Crawford, who m. Hamilton Gillis. Their children were —Allie, James, Lydia, and Maggie Gillis.
   (2). Jane Crawford, who m. William Thomas. Their children were —James and Maggie Thomas.
   (3). Virginia Crawford, who m. William Gillis.
   (4). Mary Ann Crawford, who m. Calvin Smith.
7. James Guthrie, b. Sept. 6, 1806, (p. 450).
8. Absalom Guthrie, b. Feb. 20, 1810, (p. 452).
9. Jacob Guthrie, b. in 1812; d. at the age of nine years.
10. Alexander Guthrie, b. May 1, 1815, (p. 455).

JOHN GUTHRIE (above) married Elizabeth Boger, who was born May 31, 1799; died Feb. 15, 1875. He died Dec. 10, 1870.

Children, all born at Hazelton, W. Va.:

1. William Guthrie, b. April 1, 1818, (p. 445).
2. Christian Guthrie, b. about 1820, (p. 446).
3. James B. Guthrie, b. about 1822; m. Susannah Beethley.

   Children:

   (1). Elizabeth Guthrie.
   (2). Ellen Guthrie.
   (3). Jane Guthrie.
   (4). John Guthrie.
   (5). Katherine Guthrie.
   (6). Nancy Guthrie.
   (7). David Guthrie, Fairchance, Pa.
   (8). Allen Guthrie, Fairchance, Pa.
   (9). Frank Guthrie, Fairchance, Pa.
   (10). Lucian Guthrie.
   (11). Mary Guthrie.
4. Nancy Guthrie, who m. Martin DeBerry.

   Children:

   (1). Archibald DeBerry.
   (2). Lucy Anna DeBerry.
   (3). Ella DeBerry.
   Others who d. in infancy or childhood.

5. Elizabeth Guthrie, b. Oct. 20, 1872; m. David K. Harshbarger, who was b. Dec. 27, [illegible]; d. Sept. 24, 1906. She d. March 14, 1912.

Children:

(1). Marcella Harshbarger.
(2). Maggie Harshbarger.
(3). Jennie Harshbarger.
(4). Charles Harshbarger.
(5). Jacob Harshbarger.
(6). Joseph Harshbarger.

6. Susan Guthrie, b. May 26, 1855; m. Jacob Nicola, who d. about 1905. She d. May 7, 1880.

Children:

(1). Mary Nicola.
(2). Nancy Nicola, who m. Jeremiah Guthrie, (see p. 451).
(3). John Nicola, b. June 11, 1861; M. June 10, 1889, Clara Teets.
(4). Christian Nicola, b. in 1863; m. Nov. 30, 1883, (date of license) Ella Guthrie.
(5). William Nicola.
(6). Martin Nicola.
(7). Catherine Nicola.
(8). Ella Nicola.
(9). Emma Nicola.

7. Peter Guthrie, b. Feb. 13, 1812; m. Catherine Wilson; d. Aug. 6, 1916.

Children:

(1). Susan Guthrie.
(2). Henry Guthrie.
(3). Wilbert Guthrie.
(4). Ida Guthrie.

William Guthrie (p. 444) married Nancy DeBerry, who was born at Hazelton, W. Va. He died in 1909, at Hazelton, where all their children were born and reared.

Children:

1. Samuel Guthrie, b. June 21, 1844; m. about 1868, Mary C. Miller, who was b. in Barbour County, W. Va., March 8, 1848. He d. March 22, 1902.

Children, all b. near Cherry Grove, W. Va.:

(1). George Walter Guthrie, b. May 11, 1870; m. (1) May 22, 1890, Malissa Whitehair, who was b. April 15, 1872; d. July 9, 1920. He m. (2) April 15, 1925, Mrs. Effie Feather, nee Livengood, who was b. in 1874. No children by second marriage.

Children:

i. Tressie Guthrie, b. Nov. 26, 1893; m. Notley Frankhouser.
Children:
(i). Elizabeth J. Frankhouser.
(ii). Lucile Jane Frankhouser.
ii. Russell E. Guthrie, b. July 11, 1898; m. Esta, daughter of Alva Wolfe. No children.

(2). Laura Guthrie, b. March, 1874; m. Leroy Trimbly.
(3). Nancy Ellen Guthrie, m. April 13, 1889, John Burns. He was b. in 1841.[49]
(4). Effie Guthrie, b. Dec. 24, 1885; m. Harry Cupp.

2. Joseph Guthrie, b. June 1, 1846, (p. 446).
3. William Guthrie.
4. Mary Jane Guthrie, b. about 1855; m. June 2, 1871, Elisha A. Hartman, who was b. about 1849.

Children:

(1). Minnie Hartman.

(2). Walter Hartman.
5. and 6. Two children, who d. in infancy or childhood.

Joseph Guthrie (p. 445) married March 16, 1870 Hannah E. Kelly, who was born March 17, 1850. She was a daughter of Alfred Kelly, late of Hazelton, W. Va., who died in 1905, and wife Christina (Smith) Kelly, who died in 1908.

Joseph Guthrie died November, 1912, in Hazelton, W. Va.

Children, all born in Hazelton, W. Va.:

1. Martha Guthrie, b. July 22, 1871; m. April 5, 1892, George W. Van Sickle, who was b. in 1870.
2. Charles A. Guthrie, b. Feb. 29, 1873.
3. Samuel F. Guthrie, b. Sept. 5, 1878; m. May 17, 1906, Rosia Barnes, who was b. Sept. 2, 1877, in Brandonville, W. Va. She is a daughter of Fleming C. Barnes and Malinda J. Guthrie. See James Guthrie and Barbara Boger, below). Samuel F. Guthrie is engaged in the general mercantile business in Hazelton, W. Va.

   Children:

   (1). Ward Barnes Guthrie, b. July 29, 1916.
4. Mary E. Guthrie, b. July 16, 1882; m. a Mr. Van Sickle.
5. Sarah J. Guthrie, b. June 1, 1885; m. a Mr. Van Sickle.
6. Frank Guthrie, twin to Sarah J.; m. 1908, Millie C. Knox, who was b. April 15, 1887, at Gibbons Glade, Pa. She is a daughter of Joshua Knox, who was b. Dec. 26, 1850, at Clifton Mills, Va., now W. Va.; m. 1880, Martha Casseday. He d. December, 1905. Frank Guthrie is engaged in the grocery business in Terra Alta, W. Va.

   Children, both b. at Gibbons Glade, Pa.:

   (1). Helen Lucile Guthrie, b. Aug. 5, 1909.
   (2). Beatrice Mae Guthrie, b. Oct. 5, 1911.

Christian Guthrie, (p. 444) son of John Guthrie and Elizabeth Boger, married Elmira Smith.

Children:

1. John Guthrie, b. Dec. 28, 1843 (p. 447).
2. Sophrona Guthrie, b. in 1845; m. March 19, 1871, Charles Murphy, who was b. about 1833.
3. Elizabeth Guthrie, b. 1850; m. Oct. 30, 1871, Richard Lewis, who was b. about 1850.
4. Savilla, twin to Elizabeth; m. June 4, 1871, Levi L. Strauser, who was b. about 1850.
5. Permelia Guthrie.
6. Jamina Guthrie.
7. Arlington Guthrie.
8. Lucinda Guthrie.
9. Isabel Guthrie, b. about 1859; m. Dec. 16, 1895, Truman E. Frazee, who was b. about 1868.
10. Alice Guthrie.
11. Emma Guthrie.
12. Tilda Guthrie.
13. Walter Guthrie.
14. Verna Guthrie. The following record from the Marriage Licenses of Preston County, Va., is thought to refer to her. "15th day of Oct., 1898: J. M. Thomas, aged 50 and Alverna Guthrie, aged 39."
15. Florence Guthrie, b. about 1854; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Harrison Teets, who was b. about 1848.

John Guthrie (p. 446) married Emily ("Emma") Dotson, who was born June 27, 1840, a daughter of Samuel Dotson, born in 1802, in Wales, by his second wife, Matilda Roberts. John Guthrie died in 1917.

Children:

1. Herbert H. Guthrie, b. Feb. 20, 1869; m. (1) Edith Sisler; m. (2) Sadie Reckert. They live near Hazelton, W. Va.

   Children, first marriage:

   (1). Rena Guthrie.

   Children, second marriage:

   (1). Elwood Guthrie.
   (2). Charles Guthrie.
   (3). Stanley Guthrie.
   (4). Rose Guthrie.

2. Charles Dotson Guthrie, b. March 2, 1872; m. Mary Elizabeth Reckart. They live in Markleysburg, Pa.

   Children:

   (1). Arda Guthrie.
   (2). Madonna Guthrie.
   (3). Ray Guthrie.
   (4). Edna Pauline Guthrie.

3. Homer Rudolph Guthrie, b. Oct. 8, 1874; m. Esther Reckart. They live near Hazelton, W. Va.

4. Io Della Guthrie, b. Sept. 17, 1876; m. March 9, 1898, Jay S. Tremly, who was b. July 30, 1871, at Albright, Preston County, W. Va. They live near Terra Alta, W. Va.

   Children:

   (1). Nora Tremly, b. May 18, 1892; m. Oct. 12, 1912, Clyde Epley.

   Children:

   i. Clyde Epley, Jr.

   (2). Nell Tremly, b. Feb. 14, 1895; m. Oct. 12, 1916, Howard Wendell.

   Children:

   i. Josephine Eleanor Wendell, b. Sept. 8, 1917.

   (3). Chester Tremly, b. June 13, 1900.
   (4). Maude Tremly, b. Feb. 23, 1903; m. Sept. 10, 1921, Frank R. Shaffer. No children.

5. Maude May Guthrie, b. Dec. 23, 1879; m. April 18, 1897, Jacob G. Wilholm, who was b. Jan. 2, 1870, a son of John Wilholm. They live near Hazelton, W. Va.

   Children:

   (1). Ethel Marie Wilholm, b. Aug. 25, 1907.

6. Rena Guthrie, b. Oct. 10, 1884; m. Robert Lawson. They live near Hazelton, W. Va.

   Children:

   (1). Chester Lawson.
   (2). Ralph Lawson.
   (3). Everett Lawson.
   (4). Evelyn Lawson.
   (5). Russell Lawson.
   (6). Robert Lawson.
   (7). Clarence Lawson.
   (8). Sheldon Lawson.

WILLIAM GUTHRIE, (p. 444) son of James Guthrie and Mary Shelps, married Rebecca Jeffers, who was born March 9, 1801; died April 15, 1869. He died July 6, 1873.

Children:

1. Eleanor Guthrie, who m. Abner Harshbarger.

   Children:

   (1). William Harshbarger. (4). Hebron Harshbarger.
   (2). Irene Harshbarger. (5). George Harshbarger.
   (3). Emma Harshbarger. (6). Virginia Harshbarger.

2. Ruth Guthrie, who m. Jonas Frankhouser.

   Children:

   (1). George Frankhouser. (4). Effie Frankhouser.
   (2). Minnie Frankhouser. (5). Walter Frankhouser.
   (3). Wilbert Frankhouser.

3. Eugenus Guthrie, who d. March 16, 1844, aged 12 yrs., 11 mos., and 24 days.

Stephen Guthrie, (p. 444) son of James Guthrie and Mary Shelps, was a carpenter by trade. He was the father of a child born out of wedlock to Barbara Dennis, who named her son, Stephen Guthrie.

Stephen Guthrie married (1) Fannie Haslett, who died prior to 1847, leaving two children—Harrison and Elizabeth Guthrie. After the death of their mother they became the wards of Jacob Haslett, of Allegany County, Md., as is shown in the records of the Court Proceedings of that county, liber D, page 194, at the date of April 24, 1847. Presumably, Jacob Haslett was their grandfather. Harrison Guthrie became a physician and lived in Minnesota. He had a son Arthur, who for a number of years served in the United States Army in the Phillipines and attained the rank of Major-General. Later, owing to ill health, he retired from the service and at last account was living in California.

Stephen Guthrie married (2) Barbara Dennis and legitimatized their son Stephen. She was born May 25, 1800; died April 22, 1873. Stephen Guthrie died Nov. 28, 1888.

Children, second marriage:

1. Stephen Guthrie, mentioned above, b. April 17, 1827. (Below)
2. Absalom Guthrie, (p. 449).
3. Israel Guthrie.
4. Mary Guthrie, who m. William Browning.
5. Katherine Guthrie, who m. a Mr. Denham.
6. Amy Guthrie, who m. Daniel Frankhouser.
7. Delie Guthrie.

Stephen Guthrie (above) married Elizabeth Brookmire. He died March 31, 1895.

Children:

1. Alice Guthrie.
2. Caroline Guthrie.
3. Spencer Guthrie, b. in 1838; m. April 10, 1884, Julia Deal, who was b. in 1860; d. 1928. He d. in 1927.

   Children: Only the names of three of their children are known, same being recorded as follows on the same tombstone as their parents.

   "Rose F. Guthrie, aged 16 yrs., 4 mos., 3 days."
   "Julia G. Guthrie, aged 2 mos., 1 day."
   "William H. Guthrie, aged 7 yrs., 5 mos., 21 days."

4. William Goldrie.
5. Gertrude Guthrie.
6. Zada Guthrie, b. ——— —, ———; m. Feb. 16, 1882, William H. G. Stonner, who was b. about 1859.

Absalom Guthrie, (p. 448) son of Stephen Guthrie and Barbara Dennis, was crippled in some way so as to be unfit for military duty during the Civil War. He married Demaris Dorham, who was descended from the Wolfes, an ancestor of that name having been a brother of General Wolfe, who fought Montcalm on the Plains of Abraham. Absalom Guthrie and wife removed to Missouri and lived for a number of years in Gentry County. In the eighteen eighties, he with his family moved to Norton County, Kan., where he died about 1899. His widow died Sept. 11, 1916, in Norton County, Kan.

Children:

1. Belle Guthrie, who m. Alva Russell.

   Children:

   (1). Arley Russell.
   (2). Ira Russell.
   (3). Pat Russell.
   (4). Herman Russell.
   (5). Minnie Russell.

2. Jennie Guthrie, who m. James Corbin.

   Children:

   (1). Lewis Corbin.

3. Ezra Guthrie, who m. Lilly Hightower. He d. in Oklahoma, about 1913.

   Children:

   (1). Ida Guthrie.
   (2). Fay Guthrie.

4. Stephen Dudley Guthrie, m. in 1893, Lillie May Whithorn, who was b. in 1873, in Kansas. Her father, a native of Kentucky, served in the army of the Confederacy in the Civil War. Mr. Guthrie and family live near Norton, Kan.

   Children, all b. at Norton, Kan.:

   (1). Oma Gretrude Guthrie, b. Dec. 26, 1894; m. July, 1916, Guy D. Hadley.

   Children:

   i. Eileen Hadley.
   ii. Keith Hadley.
   iii. Bryce Hadley.

   (2). Leon Eugene Guthrie, b. Feb. 16, 1897; m. March 28, 1920, Ethel May Garrison, who was b. Aug. 30, 1902, at Norton Kan. Wesley B. Garrison, b. Sept. 10, 1870, in Davis County, Mo., a son of Benjamin Garrison, of Orange County, N. C. Wesley m. Valotta Jane Nicholson, daughter of Wenton Nicholson and Susan Elizabeth Pickett. Mr. Guthrie and family live near Norton, Kan.

   Children:

   i. Delmar Denzel Guthrie, b. Oct. 10, 1923, in Hillsboro, Ore.

   (3). Stephen Leroy Guthrie, b. in 1909; d. at the age of 9 mos.
   (4). Edna Victoria Guthrie, b. Sept. 1, 1904; m. July 25, 1926, Lylie Munn, of Colby, Kan.
   (5). Cyrus Sylvester Guthrie, b. May 14, 1909.

5. Harrison H. Guthrie, who d. young.
6. Thomas Harlie Guthrie, who m. Myrtle Wright.

Children:

(1). Joanda Guthrie. (3). Alta Guthrie.
(2). Bernice Guthrie. (4). Ivalee Guthrie.

7. Alva Milter Guthrie, who m. Ellen Geary. Address—Densmore, Kan., Route No. 1.

Children:

(1). Arthur Guthrie. (3). Gifford Guthrie.
(2). Blanche Guthrie. (4). Frances Guthrie.

8. Gadi Gifford Guthrie, who m. Edna Graves.

Children:

(1). Frances Guthrie.
(2). Hoyland Menette Guthrie.

9. Mary Jane Guthrie, who m. Edward Stevens.

Children:

(1). Neva Stevens. (4). Edna Stevens.
(2). Nola Stevens. (5). Dayton Stevens.
(3). Gertrude Stevens.

10. Levi Leroy Guthrie, who m. Adeline Wylie.

Children:

(1). Lavina Guthrie.

11. Gertrude Guthrie, who m. William Wylie.

Children:

(1). Bertram Wylie.

James Guthrie, (p. 444) son of James Guthrie and Mary Shelps, married July 28, 1844, Barbara Boger, who was born Aug. 13, 1820; died May 2, 1888. He died March 29, 1879.

Children:

1. Alcinda Guthrie, b. Sept. 8, 1845. (Below)
2. Sarah Ann Guthrie, b. Feb. 21, 1847, (p. 451).
3. Ephriam Guthrie, b. June 14, 1850; d. Oct. 20, 1854.
4. Jeremiah Guthrie, b. Sept. 10, 1852, (p. 451).
5. Mary Guthrie, b. Oct. 15, 1854; d. Dec. 23, 1872.
6. Harrison Guthrie, b. April 22, 1858, (p. 451).
7. Lucretia Guthrie, b. April 28, 1860; d. April 28, 1877.

Alcinda Guthrie (above) married April 20, 1862, Fleming G. Barnes, who was born in 1838; died Feb. 4, 1927. She died September, 1923.

Children, all born at Brandonville, W. Va.:

1. Lovina Catherine Barnes, b. March 23, 1863; m. Noah Thomas; d. May 12, 1923.
2. Ella Barbara Barnes, b. ——— —, ——; m. Ira Thomas.
3. James Barnes, who m. Cora Ditmore; three children.
4. Harrison Franklin Barnes, who m. Jennie Moyers. They have six children.
5. Rosa Barnes, b. Sept. 2, 1877; m. Samuel Guthrie, (see p. 446).
6. Dora Barnes, b. Aug. 6, 1880; unm.; lives with her sister, Rosa in Hazelton, W. Va.
7. Pearl Grace Barnes, b. April 24, 1884; m. Walter Frazee; d. May 17, 1923, leaving husband and six children.

Sarah Ann Guthrie (p. 450) married Jacob P. Barnes. She died Jan. 30, 1880.

Children:

1. Lillie Barnes, who m. (1) a Mr. Dewitt; (2) a Mr. Wolfe.
2. Jennie Barnes, who m. William Throgton. They had two children.
3. Quincy Barnes, who m. Laura Cole. They had four children.
4. William Barnes, who never m.
5. John Barnes, who m. Mattie Mosser. They had two children.
6. Sarah Barnes, who never m.

Jeremiah Guthrie, (p. 450) fourth child of James Guthrie and Barbara Boger, married April 7, 1878, Nancy A. Nicola, who was born April 12, 1859; died June 1, 1926. She was a daughter of Jacob B. Nicola, the founder of the town of Hazelton, W. Va., and who married Susan Guthrie, (see p. 445).

Jeremiah Guthrie lived his entire life on the old homestead settled by his grandfather Guthrie. He was a very successful farmer and at one time was one of the County Commissioners of Preston County. He died April 25, 1918.

Children, all born on the old Guthrie homestead near Brandonville, W. Va.:

1. James Guthrie, b. Feb. 2, 1879; m. Carrie B. Maust. He is a well-to-do farmer, living near Brandonville, W. Va.

   Children:

   (1). Glen Guthrie.
   (2). Ruth Guthrie.
   Others, names unknown.
2. Susanna Guthrie, b. Feb. 14, 1880; m. April 12, 1907, Marcellus Faulkner, who was b. about 1881. No children.
3. Hattie Guthrie, b. Dec. 20, 1881; m. April 2, 1902, Joseph Henry Harshbarger, who was b. in 1875. They live near Brandonville, W. Va.

   Children:

   (1). Homer L. Harshbarger.
   (2). Emma Harshbarger.
   (3). Jeremiah Harshbarger.
4. Norton Guthrie, b. April 13, 1884; m. Elizabeth Maust.
5. An infant, b. Jan. 29, 1886; d. in infancy.
6. Lloyd Guthrie, b. April 2, 1887; m. Minnie Thomas.
7. Stella Guthrie, b. May 8, 1888; m. Charles Moyer. They have three children.
8. Troy Guthrie, b. Feb. 24, 1891; m. Eula Fike. They have one child.
9. Della Guthrie, b. Sept. 17, 1893; d. in infancy.
10. Ray Guthrie, b. Dec. 17, 1895; m. Rhuie Frankhouser.
11. Dessie Guthrie, b. April 6, 1899; m. Claud Bartholmew. They have two children.
12. An infant, b. and d. June 10, 1902.

Harrison Guthrie, (p. 450) son of James Guthrie and Barbara Boger, married April 13, 1882, Lydia Faucett, who was born May 18, 1858. They live on a farm near Brandonville, W. Va.

Children:

1. Cora Guthrie, b. Jan. 15, 1883.
2. Alcinda Guthrie, b. Aug. 5, 1884.

3. Kate Guthrie, b. Feb. 28, 1886; m. April 3, 1909,[illegible] Harmon R. Frankhouser, who was b. in 1885.
4. Hosea Guthrie, b. Nov. 10, 1887.
5. Laura Guthrie, b. April 19, 1889; m. Feb. 5, 1909,[illegible] Oliver Clark Spicer; six children.
6. Lester Guthrie, b. Sept. 3, 1890.
7. Roy Guthrie, b. Dec. 15, 1892.
8. Grace Guthrie, twin to Roy; d. Feb. 14, 1893.
9. Walter Guthrie, b. July 11, 1895.
10. A son, d. in infancy.

Absalom Guthrie, (p. 444) son of James Guthrie and Mary Shelps, has as a chronicler, Bruce F. Guthrie, who records the following concerning him and his descendants.

Absalom Guthrie married May 6, 1837, in Preston County, W. Va., Sarah Armstrong, who was born Nov. 15, 1817, in Preston County; died Dec. 31, 1901, at Canal Winchester, Ohio. She was a daughter of Isaac Armstrong and Frances Chidester.

Absalom Guthrie and wife settled in Fayette County, Pa., where all their children were born. In 1865 they returned to Preston County, W. Va., and the following year moved to Starr Township, Hocking County, Ohio, where he died Feb. 9, 1869.

Children:

1. Isaac Armstrong Guthrie, b. Feb. 8, 1838. (Below)
2. Mary Frances Guthrie, b. Feb. 6, 1840. (Below)
3. Rachel Ann Guthrie, b. Feb. 11, 1843; d. Nov. 27, 1912; unm.
4. James Marshall Guthrie, b. May 20, 1845, (p. 454).
5. A son, b. Sept. 15, 1847; d. in infancy.
6. Isabella Guthrie, b. May 10, 1849; d. at the age of three yrs.
7. John Forman Guthrie, b. Nov. 2, 1851, (p. 454).
8. Martha Bell Guthrie, b. Feb. 15, 1854, (p. 455).
9. Virginia Alice Guthrie, b. April 6, 1856; unm.
10. Sarah Louise Guthrie, b. Jan. 23, 1859; unm.; lives with her sister, Virginia, at 430 King Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
11. William Nolan Guthrie, b. Dec. 27, 1861, (p. 455).

Isaac Armstrong Guthrie (above) married Sept. 7, 1865, Mary Jane Fickell, who was born Dec. 23, 1842, in Perry County, Ohio; died July 10, 1905, at Marengo, Ohio. He died July 29, 1903.

Children:

1. William Marshall Guthrie, b. June 9, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Flora West; d. Oct. 31, 1921. She is living at Mount Gilead, Ohio. No children.
2. Ora Bell Guthrie, b. Dec. 18, 1868; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Edwin D. Frost, who was b. April 17, 1865, and d. Sept. 2, 1929. She is living at Marengo, Ohio.

   Children:

   (1). Berlin Earl Frost, b. April 4, 1898; d. Jan. 7, 1919.
   (2). Mary Genevieve Frost, b. May 7, 1904; m. June 10, 1925, Otto Jesse Hill. They live in Berlin Heights, Ohio, and have one child—Robert Edwin Hill, b. Jan. 16, 1928.

Mary Frances Guthrie (above) married Nov. 26, 1858, Joseph Harned, of Preston County, W. Va., who was born July 26, 1836.

They moved to Hocking County, Ohio, in 1863. He died March 29, 1890; his widow, Mary, Nov. 10, 1907.

Children:

1. Bruce Harned, b. Aug. 13, 1859; d. November, 1863.
2. Annie Harned, b. Aug. 14, 1860; m. Feb. 6, 1866, Gus Mann, who was b. in Paulding County, Ohio. He d. March, 1899. She d. Feb. 17, 1899. No children.
3. Walter Harned, b. July 13, 1862; m. July 26, 1884, Mrs. H. J. Woodward, nee Hulda Tomelson, who was b. Nov. 29, 1855, in Hocking County, Ohio. He d. Dec. 31, 1930. She is living in Logan, Ohio. No children.
4. Edward Harned, b. Jan. 21, 1865; d. in infancy.
5. Jennie Harned, b. June 6, 1873. (Below)
6. Lucy Harned, b. Oct. 1, 1876; m. Hammond Hardesty. They live in Paulding, Ohio, and have one child—Harry Hardesty, who was b. in 1894. He is m. and has one child.
7. May Harned, b. Feb. 8, 1879. (Below)

Jennie Harned (above) married May 10, 1896, Edward Alexander, who was born March 12, 1872, in Hocking County, Ohio. They are living in Epping, N. Dak.

Children, all living (1929) in North Dakota:

1. Walter Harned Alexander, b. Feb. 16, 1898; m. June 12, 1928, Cora Glaus.
   Children:
   (1). Walter Curtis Alexander, b. July 10, 1929.
   (2). Avis Ardele Alexander, b. Sept. 8, 1930.
2. Mary Frances Alexander, b. Feb. 9, 1900; m. May 8, 1921, Paul Miller.
   Children:
   (1). Phyllis Miller, b. Feb. 28, 1922.
   (2). Rita Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1923.
   (3). Melba Miller, b. Nov. 15, 1924.
   (4). Patricia Miller, b. Aug. 6, 1926.
3. Charles Edward Alexander, b. Feb. 2, 1902; m. May 31, 1928, Mary Kemp.
4. Ruth Alice Alexander, b. Feb. 3, 1904; m. March 17, 1928, Arthur Grau.
   Children:
   (1). William Arthur Grau, b. July 15, 1929.
5. Christine Mae Alexander, b. June 12, 1906; m. 1925, Frank E. Prim.
   Children:
   (1). Wayne Prim, b. Oct. 26, 1926.
   (2). Fae Prim, b. March 18, 1928.
   (3). Virginia Prim, b. Jan. 20, 1930.
6. Joseph William Alexander, b. May 12, 1908.
7. Alma V. Alexander, b. June 26, 1910.
8. Marjorie L. Alexander, b. Nov. 6, 1913.
9. Claire Esther Alexander, b. Dec. 13, 1915.
10. Jean Isabel Alexander, b. Aug. 4, 1919.

May Harned, (above) youngest child of Joseph Harned and Mary Frances Guthrie, married September, 1898, Homer Hardesty, They live at Piggott, Ark.

Children:

1. Dale Hardesty, b. about 1900; is m. and has one son.
2. A child, d. in infancy.

James Marshall Guthrie, (p. 452) fourth child of Absalom Guthrie and Sarah Armstrong, married Nov. 2, 1875, Elizabeth Jane Linton, who was born Jan. 26, 1856, in New Lexington, Ohio. He died Jan. 7, 1917. She is living (1930) in Logan, Ohio.

Children:

1. Myra Belle Guthrie, b. Feb. 9, 1877; m. Sept. 29, 1897, George Hengst, who was b. March 17, 1876. They are living in Logan, Ohio. They have one child—Raymond Guthrie Hengst, who was b. Aug. 2, 1898; lives in Cleveland, Ohio.
2. Harley Erias Guthrie, b. Jan. 16, 1879; m. July 5, 1905, Marcella Lanker, who was b. Nov. 27, 1881, at Mount Gilead, Ohio. He d. Feb. 4, 1918. His widow lives at 3311 Glenmore Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. They had one child—Marcella Jane Guthrie, b. Feb. 11, 1914.
3. John Clyde Guthrie, b. June 11, 1881; m. Jan. 9, 1913, Gertrude Simpson, who was b. March 31, 1881, at Frazeysburg, Ohio. They live in Logan, Ohio.

   Children:

   (1). John Simpson Guthrie, b. Nov. 12, 1913; d. July 4, 1917.
   (2). James Emerson Guthrie, b. Dec. 5, 1916.
   (3). Harriet Elizabeth Guthrie, b. Dec. 10, 1920.
4. Louisiana Guthrie, b. Sept. 8, 1886; d. in infancy.
5. Mellie Irene Guthrie, b. Aug. 14, 1888; m. Oct. 13, 1906, Ernest Brown, who was b. May 28, 1884, at Logan, Ohio. They live at 155 Overwood Road, Akron, Ohio.

   Children:

   (1). Jane Guthrie Brown, b. March 30, 1919.
   (2). Donald Ernest Brown, b. June 13, 1921.

John Forman Guthrie, (p. 452) seventh child of Absalom Guthrie and Sarah Armstrong, married Dec. 27, 1881, Hannah Grimes, who was born Jan. 6, 1859, in Perry County, Ohio. He died April 14, 1929. His widow lives in Sunbury, Ohio.

Children:

1. Charles William Guthrie, b. Jan. 31, 1883; m. April 24, 1907, Mae Grey, who was b. Dec. 26, 1882, in Hocking County, Ohio. No children. Address—Marengo, Ohio, Route No. 3.
2. Anna May Guthrie, b. Dec. 28, 1884; m. June 27, 1906, Francis Clark, who was b. June 27, 1882, in Morrow County, Ohio. She d. Feb. 10, 1916. He lives on Route No. 2, Sunbury, Ohio.

   Children:

   (1). Hannah Marie Clark, b. Dec. 18, 1906.
   (2). Clarence Irving Clark, b. Jan. 1, 1909.
   (3). Lawrence Arthur Clark, b. Aug. 19, 1910.
   (4). Ida Louise Clark, b. March 31, 1914.
3. Harry Grimes Guthrie, b. Sept. 8, 1886; m. Oct. 18, 1922, Esther McLaughlin, who was b. at Logan, Ohio. They live at 2583 Glen Echo Drive, Columbus, Ohio.

   Children:

   (1). John Robert Guthrie, b. Aug. 6, 1923.
   (2). Rhoda Jane Guthrie, b. Sept. 7, 1925.
4. Bruce Forman Guthrie, b. Sept. 23, 1890; m. June 15, 1918, Elizabeth Shaw, who was b. Nov. 5, 1894, at Rushville, Ohio. Address—321 Dryden Road, Ithaca, New York.

Children:

(1). Elizabeth Ann Guthrie, b. Aug. 22, 1923.

5. Sarah Louise Guthrie, b. Feb. 5, 1892; unm.; lives in Sunbury, Ohio.
6. Park Edward Guthrie, b. Dec. 21, 1893; m. Dec. 24, 1925, June Roberts, who was b. March 11, 1902, near Louisa, Ky. They live at 900 Stelzer Road, Route 5, Station F., Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

(1). Maurice Edward Guthrie, b. Jan. 7, 1930.

7. John Paul Guthrie, b. Aug. 13, 1898; m. April 8, 1928, Marjorie Wheeler, of Cleveland, Ohio. Address—541 East 105th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

(1). George Paul Guthrie.

Martha Bell Guthrie, (p. 452) eighth child of Absalom Guthrie and Sarah Armstrong, married Nov. 29, 1871, Benjamin O'Neil, who was born Nov. 28, 1852, in Hocking County, Ohio. He died Oct. 23, 1909; his widow, Martha, May 5, 1930.

Children:

1. Mattie O'Neil, b. July 12, 1877; m. June 15, 1904, R. E. Allen, who was b. Nov. 21, 1869, in Athens County, Ohio. They live in Logan, Ohio. No children.
2. Gracie O'Neil, b. April 6, 1884; d. Oct. 23, 1900.

William Nolan Guthrie, (p. 452) youngest child of Absalom Guthrie and Sarah Armstrong, married April 10, 1895, Jennie Aiken, of Pittsburgh, Pa. He died Nov. 30, 1918. She lives at 2183 Fradena Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

1. Donald Spencer Guthrie, b. July 31, 1901; unm.; lives with his mother in Columbus, Ohio.
2. William Norman Guthrie, b. Oct. 29, 1903; m. July 26, 1930, Elizabeth Kirkpatrick. They live at Grandville, Ohio.

Alexander Guthrie, (p. 444) youngest child of James Guthrie and Mary Shelps, married (1) Mary Jeffers, who was born July 11, 1819; died May 24, 1848; (2) Ann Smith, who was born April 30, 1818; died June 12, 1897. Alexander Guthrie died June 2, 1877.

Children, first marriage:

1. Preston Guthrie, who m. Martha Moyers.

   Children:

   (1). Belle Guthrie.
   (2). Marshall Guthrie.
   (3). Linley Guthrie.
   (4). Alice Guthrie.

2. Louisa ("Liza") Guthrie, who m. Henry Frankhouser.

   Children:

   (1). Luskin Frankhouser.
   (2). Oak Frankhouser.
   (3). Penny Frankhouser.
   (4). Samuel Frankhouser.
   (5). Allie Frankhouser.
   (6). Rhuie Frankhouser.

3. Persis Ann Guthrie, who m. Samuel Romesburg.

   Children:

   (1). Nick Romesburg.
   (2). Charles Romesburg.
   (3). Walter Romesburg.
   (4). Bruce Romesburg.
   (5). Robert Romesburg.
   (6). John Romesburg.

(6). Lois Romesburg.
(7). Alexander Romesburg.
(8). Annie Romesburg.
(10). Martha Romesburg.
(11). Mary Romesburg.
(12). William Romesburg.

4. Elias W. Guthrie, who m. Sarah Goff. They moved to Ohio.
5. Carrie Guthrie, who m. Nicholas Bolyard.
6. Abner Guthrie, b. April 12, 1848; d. May 15, 1875.

Children, second marriage:

1. Melissa Guthrie, who never m.
2. Leander Kincaid Guthrie, b. 1851; d. 1914; unm.
3. Clarissa A. Guthrie, who never m.
4. Allen C. Guthrie, who with his brother, Leander, purchased the interests of the other heirs in his father's estate and lived on the homestead on Little Sandy Creek.
5. Demaris E. Guthrie, b. about 1862; m. April 2, 1892,[8] Benjamin Falkner, who was b. about 1861.

   Children:

   (1). Ruby Falkner.
   (2). Ned Falkner.
   (3). Frederick Falkner.

JAMES GUTHRIE OF FAYETTE COUNTY, PA.

James Guthrie (p. 443) is listed here as a post Revolutionary immigrant to America, because we do not have the date of his arrival, and the year 1790 when he was living in Fayette County, Pa., according to the United States Census of that year, is the first record we have of him.

According to a descendant, Ira E. Guthrie, this James Guthrie was born in Scotland, and was the son of Samuel Guthrie of Scotland, who married Rebecca ———.

Their children were:

1. Robert Guthrie.
2. Samuel Guthrie, Jr.
3. William Guthrie.
4. James Guthrie, b. about 1750.
5. Rebecca Guthrie.

James Guthrie married in Fayette County, Pa., Elizabeth Eilor, who was born in Germany.

Children, all born in Fayette County, Pa.:

1. James Guthrie, b. in 1798. (Below)
2. Robert Guthrie.
3. William Guthrie.
4. Edward Guthrie.
5. Polly Guthrie.
6. Betsy Guthrie.
7. Hannah Guthrie.
8. Sallie Guthrie.
9. Catherine Guthrie.
10. Margaret Guthrie.

James Guthrie (above) married Jan. 22, 1823, in Morgantown, Va., now W. Va., Louisa Rebecca Naylor, who was born in 1806, in Fayette County, Pa. They settled in Monroe County, Ohio, where their children were born and reared.

Children:

1. Rebecca Guthrie.
2. Robert Naylor Guthrie, b. Feb. 9, 1826, (p. 457).

3. Eliza Jane Guthrie.
4. Elizabeth Rosebrook Guthrie.
5. Catherine M. Guthrie.
6. Louisa Ellen Guthrie.
7. Mary Anne Guthrie, b. in 1844, in Woodsfield, Ohio; m. a Mr. Gibson died in 1892 at Lodi a resident of that place and the only member of this family now living.
8. James Guthrie, who was the first clerk of Monroe County, Ohio.
9. Louisa Rebecca Guthrie.

Robert Naylor Guthrie (p. 456) married Anna Hoy, who was born near Malaga, Ohio.

Children, all born near Woodsfield, Ohio:

1. John Hoy Guthrie, b. April 15, 1850. (Below)
2. Elizabeth Guthrie.
3. Clara Guthrie.
4. James Samuel Guthrie.

John Hoy Guthrie, as did his brothers and sisters, lived later in Nashville, Ind. He married Rena Watts, who was born Jan. 13, 1854, in Nashville, Ind. She was a daughter of Mason Watts, who was born in Scotland in 1816. When a young man he came to America and served as sergeant in the Mexican War. He died May 27, 1864, near Nashville, Ind.

Children of John Hoy Guthrie and Rena Watts, all born near Nashville, Ind.:

1. William Irwin Guthrie.
2. Robert Naylor Guthrie.
3. Forrest Watts Guthrie.
4. Edgar Guthrie.
5. Ira Ellsworth Guthrie, b. Feb. 28, 1881. (Below)
6. John Wilson Guthrie.
7. Ethel Guthrie.
8. Mary Guthrie.
9. Bessie Alma Guthrie.

Ira Ellsworth Guthrie (above) married June 30, 1913, Rachel Rethwisch. They live at 327 South La Salle Street, Chicago. Mr. Guthrie has made several visits to Scotland and is well acquainted with the section of the country in which his ancestors lived.

Children:

1. Dorothy Alice Guthrie, a student in Northwestern University.

ROBERT GUTHRIE

Robert Guthrie, (p. 443) a native of Ireland, emigrated to America about the close of the Revolution and settled first in Franklin County, Pa., where he lived for several years and afterwards moved to Westmoreland County, Pa., where he settled on a farm in Derry Township, which for upwards of a hundred years remained in the possession of himself and descendants. He married in Ireland,

Margaret Love, by whom he had eight daughters and two sons. He died Feb. 26, 1826.

John Guthrie, youngest child of Robert Guthrie and Margaret Love, was born Jan. 24, 1812, in Derry Township and he lived on the same place until his death, which occurred Aug. 29, 1888. He was a Presbyterian in church affiliation, a Democrat in politics. He served as a school director in his township for fully a quarter of a century. He married (1) Abby Doty, who lived but one and one half years after their marriage, dying June 30, 1845, leaving a son Doty Guthrie, who was but two weeks old at the time. He married (2) Mary W. Kenny, who died without issue Sept. 16, 1876.

Doty Guthrie was reared on the farm where he was born and educated in the public schools of Derry Township. Like his father he was a Presbyterian, a Democrat and a school director. He was a progressive farmer and a well-to-do man, owning several fine farms in Derry Township. He married June 5, 1873, Hannah R. Peoples, daughter of Joseph Peoples of Ligioner Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Children:

1. John Guthrie, b. Aug. 7, 1874; m.; lives in Grove City, Pa., where he has a fine shoe store.
2. Margaret E. Guthrie, b. Aug. 28, 1879.
3. Abby J. Guthrie, b. April 27, 1884.

ROBERT GUTHRIE OF PETERS TOWNSHIP, WASHINGTON COUNTY, PA., (p. 443)

ROBERT GUTHRIE of the North of Ireland, married a Miss McGibbony of that country. They emigrated to America late in the year 1800 and settled on a farm in Peters Township, Washington County, Pa. They had ten children of whom only five names are known.

1. James Guthrie, b. Dec. 24, 1798, in Ireland. (Below)
2. Robert Guthrie, b. Nov. 21, 1800, in a ship on the high seas en route from Ireland to America, (p. 462).
3. Thomas Guthrie, (p. 463).
4. Archie Guthrie, who settled in Ohio.
5. William Guthrie, b. June 14, 1817, in Washington County, Ohio, (p. 464).

JAMES GUTHRIE lived on a farm near Noblestown, Washington County, Pa. He was red headed and had a fiery temper. Many tales are told of his outbursts. He possessed a martial spirit and although too young to enlist in the War of 1812, at the earliest opportunity he joined a local organization known as "The Cornstalk Brigade" owing to the fact that these enthusiasts were unequipped with arms but went through the drills using sticks and cornstalks instead of rifles. About this time James had a terrific encounter with the town bully who boasted that he could whip any man in the brigade. He had not counted on the fighting Irishman for whom he was no match

James was an industrious and neat farmer and lived in comfortable circumstances. When the Civil War broke out, he sought out a recruiting officer and tendered his services in the Federal Army. When told that he was too old a man to serve (he was then in his sixties), he became highly indignant and informed the young officer that he would make a better soldier than he any day.

James Guthrie married July 21, 1823, Agnes Johnson, who was born July 31, 1791; died Aug. 20, 1877. He died Jan. 19, 1858.

Children, all born in Washington County, Pa.:

1. Robert J. Guthrie, b. March 10, 1824. (Below)
2. Mary J. Guthrie, b. Sept. 10, 1825, (p. 461).
3. Nancy Guthrie, b. April 30, 1828; d. March 13, 1905; unm.
4. Margaret Ann Guthrie, b. Feb. 17, 1830, (p. 461).
5. Isabel Guthrie, b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. May 19, 1883; unm.

Robert J. Guthrie (above) married Sept. 27, 1855, Miss Ellen Kerr, who was born Dec. 19, 1834, and died Sept. 14, 1905. Robert J. Guthrie died July, 1912.

Children:

1. James Guthrie, b. Oct. 18, 1856. (Below)
2. Robert Johnson Guthrie, b. Oct. 27, 1858. (Below)
3. Almira Guthrie, b. March 13, 1861, (p. 459).
4. Margaret Ann Guthrie, b. March 15, 1863, (p. 460).
5. Amanda Guthrie, b. May 29, 1865, (p. 460).
6. Agnes Guthrie, b. May 4, 1867; d. March 17, 1870.
7. Ida Guthrie, b. March 11, 1869, (p. 460).
8. Melissa Guthrie, b. May 14, 1871, (p. 461).
9. Sarah Guthrie, b. Sept. 11, 1873, (p. 461).
10. Irene Guthrie, b. Oct. 30, 1876.

James Guthrie (above) married Nov. 1, 1882, Miss Belle Cowden. He died March, 1909. Belle Cowden Guthrie resides in Canonsburg, Pa.

Children of James Guthrie and Belle Cowden:

1. Nora Guthrie, b. May 21, 1884.
2. Ellsworth Scott Cowden Guthrie, b. Feb. 20, 1888.

Robert Johnson Guthrie (above) was born in Allegheny County, Pa. He married Dec. 25, 1883, Sarah Nelson, who was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, July 10, 1860.

Children:

1. James Nelson Guthrie, b. in Houston, Pa., Dec. 29, 1884. (Below)
2. Stella Guthrie, b. in Houston, Pa. Aug. 8, 1885; unm.
3. Robert K. Guthrie, b. in Houston, Pa., July 12, 1887, (p. 460).
4. Mary Guthrie, who d. in infancy.
5. Herman Guthrie, b. in Houston, Pa., April 8, 1894; unm. Lives in Washington, Pa.
6. Melvin Guthrie, b. in Houston, Pa., Feb. 28, 1896; unm. He resides in Washington, Pa. He served overseas in the A. E. F. during the World War and was in action on three different fronts.

James Nelson Guthrie (above) married in 1910 Esther L. Brown, who was born in Smeck, Pa., in 1886. She is the daughter of Mr.

and Mrs. B. H. Brown of Fayette County, Pa. James N. Guthrie lives in Ingram, a suburb of Pittsburgh, Pa., and is a teacher in the public schools.

Children, all born in Guldy, Allegheny County, Pa.:

1. Nelson R. Guthrie, b. June 2, 1911.
2. Susanna Guthrie, b. May, 1914.
3. Richard Guthrie, b. May, 1915.
4. Helen Guthrie, b. January, 1917.

Robert K. Guthrie (p. 459) married in 1919 Miss Katherine Mulin. They reside in Denver, Colo.

Children:

1. Robert Mellin Guthrie.
2. Rhetta Guthrie.

Almira Guthrie (p. 459) married Nov. 25, 1883, Isaac Cowden, who was born Nov. 25, 1859.

Children:

1. Elmer Cowden, b. Sept. 9, 1884.
2. Alva Cowden, b. April 2, 1890.
3. Henry Cowden, b. Feb. 6, 1893.

Margaret Ann Guthrie (p. 459) married July 28, 1881, W. K. Thompson, who was born Oct. 17, 1861. She died September, 1920.

Children:

1. Bessie May Thompson, b. Sept. 1, 1882.
2. Lena E. Thompson, b. July 7, 1885; d. June 9, 1887.
3. Etta M. Thompson, b. Oct. 24, 1888; m. April 30, 1908, Samuel P. McWilliams.
4. Elmer W. Thompson, b. Jan. 9, 1891.
5. Infant, b. Jan. 20, 1899; d. Jan. 21, 1899.
6. Mabel A. Thompson, b. March 21, 1900.

Amanda Guthrie (p. 459) married Nov. 2, 1882, George H. Wilson, who was born Oct. 3, 1860.

Children:

1. Mary Agnes Wilson, b. Sept. 8, 1883; d. Aug. 30, 1897.
2. Ellen M. Wilson, b. May 29, 1885.
3. Iva L. Wilson, b. Dec. 7, 1887.
4. Sarah Ethel Wilson, b. Aug. 30, 1889.
5. Violet M. Wilson, b. May 12, 1891.
6. Everett K. Wilson, b. April 5, 1893.
7. George M. Wilson, b. March 10, 1895.
8. Harold B. Wilson, b. May 26, 1896. He served overseas in the A.E.F. during the World War.
9. Raymond H. Wilson, b. May 23, 1898.
10. Clarence Wilson, b. Jan. 24, 1900.
11. Anna M. Wilson, b. Aug. 11, 1901.
12. Alma M. Wilson, b. Oct. 17, 1902.
13. Infant, b. July 24, 1904; d. Aug. 25, 1904.

Ida Guthrie (p. 459) married Oct. 19, 1893, David Clyde.

Children:

1. Elsie Clyde, b. July 8, 1894; d. Dec. 10, 1901.
2. Zella H. Clyde, b. Oct. 29, 1895.
3. Lena B. Clyde, b. June 19, 1898.
4. Infant, b. Feb. 17, 1900; d. March 9, 1900.
5. David Roy Clyde, b. June 5, 1902.

Melissa Guthrie (p. 459) married Sept. 29, 1892, Harry G. Vance, who was born in 1868 at Burgettstown, Pa. (Wash. Co., Pa., Marriages, Vol. 2, p. 151).

Children:

1. Mary Ida Vance, b. June 26, 1893.
2. Hazel B. Vance, b. Nov. 23, 1894; d. 1904.
3. Howard G. Vance, b. June 28, 1897.
4. Carl Vance, b. 1907.
5. Gladys Vance, b. about 1909.

Sarah Guthrie (p. 459) married Dec. 19, 1895, John Henry, who died about 1908.

Children:

1. Oliver Henry, b. March 15, 1900; d. July 19, 1900.
2. William Wilbur Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1901; d. Jan. 22, 1902.
3. Walter Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1903; d. Oct. 18, 1904.
4. Margaret Henry, b. Aug. 29, 1904.
5. Clare (son) Henry, b. about 1907.

Mary J. Guthrie (p. 459) married March 7, 1861, John Patterson. She died Oct. 20, 1900.

Children:

1. James Guthrie Patterson, b. Feb. 19, 1866; d. July 15, 1866.
2. Agnes Patterson, b. Jan. 11, 1868. She m. L. H. Hull and they live on the old farm which was owned by her grandfather, James Guthrie.

Margaret Ann Guthrie (p. 459) married June 27, 1853, John Miller Shane, who was born about 1831 and died in 1910. She died May 6, 1863.

Children of John Miller Shane and Margaret Ann Guthrie:

1. James Guthrie Shane, b. Dec. 5, 1854. (Below)
2. Henrietta Shane, who m. a Mr. Hopper. She d. April 22, 1926.
3. Agnes Shane who m. a Mr. Handy. They live in Canonsburg, Pa.

James Guthrie Shane (above) was born near Noblestown, Pa. As a youth his dream was that he might one day pull the throttle of some splendid locomotive, for he had a decidedly mechanical turn of mind. His dream was realized and for many years he was a locomotive engineer running on the Pennsylvania Railroad, until an injury to one limb, sustained in an accident, compelled him to retire from the service. He remembered very well his grandfather James Guthrie and never tired in relating incidents in which the old man figured dramatically. He married March 21, 1889, Jane Henwood, who was born March 21, 1868. She was a daughter of George Henwood and wife Jane Elder, both of Burgettstown, Pa. Mrs. Shane

died at her home in Braddock, Pa., May 25, 1912; James G., Nov. 3, 1925.

Children:

1. Mary Agnes Shane, b. Feb. 5, 1890, in Burgettstown, Pa.; m. March 19, 1915, George A. Geiger. They live in Braddocks, Pa.

   Children:

   (1). Allen Geiger, b. Oct. 3, 1914.
   (2). Dora Elizabeth Geiger, b. Aug. 13, 1920; d. Jan. 18, 1924.

2. Claude Miller Shane, b. Feb. 12, 1892.

Robert Guthrie (p. 458) was reared in Peters Township, Washington County, Pa. In 1837 he moved his family by wagon to Coshocton County, Ohio. He prospered in the new location and at the time of his death owned some five hundred acres of land and considerable money. He married in Washington County, Pa., Margaret Patterson.

Children:

1. Jane Guthrie, who m. Robert Grimm.
2. James Guthrie, b. June 3, 1832, in Washington County, Pa. (Below)
3. John Guthrie, b. ——— — ———; m. ——— — ———.

   Children:

   (1). Margaret Guthrie.
   (2). Gertrude Guthrie.
   (3). George Guthrie.
   (4). Daniel Guthrie.
   (5). "Hersh" Guthrie.
   (6). Frank Guthrie.
   (7). Belle Guthrie.
   (8). Grace Guthrie.

4. William Guthrie, b. ——— — ———; m. ——— ———.

   Children:

   (1). Lillie Guthrie.
   (2). Laura Guthrie.
   (3). Oliver Guthrie.

5. Robert Guthrie.
6. Margaret Guthrie, who m. ——— ———.

   Children:

   (1). Robert ———.
   (2). Charles ———.
   (4). Victoria ———.

James Guthrie (above) married Jan. 11, 1852. Mary Ann Linton, who was born Oct. 18, 1833, in Washington County, Pa. She came to Coshocton County, Ohio, in 1842, traveling overland with her mother and sister Elizabeth. She died Dec. 2, 1887. James Guthrie owned a fine farm in Coshocton County, Ohio. He died Feb. 22, 1914.

Children:

1. John Guthrie, b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. in 1876 Amanda Fiscus. Their address is not known.
2. Hugh Guthrie, b. June 20, 1857, in Clark Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, April 12, 1874, he went west. In 1878 he had a contract grading for the Santa Fe Railroad through Oklahoma Ty., and it is said the town of Guthrie, Okla., was named in his honor. In 1885 he went to Guatemala, Central America, and for twenty-five years was superintendent of the Varipas Railroad. He d. Jan. 30, 1918. He m. in 1879 Nellie Keily.

Children:

(1). Minnie Guthrie.
(2). William Guthrie.
(3). John Guthrie.
(4). Robert Guthrie.

3. Edwin Llewellyn Guthrie, b. Feb. 7, 1859; m. Dec. 29, 1887, Lizzie Kent, who was b. July 11, 1867, in Mill Creek Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, a daughter of Isaac Kent and Lena Sutton his wife. He was a soldier in the Civil War. The Kents were from Washington County, Pa.

Children, all b. in Mill Creek Township, Coshocton County, Ohio:

(1). Lloyd Elmer Guthrie, b. March 6, 1889; m. ——— ———. Address—Warsaw, Ohio, Route No. 1. They have two children.
(2). Budd Guthrie, b. Nov. 21, 1894; served nineteen months overseas during the World War; m. ——— ———; they have two children.

4. William Guthrie, b. Aug. 17, 1865, in Clay County, Ind.; m. April, 1884, Susie Miller. Address—Layland, Ohio, Route No. 1.

Children:

(1). Mary Ann Guthrie.
(2). Russell Guthrie.
(3). Wallace Guthrie.

5. Nora Guthrie, b. March, 1872, in Clay County, Ind.; m. in 1895 James Giles. Address—Geauga Lake, Ohio.

6. Emma Guthrie, b. March, 1872, in Clay County, Ind.; m. in 1894 Walter Vesey. Address—Millersburg, Ohio, Route No. 2.

Children:

(1). Mary Ann Vesey.
(2). Nora Vesey.

THOMAS GUTHRIE (p. 458) married in Washington County, Pa., Jane Patterson, sister (?) to Margaret, who married his brother Robert. They moved to Coshocton County, Ohio, about the same time as did Robert and family.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Guthrie, who m. John Grimes.

Children:

(1). William Grimes.
(2). Veany Grimes.
(3). Amanda Grimes.
(4). Anna Grimes.
(5). Ella Grimes.

2. Mary Jane Guthrie, who m. Samuel Craig.

Children:

(1). William Craig, who moved to Nebraska.
(2). Washington Craig, deceased.

3. John Guthrie, who m. ——— ———;

Children:

(1). Howard Guthrie.
(2). Ed. Guthrie.
(3). Florence Guthrie.
(4). Orron Guthrie, b. Nov. 8, 1867, in Clark, Ohio. (p. 464).
(5). Cortes Guthrie.
(6). Charles Guthrie.

(7). Jay Guthrie.
(8). Weber Guthrie.

4. Robert Guthrie, who m. ——— ———.

Children:

(1). Thomas Guthrie.
(2). Houston Guthrie.
(3). Ada Guthrie.
(4). Clemmer Guthrie.
(5). Etta Guthrie.
(6). Oscar Guthrie.
(7). Belle Guthrie.

5. William Guthrie, who m. ——— ———.

Children:

(1). Nettie Guthrie.
(2). Frank Guthrie.
(3). Roy Guthrie.

6. George Guthrie, who m. ——— ———.

Children:

(1). Altha Guthrie.
(2). Hattie Guthrie.
(3). Milton Guthrie.
(4). Addie Guthrie.
(5). Burt Guthrie.
(6). Zura Guthrie.

7. Thomas Guthrie, who m. ——— ———.

Children:

(1). Alta Guthrie.
(2). Laura Guthrie.

Orron Guthrie (p. 463) married October, 1890, Luella Jane Hughes, who was born Sept. 13, 1872, at West Bedford, Ohio.

Children, all born at Nellie, Ohio:

1. Valetta Pearl Guthrie, b. July 26, 1891, d. in infancy.
2. Emmett Ray Guthrie, b. July 7, 1892; m. Dec. 24, 1917, Jessie M. Conrad, who was b. Dec. 24, 1890, at Clark, Ohio; d. Jan. 18, 1924, leaving one child—Randall Colby Guthrie, who was b. Aug. 19, 1921.
3. Roy Dale Guthrie, b. March 23, 1894; m. in 1914 Esther Whitaker. They have a daughter, Irene Guthrie.
4. Rosa Belle Guthrie, b. Sept. 25, 1895; m. in 1918 Elmer L. Funk.

   Children:

   (1). Esther Funk.
   (2). Alice Funk.
   (3). Kenneth Funk.

5. Glenn Ross Guthrie, b. Oct. 30, 1900; m. in 1924 Anna Fender.
6. Lela Marie Guthrie, b. Sept. 21, 1905; m. in 1925 Donald Johnson.

   Children:

   (1). Richard Johnson.

7. John Coe Guthrie, b. Feb. 5, 1912.

WILLIAM GUTHRIE (p. 458) married Dec. 29, 1846, Elizabeth Crawford, who was born Nov. 16, 1827; died Oct. 23, 1871.[428]

Children, both born in Peters Township, Washington County, Pa.:

1. Robert Guthrie, b. Sept. 27, 1847. (Below)
2. Nancy Jane Guthrie, b. Feb. 18, 1850.

Robert Guthrie married Oct. 24, 1872, Mary J. Furneaux, who was born July 30, 1853, daughter of William Furneaux, who married Sept. 11, 1849, Margaret Barclay. Their children were—Robert James, born June 28, 1850; William, born April 5, 1852; Mary Jane,

above); Sarah Ann, born March 15, 1856; Margaret Eliza, born Oct. 19, 1858, and Rebecca Furneaux, born Oct. 1, 1860. Mary Jane (Furneaux) Guthrie died July 5, 1898.

Children, all born in Washington County, Pa.:

1. Margaret Elizabeth Guthrie, b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. Sept. 7, 1898, Charles T. Crawford, who was born July 6, 1879, at Thomas, Washington County, Pa.

   Children:

   (1). Martha Jane Crawford, b. Jan. 31, 1903, at Thompsonville, Washington County, Pa.; m. Nov. 29, 1923, John Ross Huston, who was born May 5, 1900, at Boyce, Pa.

2. Sarah Jane Guthrie, b. May 7, 1875; m. John H. Bell; they live in Canonsburg, Pa.
3. William Henry Guthrie, b. Dec. 10, 1876; m. Irene Nolan; lives in Canonsburg, Pa.; no children.
4. John Lank Guthrie, b. Sept. 16, 1879; is a plumber of Canonsburg, Pa.; m. March 10, 1904, Elizabeth A. Hamilton, who was b. June 19, 1881, in Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pa., a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank B. Hamilton.

   Children:

   (1). Jennie Elizabeth Guthrie, b. Dec. 26, 1904. (Below)
   (2). Robert Francis Guthrie, b. Jan. 20, 1907; d. Aug. 2, 1907.
   (3). Elva May Guthrie, b. March 8, 1911.
   (4). Sylvia Belle Guthrie, b. Nov. 7, 1913.
   (5). Robert Majour Claire Guthrie, twin to Sylvia.
   (6). Mary Ellen Guthrie, b. July 9, 1926.

5. Robert Francis Guthrie, b. June 16, 1883; is a painter and paperhanger of Canonsburg, Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1907, Edna R. Galley.

   Children, all b. in Canonsburg, Pa.:

   (1). Dorothy Edna Guthrie, b. March 10, 1910.
   (2). Mary Ethel Guthrie, b. Jan. 22, 1912.
   (3). Charles Willard Guthrie, b. July 3, 1915; d. Dec. 11, 1915.
   (4). Clarence Francis Guthrie, b. April 10, 1917.

Jennie Elizabeth Guthrie (above) married Nov. 29, 1922, George R. Saint, of Canonsburg, Pa.

Children:

1. John Thomas Saint, b. Jan. 15, 1925.

JAMES GUTHRIE OF LIVINGSTON COUNTY, N. Y.

A tradition of this branch of the family is to the effect that their Guthrie ancestors were Covenanters in Scotland and were forced to leave there for Ireland owing to the persecutions which were directed against those of their faith. They went to Ireland in the last quarter of the seventeenth century and after the persecutions had subsided some of them returned to Scotland, while certain ones remained in Ireland and it was from the latter that this branch sprang.

James Guthrie, Sr., was born in 1764, at Balamena, County Antrim, Ireland. There he married Jane Smith, who was born in

1768. About 1847, they migrated to America to join their sons James and Robert, who having preceded them by some years and had located in Livingston County, N. Y. It is said that James Guthrie, Sr., had a brother, who with his family migrated with him, but neither his given name, nor the place of his settlement are known. James Guthrie, Sr., died Sept. 23, 1839, at York, N. Y.; his wife, Dec. 12, 1827. Both are buried there.

Children:

1. Robert John Guthrie, b. about 1785, in Rathfriland, County Antrim, Ireland. (Below)
2. James Guthrie, Jr., b. June 26, 1796, in Rathfriland, County Antrim, Ireland. (p. 467).
3. Jane Guthrie.
4. Mary Guthrie.
5. Margaret Guthrie, who m. a Mr. Stewart. They moved to Iowa.
6. Elizabeth Ann Guthrie.
7. Martha Guthrie.

ROBERT JOHN GUTHRIE (above) came to America according to a descendant in 1807. He lived for some years in eastern New York. After being joined by his brother James, he went with him to Livingston County, N. Y. He married Mary Cameron. They were devout Christians and adhered strictly to the Covenanter principles of their forefathers.

Children, all born at York, N. Y.:

1. William Guthrie, b. Jan. 2, 1824. (Below)
2. Eleanor Guthrie.
3. James Guthrie.
4. Jane Ann Guthrie, (p. 467).
5. Mary Catherine Guthrie.
6. Duncan Guthrie.
7. Smith Guthrie.
8. Sophia Guthrie.
9. Cameron Guthrie.
10. Martha Guthrie.
11. Susan Guthrie, (p. 467).
12. Margaret Guthrie.
13. Robert J. Guthrie.
14. Elizabeth Guthrie.

William Guthrie (above) married in 1847 Janet Robertson, who was born April 15, 1822, in Perthshire, Scotland. The family later lived in London, England. At the age of fourteen she accompanied her brother John to America. Arriving in Rochester, N. Y., they intended to take a canal boat to their destination in Livingston County, N. Y., but being weary of travel by water they decided to walk on ahead of the boat until it should overtake them. This it never did and they walked the entire distance in one day.

William Guthrie lived his entire life on the homestead where he was born. He died Nov. 1, 1887. His widow died Nov. 14, 1903. Both are buried at York, N. Y.

Children, all born at York, N. Y.:

1. Mary Ann Guthrie, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. James Hutton; d. October, 1904.
   Children:
   (1). George Hutton. (3). Ruvina Hutton.
   (2). Frank Hutton. (4). William Hutton.
2. John Robertson Guthrie, b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. Jennie Wilson; d. April, 1888.
   Children:
   (1). Nettie May Guthrie.
   (2). Chester Lee Guthrie.
3. Robert James Guthrie, b. Feb. 21, 1851; m. Jennie Elliott; d. August, 1962.
   Children:
   (1). Ruth Guthrie.
   (2). Alice Guthrie.
   (3). Emma Guthrie.
4. Janet Elizabeth Guthrie, b. Dec. 12, 1857; num.; lives in York, N. Y.
5. William Alexander Guthrie, b. Nov. 23, 1860; m. Ella Milligan. He has always lived on the homestead on which his grandfather settled.
   Children:
   (1). Cora Guthrie.

Jane Ann Guthrie, (p. 466) fourth child of Robert Guthrie and Mary Cameron, married Peter Guthrie. (No relation so far as known.) They lived in Hopkinton, Iowa.

Children:

1. Mary Ellen Guthrie, who never m. After the death of her mother she kept house and cared for her father until his death, which occurred in 1920.
2. James Renwick Guthrie, who became a brilliant Doctor of Medicine and is dean of a medical institution in Dubuque, Iowa.
3. William Guthrie, Ph.D. Columbia University; is a professor in New York University.

Susan Guthrie, (p. 466) eleventh child of Robert Guthrie and Mary Cameron, married James Johnson. They moved to Hopkinton, Iowa, and raised a family.

JAMES GUTHRIE, JR., (p. 466) it appears migrated to America in 1815 and the same year went with his brother Robert to Livingston County, N. Y. They settled on neighboring tracts of heavily wooded land of about one hundred acres each and engaged in the laborious task of making clearings and bringing the land into a state of cultivation. James was a very devout Christian, was an elder and for many years clerk of the session of the Covenanter Church of York, N. Y. He was a tall and rather spare man and in later life did not enjoy good health. He married April 10, 1827, Dorothy Burrell, who was born Oct. 30, 1805, in Wark, twelve miles north of Newcastle, Northumberland, England. She was a vigorous woman in every respect; was reared an Episcopalian.

James Guthrie died Feb. 22, 1851, Dorothy Burrell Guthrie died Sept. 24, 1889. Both are buried at York, N. Y.

Children, all born at York, N. Y.:

1. Jane Guthrie, b. Jan. 17, 1825. (Below)
2. Cuthbert Guthrie, b. March 22, 1828, (p. 469).
3. John Guthrie, b. Sept. 12, 1830, (p. 469).
4. Elizabeth Guthrie, b. June 20, 1832, (p. 471).
5. Margaret Guthrie, b. March 6, 1834; d. Feb. 25, 1852.
6. James F. Guthrie, b. July 22, 1836, (p. 472).
7. Mary Guthrie, b. Jan. 13, 1839; d. June 14, 1856.
8. Anna Guthrie, b. April 8, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1859.
9. William A. Guthrie, b. March 9, 1843, (p. 473).
10. Dorothy Guthrie, b. Sept. 5, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1922, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; unm.
11. Martha Burrell Guthrie, b. July 28, 1848; d. Sept. 18, 1903, in York, N. Y.; unm.

Jane Guthrie (above) married Archibald McCartney, who was born Nov. 10, 1827, in Balamena, Ireland; died May 10, 1907, in Rochester, N. Y. Jane Guthrie McCartney died Feb. 9, 1882, in Gates, N. Y. Their three oldest children were born in Rochester, the others in Gates, N. Y.

Children:

1. James Guthrie McCartney, b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. Oct. 29, 1879, in Rochester, N. Y., Mary Ann Geddes, who was born there May 15, 1856. He d. Nov. 28, 1913, in Cleveland, Ohio.

   Children, both b. in Rochester, N. Y.:

   (1). Florence Agnes McCartney, b. Aug. 7, 1882; m. March 30, 1932, in Rochester, N. Y., John Wathin Baker, b. Aug. 30, 1870.

   (2). Edith Gwendoline McCartney, b. Aug. 14, 1883.

2. Agnes Jane McCartney, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Jan. 5, 1876, in Gates, N. Y.; unm.
3. William McCartney, b. Feb. 17, 1854; m. (1) June 4, 1878, in Rochester, N. Y., Lucy Bannister, who was b. Feb. 2, 1854, in Brighton, England; d. May 6, 1899, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. (2) Oct. 11, 1892, in Rochester, Martha Jane Kearle, who was b. Feb. 25, 1861, in Hedgin, (Somerset) England. William McCartney d. Nov. 19, 1917, in Rochester, N. Y.

   Children, first marriage:

   (1). Prescott Bannister McCartney, b. April 6, 1880, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1918, Elsie May Traugott, in Rochester, where she was b. March 30, 1889. She d. March 9, 1932, in Rochester, N. Y. No children.

   (2). Jane Estelle McCartney, b. Sept. 3, 1882, in Rochester; d. Feb. 7, 1885, in Gates, N. Y.

   (3). Walter G. McCartney, b. March 15, 1885, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1912, in Seattle, Wash., Lonnie Belle Young, who was b. April 5, 1886, in Park City, Utah. He d. July 2, 1917, in Seattle leaving one child Raymond Claire McCartney, who was b. Oct. 28, 1912, in Seattle, Wash.

   Children, second marriage:

   (1). Elva May McCartney, b. April 2, 1896, in Rochester, N. Y.

4. John McCartney, b. June 13, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1883, in Seneca, N. Y., Margaret Elizabeth Turnbull, who was b. there, May 5, 1861. John McCartney, d. Dec. 19, 1896, in Rochester, N. Y.

   Children, both b. in Rochester, N. Y.:

   (1). Mary Lorraine McCartney, b. Jan. 10, 1885; m. Oct. 14, 1913, Frank Tozier Hoy, in Rochester, N. Y. He was b. Sept. 26,

1888 in Johnsonburg, N. Y.; d. Nov. 2, 1927, in Attica, N. Y. She d. at that place Sept. 19, 1925. Their eldest child was b. in Rochester, the others in Johnsonburg.

Children:

i. Margaret Elizabeth Hoy, b. March 17, 1915.
ii. John Warren Hoy, b. Sept. 3, 1916.
iii. Franklin Guthrie Hoy, b. Nov. 26, 1918.
iv. Harriet Lorraine Hoy, b. Feb. 26, 1923.

(2). Grace Burrell McCartney, b. Jan. 27, 1858.

5. Joseph McCartney, twin to John; d. Aug. 22, 1856.
6. Archibald B. McCartney, b. April 12, 1858; d. July 31, 1907, in Alameda, Calif.; unm.
7. George Edward McCartney, b. April 23, 1862; m. July 4, 1894, Cordelia Gates, in San Rafael, Calif. She was b. Aug. 24, 1874, in Newton County, Mo. He d. Sept. 14, 1902, in Palo Alto, Calif., leaving one child, George Edward McCartney, Jr., who was b. Oct. 9, 1896, in Palo Alto, Calif. He m. Oct. 7, 1919, Maye Arnold, who was b. May 7, 1898, in Providence, R. I. They have one child, George Arnold McCartney, who was b. Nov. 12, 1920, in Providence, R. I.

Cuthbert Guthrie, (p. 468) son of James Guthrie and Dorothy Burrell, married Oct. 15, 1855, at La Grange, N. Y., Paulina Elizabeth Armstrong, who was born Oct. 27, 1827, at Covington, N. Y.; died July 9, 1898, at Peoria, N. Y. He died Dec. 28, 1892, at Peoria, N. Y.

Children, all born at Peoria, N. Y.

1. Roselle Debos Guthrie, b. Aug. 15, 1856; m. Nov. 5, 1890, in Peoria, Marguerite Bell Douglass, who was b. Nov. 1, 1864, in Peoria. He d. Oct. 12, 1932, in Dallas, Tex. They had one child, Mabel Ruth Guthrie, who was b. Feb. 5, 1893, in York, N. Y. She m. Sept. 5, 1917, Wynn E. Woodruff, who was b. Aug. 21, 1889, in Lewis, (Essex County) N. Y. No children.
2. George Burrell Guthrie, b. Dec. 1, 1859; m. April 3, 1901, in Pavilion, N. Y., Esther E. Bradley, who was b. July 11, 1870, in Pavilion. They live on a farm near Peoria, N. Y., on which all their children were born.

Children:

(1). Walter Chapin Guthrie, b. April 19, 1902.
(2). Frances Paulina Guthrie, b. June 6, 1903; m. June 24, 1926, in Peoria, N. Y., Alexander Scott Gilmour, b. Sept. 12, 1900, at Alloa, Scotland.

Children:

i. Alexander Scott Gilmour, Jr., b. July 20, 1931, in Deposit, N. Y.

(3). Sarah Beryl Guthrie, b. July 19, 1905.

3. Annabelle Guthrie, b. Dec. 29, 1860.
4. Miles Chapin Guthrie, b. Jan. 8, 1865; d. April 21, 1886.

John Guthrie (p. 468) third child of James Guthrie and Dorothy Burrell, married March 12, 1856, in Freedom, N. Y., Alice Hannah Crawford, who was born Dec. 21, 1832, in that place. She was a daughter of Isaac Crawford, Jr., born May 9, 1798; died Aug. 18, 1851; married Feb. 12, 1828, Jane Selfridge, who was born Nov. 13, 1804, at Scipio, N. Y.; died Sept. 17, 1887, at Laverne, Minn. Their children were—Martha Ann, born Dec. 12, 1828; Ira, born Nov. 28,

1830; Alice Hannah, above, Isaac, born Feb. 16, 1833; Seth, b. March 4, 1837; Almira, born May 3, 1839; Alvin, born July 1, 1840; Robert, born Aug. 31, 1842; William, born Jan. 25, 1845; and Martin, born Nov. 3, 1847. Isaac Crawford, Sr., was born March 9, 1758, in Pelham, Mass.; died June 4, 1838; married Katherine Selfridge, who was born Jan. 23, 1761, at Pelham, Mass.; died May 13, 1841.

John Guthrie died Aug. 22, 1877, in York, N. Y.; his widow, March 31, 1880, at Beaver Creek, Minn.

Children, all born at York, N. Y.:

1. James Crawford Guthrie, b. May 20, 1857; d. Nov. 16, 1859, York, N. Y.
2. Alice Jane Guthrie, b. July 15, 1859; d. Sept. 13, 1882, at Beaver Creek, Minn., unm.
3. Mary Leila Guthrie, b. Sept. 15, 1861; m. Dec. 12, 1887, Rev. Levi Finley Laverty, who was b. May 5, 1857, at Finleyville, Pa. She d. Aug. 4, 1892, in Los Angeles, Calif. They had one child—Guy Willard Laverty, who was b. Nov. 6, 1888, at Apple Creek, Ohio, d. June 16, 1904, at Kankakee, Ill.
4. Anna Lorraine Guthrie, b. March 8, 1863; graduate of the University of Minnesota; for some years Assistant Librarian of the University; unm.; lives in Seattle, Wash.
5. William John Demott Guthrie, b. Feb. 22, 1866; graduate from the University of Minnesota, first in electrical engineering, second in medicine; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Rosa Cox, who was b. May 26, 1873, at Farmland, Ind. They live in Seattle, Wash., where he is engaged in the practice of medicine. They have a son William John Demott Guthrie, Jr., b. June 19, 1905, in Seattle.
6. Dora May Dixon Guthrie, twin to William John Demott; graduate of the University of Minnesota; m. April 25, 1892, Charles Elmer Huntington, in York, N. Y. He was b. Aug. 25, 1861, in Kalamazoo, Mich. They lived first at Luverne, Minn., afterwards at Long Beach, Calif., where she d. Feb. 17, 1905. They had one daughter Ruth Lorraine Huntington, who was b. July 13, 1893, at Luverne, Minn.; m. April 13, 1918, Earl Burns Miller, in Seattle, Wash. He was b. May 6, 1892, in Buffalo, N. Y. They have no children.
7. Charles Ellis Guthrie, b. June 19, 1868. (Below)

Charles Ellis Guthrie graduated from the University of Minnesota, in two courses, the second being medicine. He is prominent in the medical profession in Seattle, Wash. He married July 6, 1895, Rhoda Ellis Hart, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak. She was born Jan. 30, 1871, in Ossian, Iowa, daughter of James A. Hart, born July 29, 1832, in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada; married April 16, 1857, Arosemond Price, who was born May 4, 1834, at St. Williams, Ontario, Canada; died Jan. 17, 1879, at Ossian, Iowa. He died Oct. 15, 1913, at Simcoe, Ontario, Canada. Children—Eva, Mary, Flora, Thomas, Emma, James, Ursula, Rhoda, (above), Stephen, and Minnie Hart.

Children of Charles E. Guthrie and Rhoda E. Hart:

1. Greta Guthrie, b. July 19, 1904.
2. Gwendolyn Lorraine Guthrie, b. April 6, 1906; m. Dec. 10, 1923, Elvin Mason Byles, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Byles, of Montesano, Wash.
3. Gale Lee Guthrie, b. Oct. 22, 1908.
4. Gloria Guthrie, b. April 11, 1911.

Elizabeth Guthrie, (p. 463) fourth child of James Guthrie and Dorothy Burrell, married Feb. 6, 1862, in York, N. Y., Alexander Johnson, who was born May 28, 1828, in Enniscorn, Ireland. He was a brother of James Johnson who married Susan, daughter of Robert Guthrie, (see p. —). After their marriage they moved to Hopkinton, Iowa, where she died June 24, 1909. He died there, April 24, 1913.

Children, all born at Hopkinton, Iowa:

1. Rebecca Jane Johnson, b. Dec. 17, 1863; m. Oct. 19, 1898, Samuel Joseph Heston Logan, who was b. July 1, 1861, in York, N. Y. She d. Jan. 6, 1903, at Las Cruces, N. Mex. No children.
2. Robert James Johnson, b. July 25, 1866; d. Aug. 11, 1866.
3. Mary Elizabeth Johnson, b. Sept. 4, 1867; m. Feb. 11, 1891, in Hopkinton, Iowa, Samuel W. Ensign, who was b. Aug. 2, 1865, in Hamden, Conn. After their marriage they lived at Marcus and other points in Iowa. He d. Nov. 17, 1918, at Storm Lake, Iowa. She d. May 10, 1927, in Los Angeles, Calif.

   Children:

   (1). Anna Evelyn Ensign, b. Aug. 31, 1894; m. June 12, 1923, in Sapporo, Japan, whither she had gone as a missionary, Rev. Albert Allison Leininger, who was b. Jan. 1, 1895, in Mohnton, (near Reading) Pa. He also is a missionary to Japan.

   Children:

   i. Allison Leininger, b. June 10, 1924, in Tokio.
   ii. Mary Elizabeth Leininger, b. May 29, 1927, in Tokio.

   (2). Elmer Johnson Ensign, b. Dec. 25, 1896, at Farley, Iowa, d. March 18, 1897, at Jessup, Iowa.

   (3). Samuel James Russell Ensign, b. April 1, 1898, at Marcus, Iowa; m. Sept. 8, 1921, in Chicago, Ill., Martha Phelps Whitlock, who was b. Dec. 6, 1893, in Chicago. They are missionaries to China.

   Children:

   i. Evelyn Whitlock Ensign, b. March 10, 1927, Hongkong.
   ii. James Guthrie Ensign, b. Jan. 28, 1932, Huron, Ohio.

   (4). Elizabeth Mae Ensign, b. July 29, 1901, Marcus, Iowa; m. June 17, 1927, Carl Brainard Groot, b. Feb. 20, 1901, at Norwalk, Calif.

   Children:

   i. John Allison Groot, b. June 10, 1928, San Diego, Calif.
   ii. Paul Charles Groot, b. April 19, 1931, Barstow, Calif.
   iii. David Carl Groot, b. Feb. 16, 1933, Los Angeles, Calif.

   (5). Frederick Alexander Ensign, b. June 30, 1907, at Cleghorn, Iowa; d. Jan. 14, 1911, at Cleghorn.
4. James Alexander Johnson, b. March 10, 1870; m. Sept. 24, 1902, in Manchester, Iowa, Gracia Marguerite Ferguson, who was b. June 3, 1880, in that place.

   Children, all b. at Hopkinton, Iowa:

   (1). William Alexander Johnson, b. Oct. 5, 1903; m. Dec. 25, 1926, in Riceville, Iowa, Zella Marian Sill.

   Children:

   i. Bernice Dawn Johnson, b. Feb. 15, 1929, Anamosa, Iowa.

   (2). Elmer James Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1904.

   (3). Gracia Elizabeth Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1905.

   (4). Dorothy Burrell Johnson, b. Jan. 22, 1909; m. April 21, 1926,

Clarence Moulton, who was b. Oct. 15, 1905, in Hopkinton, Iowa.

Children:

i. Dorothy Adeline Moulton, b. Jan. 20, 1929, Hopkinton, Iowa.

(5). Alfred Russell Johnson, b. Nov. 20, 1910.
(6). Harlan Ronald Johnson, b. Oct. 12, 1912.
(7). Clarence Eugene Johnson, b. May 26, 1914; d. Dec. 24, 1919.
(8). Forrest Berdette Johnson, b. March 25, 1917.
(9). Ernest McClain Johnson, b. Dec. 3, 1918.
(10). Anna Lorraine Johnson, b. Nov. 27, 1920.

5. William Samuel Johnson, b. Jan. 18, 1872; m. Sept. 27, 1899, in Monticello, Iowa, Charlotte Evelyn Sweezy, who was b. June 23, 1875, in Rock Rapids, Iowa.

Children, all b. at Hopkinton, Iowa:

(1). Alice Elizabeth Johnson, b. April 5, 1901; m. Feb. 6, 1924, in Hopkinton, Iowa, Carl Roy Fehlman, who was b. June 6, 1899, at Arlington Heights, Ill.

Children, both b. at Arlington Heights, Ill.:

i. Roy William Fehlman, b. Dec. 14, 1924.
ii. Gertrude Elaine Fehlman, b. March 21, 1926; d. Feb. 1, 1929.
iii. Lois Elizabeth Fehlman, b. April 19, 1928.

(2). Clemma Gertrude Johnson, b. Nov. 4, 1902; m. July 18, 1930, Elden N. McIlrath.
(3). Ruth Vivian Johnson, b. Sept. 7, 1907.
(4). Walter Guthrie Johnson, b. Jan. 1, 1910.

6. Anna Margaretta Johnson, b. Jan. 10, 1874.

James F. Guthrie, (p. 468) sixth child of James Guthrie and Dorothy Burrell, married Jan. 27, 1869, in York, N. Y., Agnes McCracken, who was born at that place, June 3, 1839. Her father was a farmer and during a part of his life, keeper of a general store in York; he was born in 1796, at Rathfriland, Ireland, and was a staunch Covenanter. Agnes was the ninth of ten children.

James F. Guthrie, except for a few years spent in Iowa, lived his entire life on the old James Guthrie farm, four miles from York, N. Y. He attended school at Perryville, N. Y., and studied one year in the Covenanter College at Northwood, Ohio. He was a lifelong member of the Covenanter Church of York and for many years an elder and clerk of the session. Being a Covenanter he took no part in politics. He was 5 feet, 10½ inches tall and weighed 160 pounds. A fall from a ladder resulted in contusion of the brain and brought on his death, which occurred Sept. 1, 1892. Agnes McCracken Guthrie died Feb. 20, 1917. Both are buried at York, N. Y.

Children, all born at York, N. Y.:

1. William James ("Jay") Guthrie, b. Dec. 23, 1869; m. March 19, 1898, in Rochester, N. Y., Lulu May Galbreath, who was b. June 25, 1872, in Latikia, Syria. They made their home in Rochester, where he held a position as bookkeeper. He d. March 29, 1904. No children.
2. Joseph Edward Guthrie, b. Sept. 21, 1871, (p. 473).
3. Mary Luella Guthrie, b. Nov. 10, 1874; m. Dec. 21, 1901, at York, N. Y., John William McCauley Hart, who was b. at that place, May 3, 1873.

Children, both b. at York, N. Y.:

(1). Agnes Anabelle Hart, b. April 20, 1903; d. June 24, 1921, at Rochester, N. Y.

(2). Roscoe Jay Hart, b. Sept. 17, 1905; d. Oct. 12, 1907, at York, N. Y.

4. Agnes Isabella Guthrie, b. Dec. 16, 1875; m. April 8, 1929, at York, N. Y., James McIntyre Copeland, who was b. there, July 11, 1873. No children.

5. Francis Burrell Guthrie, b. Dec. 17, 1876. (below)

Joseph Edward Guthrie (p. 472) graduated from the University of Minnesota, with the degree of B.S. and later received the M.S. degree from the same institution. He has held a professorship in the Department of Zoology in the Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, at Ames, Iowa, since 1901. He married Dec. 28, 1904, at Le Roy, N. Y., Emma Florence Brooks, who was born June 10, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Her grandfather Eben Brooks and his father Ebenezer Brooks were natives of Cape Cod. The latter was born in 1735 and was christened "Ebenezer Broadbrooks," the name later being contracted to Brooks. All of Eben Brooks' descendants with the exception of one son and one daughter remained in New England. The son, Frank Brooks, Mrs. Guthrie's father moved to western New York in the eighteen seventies. Mrs. Guthrie's maternal ancestors were the Judsons and Reynoldses, both of English origin. The former have lived for generations in Connecticut and New York; the ascendant of the latter settled in Connecticut in 1633 and was one of the founders of Weathersfield and Stamford.

Children of Joseph Edward Guthrie and Emma Florence Brooks, both born in Ames, Iowa.

1. Charles Francis Guthrie, b. Nov. 22, 1906.
2. Jean Brooks Guthrie, b. Aug. 3, 1908.

Francis Burrell Guthrie (above) spent five years—1903 to 1908 in the Kameroun of West Africa as an industrial missionary under the Board of Missions of the Presbyterian Church. He married June 1, 1911, at Crookston, Minn., Catherine Winnifred Samson, who was born Oct. 27, 1875, in Crookston. She is a daughter of Thomas Samson and Ann Dewar, both of whom were natives of Scotland.

Francis Burrell Guthrie died July 24, 1924, at Estacada, Ore.

Children:

1. Wallace Jay Guthrie, b. April 2, 1913, at Estacada, Ore.

William A. Guthrie, (p. 468) ninth child of James Guthrie and Dorothy Burrell, moved to Page County, Iowa, in the early eighteen seventies. He married Dec. 10, 1879, at Quincy, Ill., Isabel Sewall, who was born Sept. 3, 1848, at Hamilton, Ill. They lived for a number of years at Coin, Iowa, where their children were born and reared. William A. Guthrie died May 7, 1921, at Modesto, Calif.

Children:

1. Edward Sewall Guthrie, b. Dec. 27, 1880. (Below)
2. James Calph Guthrie, b. March 19, 1882; graduate Iowa State College; m. Mrs. Caroline Miller, of Lexington, Ky.; is engaged in the creamery business at Ames, Iowa. No children.
3. Cuthbert Burrell Guthrie, b. Aug. 23, 1883. (Below)
4. Gilbert Turner Guthrie, b. Aug. 15, 1885; graduate Iowa State College; engaged in the creamery business in various places; m. March 15, 1915, Lillian Valentine Carpenter, of Grand Rapids, Mich. They live in St. Louis, Mo.

   Children:

   (1). William McDonald Guthrie, b. Jan. 9, 1918, in Chicago, Ill.
5. William Dixon Guthrie, b. Aug. 14, 1887; m. Florence Elizabeth Merriam, of Long Beach, Calif. They live in Santa Anna, Calif.

   Children:

   (1). Dixon Merriam Guthrie, b. July 30, 1926, in Los Angeles.

Edward Sewall Guthrie (above) is a graduate of Iowa State College and received the Ph.D. degree from Cornell University. He is Professor of the Department of Dairy Manufactures, of Cornell. He married Margaret Faye Watterson, who was born Oct. 29, 1883, in Beaver, Pa.

Children, all born in Ithaca, N. Y.:

1. Edward Watterson Guthrie, b. Aug. 5, 1909.
2. Margaret Isabel Guthrie, b. May 31, 1912.
3. Glenn Scott Guthrie, b. June 21, 1916.

Cuthbert Burrell Guthrie (above) graduated from the Iowa State College and became an industrial missionary in Africa. He married Oct. 22, 1912, at Khartoum, North Sudan, Anna Mary Barrackman. Afterwards they were stationed at Doleib Hill in the Egyptian Sudan, where they labored eight years before a single convert was won to the Christian faith.

He contracted blood poisoning from which he died at his station, Dec. 7, 1924. His faithful helpmeet followed him in death, Feb. 17, 1925. After the death of these noble missionaries there was a great awakening among the natives whom they had sought to win. Just as "the blood of the martyrs is the seed of the Church," so their deaths seemed to have a more potent influence than their lives. The truth is that it was the combined influence of their holy lives and heroic deaths, that has been instrumental in the hands of God in bringing salvation nigh to those who were afar off.

Children:

1. Dorothy Barackman Guthrie, b. Jan. 25, 1916, Khartoum, Egypt.
2. Franklin Dixon Guthrie, b. April 4, 1918, Doleib Hill, Egypt.
3. David Burrell Guthrie, b. Feb. 10, 1920, Long Beach, Calif.
4. Mary Catherine Guthrie, b. Jan. 25, 1925, Doleib Hill, Egypt.

Friends brought these orphaned children to America early in 1925 through the arrangements of their uncle Edward Sewall Guthrie. Dorothy is with her grandmother Guthrie in Santa Anna, Calif.;

Franklin is with his uncle William Dixon Guthrie, in Santa Anna, Calif.; David lives with his uncle Gilbert T. Guthrie in St. Louis, Mo., and baby Mary Catherine has a home with her uncle Edward Sewall Guthrie, in Ithaca, N. Y.

THOMAS GUTHRIE OF ALLEGHENY COUNTY, PA.

An outline of the life of our worthy subject is given as follows:

"Thomas Cathcart Guthrie was born at Boroughshane, County Antrim, Ireland, Aug. 7, 1796. Came to America 1817. Grad. U. of Pa. 1823. Phila. Seminary (Covenanter), Licensed by the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, (Covenanter), April 14, 1825. Ordained by the same presbytery as pastor of Pine Creek Union. Served Bakerstown from April 18th, 1826, to Aug. 7th, 1833, Reformed Presbyterian Church; Aug. 7, 1833, to Oct. 10, 1859, pastor of Mt. Pleasant, Pa., United Presbyterian Church. Continued preaching until May 24, 1864. Died at Sparta, Ill., March 22, 1876. He received the D.D. degree from Frank. Col. 1849. Was Moderator of the Gen. Assembly Reformed Presbyterian Church 1844." (From the Manual of the United Presbyterian Church.)

To this might be added that he was a successful minister and a good financier. He was educated in medicine as well as theology. He married (1) Dec. 30, 1825, Mary Elizabeth Caskey, daughter of Joseph Caskey of Allegheny County, Pa. He married (2) Jan. 26, 1837, Mrs. Nancy McLean, daughter of ——— Gilliland and Nancy Glover. The latter was a daughter of James Glover of Butler County, Pa. He married (3) Aug. 31, 1848, Mary McFarm, who survived him.[*] No children by the third marriage.

Children, first marriage:

1. Joseph Caskey Guthrie.
2. Hugh Robert Guthrie, b. Feb. 23, 1831, at Bakerstown, Pa. (Below)
3. Samuel Guthrie, who d. young.
4. Elizabeth Guthrie, who became a missionary to Japan.
5. Nellie Guthrie, who m. a Mr. Farron.

Children, second marriage:

1. Margaret Gilliland Guthrie, (p. 476).
2. James Gilliland Guthrie, who was living in Butler County, Pa., at the time of his mother's death in 1866. He became a M.D. and lived for years at Tarpon Springs, Fla. He married Margaret ———.

   Children:

   (1). Thomas Guthrie.
   (2). James Guthrie.
3. Barnett Gilliland Guthrie, who d. unm.
4. John Knox Guthrie, who d. in infancy.

HUGH ROBERT GUTHRIE (above) studied medicine and just before the beginning of the Civil War located at Sparta, Ill., where he began the practice of his profession and where he lived the remainder of his life. He married March 7, 1861, in Sparta, Eleanor B. Farnan, who was born there, June 20, 1837, and was a daughter of Joseph Farnan, who married a Miss Miller.

Dr. Guthrie died July 26, 1919; his widow, Sept. 19, 1919. Both are buried at Sparta, Ill.

Children, all born in Sparta, Ill.:

1. Mary Elizabeth Guthrie, b. Jan. 17, 1862; m. July 9, 1889, W. G. Pardoe, who was b. July 10, 1859, in Mercer County, Pa. He was a son of W. N. Pardoe of Northumberland County, Pa., who m. in 1849, Susan Barnes; d. in 1903, at Newcastle, Pa. W. G. Pardoe and family live at Stroud, Pa.

   Children:

   (1). Walter Farman Pardoe, b. May 13, 1890, at Crawford, Nebr.
   (2). William Guthrie Pardoe, b. Dec. 1, 1891, at Sparta, Ill.

2. Ada Guthrie, b. Jan. 29, 1866; m. Mr. Gregg.
3. Margaret Guthrie, b. Feb. 13, 1875; m. Frank Henry Ehmke, who was b. Dec. 16, 1877, at Fredonia, N. Y. He is a son of Charles G. Ehmke, who was b. Feb. 9, 1852, in Germany; d. March, 1918, at Silver Creek, N. Y. He m. Julia Green, who was b. Feb. 7, 1856, in Chautauqua County, N. Y. Frank Henry Ehmke and family live in Escondido, Calif.

   Children:

   (1). Eleanor Jane Ehmke, b. April 19, 1914, at Glendale, Calif.
   (2). Murray Howard Ehmke, b. March 7, 1916, at Silver Creek, N. Y.

Margaret Gilliland Guthrie, (p. 475) daughter of Thomas Calheart Guthrie and Nancy McLean, married John Franklin Hill.

Children:

1. Robert McCheyne Hill, who d. at the age of fourteen.
2. James Barnett Guthrie Hill.
3. Thomas Franklin Hill, who m. Grace Livingston.

   Children:

   (1). Margaret Livingston Hill, who m. Wendell Holmes Walker. They had a son Frederick Allen Walker.
   (2). Ruth Glover Hill, who m. Gordon Vance.

4. Samuel Smith Hill, who m. Valeria E. Clymer. They live in Wernerville, Pa., where he is superintendent of the State Hospital for the Insane.

   Children:

   (1). Samuel Smith Hill, Jr.

5. Margaret Hill, who d. young.
6. Harriet Jessie Hill, who m. Hugh T. Craig.

   Children:

   (1). Florence Singer Craig.
   (2). William Boyd Craig.

7. Fred Hamilton Hill, who m. Frances Jackson.

   Children:

   (1). Lucy Asken Hill.
   (2). Margaret Guthrie Hill.

BOOK IV

BOOK IV

ALLIED FAMILIES

THE ANDERSONS

———Anderson married, in Virginia, a Miss Leake.

Children:

1. Samuel Leake Anderson, b. Nov. 29, 1817. (Below)
2. James Anderson, who m. a Miss Williams.
3. Walter Anderson.
4. Betty Anderson, who m. (1) Thomas Boatwright, a Baptist minister. She m. (2) a Mr. Thomas.
5. Watson Anderson.
6. Sarah Anderson.
7. Nannie Anderson, who m. Reuben Boatwright.

Samuel Leake Anderson (above) married April 28, 1857, Martha Ann Guthrey, who was born April 24, 1831, in Buckingham County, Va. She was the only child of John Guthrey, by his second wife, Mary Ayres, (see p. 45). Samuel Leake Anderson died Dec. 24, 1866, in Buckingham County, Va. Afterwards his widow, with their three children, went to live in Missouri, with her half-brother, John G. Guthrey, who reared and educated the children. After a residence of some years in Missouri, Mrs Anderson returned to Buckingham County, Va., where she died.

Children, all born in Buckingham County, Va.:

1. Elizabeth Frances Anderson, b. March 2, 1858; m. a Mr. Garnett. They live in Pueblo, Colo.

   Children:

   (1). Roscoe Anderson Garnett.
   (2). Thomas Herndon Garnett.
   (3). Anna Maud Garnett.
   (4). Samuel Addison Garnett.

2. Virginia Gertrude Anderson, b. Jan. 13, 1860; m. June 23, 1885, Richard Fackler Gaines, who was born Dec. 26, 1847, in Saline County, Mo. He was a son of Thomas Washington Gaines and wife, Mary Fackler, who d. in 1903. Richard Fackler Gaines and wife lived in Saline County, Mo., where all their children were born.

   Children:

   (1). Mary Anderson Gaines, b. in 1886.
   (2). Elizabeth Louise Gaines, b. July, 1888.
   (3). Richard Fackler Gaines, Jr., b. August, 1905.

3. Samuel Leake Anderson, Jr., who m. ——— ———. They had one child, Virginia Frances Anderson, who m. Captain Maurice G. Stubbs, of the U. S. Army.

THE BATTERTONS

"About 1758 three brothers by the name of Batterton came from England to the Colonies. In 1778 one of the brothers with a party of others came down the Ohio River from Virginia, landed where Maysville now stands, built cabins and marked trees. A short time afterward, Batterton was killed by the Indians. His brother Amer settled in Virginia and married Sarah Harris. Some years later he removed to Kentucky and was one of the first land owners of Lexington.

The records sent us by those claiming descent from Amor Batterton, Sr., differ in some respects and are certain errors. We include a part of these records in the belief that they will lead to further research and will perfect the early history of these Batterton. Benjamin, Moses, Amor, Jeremiah, Moses, Sarah, and Henry, born in 1770, were presumably all children of Amor Batterton, Sr. Moses, Isaac, Elizabeth, Nancy, and Henry Batterton were brothers and sisters and the children of Samuel Batterton, born 1748."

Benjamin Batterton, presumptive son of Amor Batterton, Sr., was born Sept. 2, 1767, in Virginia; died June 28, 1853, in Bourbon County, Ky. He married March 11, 1790, Susanna Guthrie, who was born Sept. 27, 1767; died May 11, 1852. (see p. 591.

Children:

1. Reuben Batterton, b. March 11, 1791.
2. Anna Batterton, b. April 9, 1792.
3. Sarah Harris Batterton, b. Dec. 5, 1793.
4. Elizabeth Batterton, b. Dec. 16, 1795.
5. John Batterton, b. Dec. 23, 1797.
6. Enoch Batterton, b. Dec. 9, 1799.
7. William Guthrie Batterton, b. Aug. 15, 1801.
8. Henry Batterton, b. May 22, 1803.
9. Jesse Batterton, b. Jan. 6, 1805; d. Dec. 28, 1809.
10. Samuel Batterton, b. Dec. 20, 1806.
11. Elias Batterton, b. Nov. 8, 1808.
12. Benjamin Abbott Batterton, b. July 12, 1810.

"The old Batterton Homestead is about six miles west of Paris, Bourbon County, Ky. The old cabin, built over one hundred years ago, is still standing in a fairly good sate of preservation. The old family burying-ground is but a short distance from the cabin and the stones with their quaint inscriptions mark the resting places of the Batterton pioneers." (Maxwell History by Houston, p. 445 et sequiter).

Reuben Batterton, son of Benjamin Batterton and Susanna Guthrie, married Oct. 31, 1811, Nancy Rubel. They lived in Louisville, Ky.

Children of Reuben Batterton and Nancy Rubel:

1. John Batterton.
2. Benjamin Batterton.
3. Jesse Batterton, d. in his 17th year.

Anna Batterton, daughter of Benjamin Batterton and Susanna Guthrie, married March 2, 1826, Lawson D. Simms. They moved to Indiana. No children.

Sarah Harris Batterton, daughter of Benjamin Batterton and Susanna Guthrie, married Joshua E. King. They removed to Indiana. She died there, Jan. 11, 1835.

Children of Joshua E. King and Sarah Harris Batterton:

1. Elisha King.
2. Benjamin King.

Elizabeth Batterton, daughter of Benjamin Batterton and Susanna Guthrie, married April 23, 1835. She died June 16, 1837.

John Batterton, son of Benjamin Batterton and Susanna Guthrie, married Nancy Grant, July 28, 1825. He lived near Columbia, Mo. He died in Missouri in 1874.

Children of John Batterton and Nancy Grant:

1. ——— ———, b. Jan. 23, 1826.

Enoch Batterton, son of Benjamin Batterton and Susanna Guthrie, married Mary Snell, June 24, 1830. He lived at one time at Columbia, Mo. He died, Aug. 26, 1837.

William Guthrie Batterton, son of Benjamin Batterton and Susanna Guthrie, married May 9, 1830, Matilda Ward Moore. He died Aug. 18, 1840. They had two daughters and one son. One of the daughters is Mrs. S. F. Hanna of Lexington, Ky.

Henry Batterton, son of Benjamin Batterton and Susanna Guthrie, married Anna Sparks. They removed to Illinois. He died Aug. 8, 1835.

Children of Henry Batterton and Anna Sparks:

1. William Batterton.
2. John Batterton.
3. Henry Batterton.

Samuel Batterton, son of Benjamin Batterton and Susanna Guthrie, married July, 1835, Susan Rebecca Allen, who was born Jan. 18, 1818; died Oct. 3, 1853. She is buried at Columbia, Mo. Samuel Batterton died May 11, 1890.

Elias Batterton, son of Benjamin Batterton and Susanna Guthrie, married May 15, 1834, Kitty A. Smith.

Children of Elias Batterton and Kitty A. Smith:

1. Nicholas Batterton.
2. Benjamin Batterton.
3. James Batterton, d. about 1915.
4. Wallace Batterton.
5. Josephine Batterton

Benjamin Abbott Batterton, twelfth child of Benjamin Batterton and Susanna Guthrie, married Mary J. George who died about 1916.

Children of Benjamin Abbott Batterton and Mary J. George:

1. Betty Batterton.
2. Mollie Batterton.
3. Benjamin Alfred Batterton.

Betty Batterton, daughter of Benjamin Abbott Batterton and Mary J. George, married Mr. J. T. Shepherd. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mollie Batterton, daughter of Benjamin Batterton and Mary J. George, married Mr. J. F. McDaniel. They lived in Millersburg, Bourbon County, Ky. They have five children.

Benjamin Alfred Batterton, son of Benjamin Abbott Batterton and Mary J. George, married Elizabeth Boswell. He purchased of his two sisters their interest in the paternal estate which was the old Benjamin Batterton homestead described above. They had five children, one of whom was George B. Batterton of Bourbon County, Ky. (From Maxwell History and Genealogy by Mrs. E. M. Houston. Courtesy of the author).

Anna Guthrie, (p. 59) daughter of William Guthrie and Eleanor Abbott, married Jan. 23, 1794, Henry Batterton. (Madison County, Ky., Marriages).

Children of Henry Batterton and Anna Guthrie:

1. William Batterton, who m. Sarah Archer, had among his children, Nancy Guthrie Batterton.
2. Peter Batterton, b. in Paris, Ky. Married Matilda Maxwell.
3. Thomas Batterton, b. 1799; d. February, 1833, unm.
4. David Guthrie Batterton, b. ——— —, ———; d. Jan. 28, 1867; m. (1) Eliza Maxwell, (2) Amanda Tilford.

Henry Batterton, after the death of his first wife, married (2) Susanna Anderson. No children so far as known by this marriage. Henry Batterton moved from Kentucky to Indiana at an early date and was a merchant in Bloomington. He died there, February, 1832.

AMOR BATTERTON BRANCH

"Amor Batterton, born May 3, 1772, Loudoun County, Va., died Aug. 4, 1835, near Salisbury, Sangamon County, Ill. Married, Loudoun County (or Madison County, Ky.), on June 7, 1795, Nancy Guthrie, born 1776, North Carolina, died July 31, 1835, near Salisbury, Ill. He was a Methodist and very prominent in church work and highly respected in the community in which he lived. He was a Democrat in politics and a successful farmer in Menard and Sangamon Counties.

Issue:

1. David Batterton, b. Nov. 5, 1796; m. Nancy Yoakum.
2. Nelson Batterton, b. July 27, 1798; m. Betsy Davenport.
3. Anderson Batterton, b. May 3, 1809; m. Polly Robinson.
4. William Batterton, b. Dec. 14, 1801; m. Eliza Gaines.
5. Levi Batterton, b. Aug. 20, 1804; m. Dorcas Sackett.
6. Mary Batterton, b. Dec. 14, 1805; m. Willoughby Randolph.
7. Priscilla Batterton, b. Feb. 9, 1809; m. William Yoakum.
8. Susanna Batterton, b. June 7, 1811; m. Coleman Gaines.
9. Enoch George Batterton, b. June 26, 1814; m. Huberta Clark.

William Batterton, b. Dec. 14, 1801, Adair County, Ky., died Sangamon County, Ill. Farmer and Republican and lived near Salisbury, Ill. Married, Jan. 1, 1833, Sangamon County, Ill., Eliza Gaines.

Issue:

1. Madison St. Clair Batterton, b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. Cynthia S. Lemmon.
2. Richard Batterton, b. July 19, 1836, m. Parmelia Miller.
3. Amy C. Batterton, b. Feb. 19, 1838; m. John R. Wills.
4. Robert T. Batterton, b. Aug. 4, 1839; d. August, 1868.
5. Henry Clay Batterton, b. Nov. 12, 1843; m. Maria Malby.
6. Mildred P. Batterton, b. May 4, 1846; m. Daniel Pelham.
7. Maria Batterton; m. Tilford Miller.
8. Sarah E. Batterton; m. Charles Parker.
9. Charlotte Batterton; m. ---- -- Akers.
10. George W. Batterton; m. Lucy Peak.

Madison St. Clair Batterton, born Oct. 20, 1833, near Salisbury, Sangamon County, Ill. Married, April 24, 1864, Salisbury, Ill., Cynthia S. Lemmon, born September 25, 1840, near Salisbury, Ill. (Daughter of Click Lemmon and Susan (Pearce) Lemmon). Farmer, Republican and member of the Methodist Church. Resided near Petersburg, Ill.

Issue:

1. Minnie M. Batterton, b. Oct. 23, 1868, Lincoln, Logan County, Ill.
2. Jennie Batterton, b. March 5, 1870.
3. Virginia Batterton; d. 1872.
4. Abraham L. Batterton, b. Aug. 19, 1873.
5. Elvira C. Batterton, b. May 16, 1875; m. Martin Strand.
6. Margaret E. Batterton, b. April 7, 1879; m. Lewis G. Watson.

Enoch George Batterton, (son of Amor and Nancy Batterton), born Jan. 26, 1814, Adair County, Ky.; died May 20, 1906, Athens, Menard County, Ill. Farmer, Republican and member of the Methodist Church. Resided near Athens, Ill.

Married, Jan. 9, 1843, Athens, Ill. Huberta Clark, born July 30, 1824, Athens, Ill.; died May 11, 1898, Athens, Ill., daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Guard) Clark.

Issue:

1. John C. Batterton, b. Nov. 6, 1843; m. Emma Clary.
2. Elisha C. Batterton, b. Aug. 17, 1844; m. Faripola O. Duncan.
3. Priscilla J. Batterton, b. Nov. 20, 1846; m. William Tozer.
4. Mary A. Batterton, b. Sept. 17, 1848; m. E. G. Garrett.
5. Martha A. Batterton, b. Jan. 27, 1851.
6. Morris M. Batterton, b. March 10, 1852; m. Artie Sanders.
7. Laura A. Batterton, b. April 14, 1854; m. Morris M. Campbell.
8. George M. Batterton, b. Oct. 23, 1858, unm.

John C. Batterton, b. Nov. 6, 1843, Petersburg, Menard County, Ill. Married Oct. 1, 1873, Petersburg, Emma Clary, born Nov. 15, 1851, Petersburg, Ill., daughter of James S. and Sarah (Pursell) Clary. Residence—Petersburg, Ill.

Issue:

1. Frank M. Batterton, b. July 29, 1874; d. Nov. 8, 1878.
2. Bertha L. Batterton, b. April 16, 1876; d. Nov. 17, 1876.
3. Oscar St. C. Batterton, b. June 18, 1878; d. Nov. 21, 1878.
4. Leroy W. Batterton, b. March 3, 1880; m. Elizabeth B. Derry.
5. Florence M. Batterton, b. Sept. 21, 1882; m. Lawrence Mannel.
6. Myrtle J. Batterton, b. Dec. 8, 1884; m. James V. Martin.
7. Lillie B. Batterton, b. Jan. 16, 1887; m. Howard Zorn."

(Maxwell History and Genealogy by Mrs. E. M. Houston. Courtesy of the author).

THE BAYARDS

by

BAYARD GUTHRIE

The Bayards of America descend from one Petrus or Peter Bayard who came to this country in 1647 or 1648. Peter was the son of Samuel Bayard, a merchant of Amsterdam, and Anna Maria Stuyvesant, a sister of Peter Stuyvesant, the last Dutch Governor of New Netherlands.

The grandfather of Samuel, Nicholas Bayard, was a French Huguenot born in 1540 near Grenoble in Dauphiny. He was minister of a church in Paris and was also a professor in the University. He is said to have escaped the massacre of Saint Bartholomew by being packed up in a hogshead and shipped to Holland by freight. There he was joined by his wife, who was Blandina Conde, and such of his congregation as escaped the slaughter. His son, Lazar, had a church in Breda, North Brabant, which was still standing in 1890. Lazar's wife was Judith Beyens and their daughter Judith married Peter Stuyvesant and their son Peter's sister as stated above.

Samuel died in 1646 and his widow with her children accompanied her brother to New Amsterdam. There were three sons, but only Peter as far as I know has any living descendants by the name of Bayard.

Peter seems to have been associated with Augustine Herman in the sale and development of the lands of Bohemia Manor, a grant to Herman by Lord Baltimore in Cecil County, Md., and put through the deal for the sale of the Labadist Tract, becoming himself a Labadist and being one of the four trustees to whom Herman made out the deed.

His wife was Blandina Kierstadt and they had three sons, but I do not know what became of the two younger ones.

Samuel, the oldest, married, first, Elizabeth Sluyter, daughter of Peter Sluyter, the chief of the Labadist Colony and, second, Susannah Bouchelle, adopted

daughter of the same potentate. Samuel and Susannah had three sons of whom Samuel married Francina Scudder and was the father of Stephen Bayard who served in the War of the Revolution as Major and Lieut. Col. of the 8th Penn.

The third son James married Mary Ashton and was the father of twin sons, John and James Ashton, who married sisters, Margaret and Ann Hodge.

From James A. and Ann Hodge descend the Bayards of Delaware and of Dauphin County, Pa. He was a doctor and served in the War of the Revolution, in the hospital in Philadelphia.

From John and Margaret Hodge descend the numerous Bayards of New Jersey, Philadelphia, and Bellfonte, Pa. John was a merchant and is said to have been one of the adventurers who sent the first merchant ship from Philadelphia direct to Mediterranean ports. He is also said to have brought the first ship load of ammunition up the Delaware for the Continental Service.

He served in the field as Col. of Philadelphia Militia in the Trenton-Princeton campaign and in the fighting about Philadelphia. He was on the Board of War and also was a member of the Assembly and speaker of the same. After the War he moved to Burlington, N. J., where he lived till his death in 1807.

Samuel Bayard, the fourth son of John and Margaret Hodge, married Martha Pintard, a daughter of a Frenchman of New Rochelle, New York, who is said to have been selected by General Washington to look after the welfare of the prisoners of war held by the British in New York. Washington sent Louis to Sir Henry Clinton with a letter of introduction. Sir Henry seems to have treated him courteously, but I cannot say whether the condition of the prisoners was improved by Louis' efforts or not.

Samuel was sent to London as an Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in connection with the adjustment of matters under the Jay Treaty: and his wife, Martha Pintard, left a diary of her life there which has been published with editorial notes by her grandson, S. B. Dod.

Samuel John, the second son of Samuel and Martha Pintard, married Jane Ann Dashiell, a daughter of Rev. Dr. George Dashiell of the First Episcopal Church of Baltimore, Md. The Dashiells were also of French Huguenot extraction but had taken refuge in England and had become members of the Established Church.

Samuel J. was a lawyer and in his early life settled at Seneca Falls, N. Y., where he lived for several years and then went pioneering out in Iowa. He did not succeed as a pioneer and returned to New Jersey and practiced law in Camden where he died in 1878. His only son, George Dashiell, graduated from West Point and was appointed to the 1st U. S. Cavalry, then just organized. It may be said that of the original officers of this regiment only one failed to become a general officer in either the Federal or Confederate service in the Civil War. George D. served with his regiment on the Indian frontier and was terribly wounded in a fight with the Kiowa Indians near Fort Arbuckle, being shot in the face with an arrow. The arrow head was so firmly fixed in the cheek bone that they had to take him to St. Louis before they could get it out.

He never recovered from this wound but at the outbreak of the Civil War entered the volunteer service as Col. of the 1st Penn. Cavalry and was soon after promoted Brig. Gen. of Volunteers and was killed at the Battle of Fredericksburg, in 1862.

Three of the daughters of Samuel J. married army officers and the fourth, Annis S., died unmarried.

Samuel John Bayard was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., in 1801; died in Camden, N. J., 1878.

Jane A. Dashiell was born in Baltimore, Md., in 1811; died in Buffalo, N. Y., 1898.

Children:

1. George Trasbell Hayard, b. in Seneca Falls, N. Y.
2. Martha Pinkard Hayard, b. in Seneca Falls, N. Y.
3. Esther Elizabeth Hayard, b. in Seneca Falls, N. Y.; m. John Brandon Gotbele, (see p. 326).
4. Virginia Hayard, b. in Seneca Falls, N. Y.
5. Annie Stockton Hayard, b. in Camden, N. J.

THE BEATTYS

Like the Guthries, the Beattys were originally from Scotland and in olden times the head of the family was a great feudal lord. From Scotland the ascendant, of the line with which we are here concerned, went to Ireland. It is said that there was an old manuscript which showed that John Beatty of the North of Ireland had two sons, Samuel and Joseph, who migrated to America prior to the Revolution. It is claimed too that Admiral Sir David Beatty, who defeated the German fleet off Heligoland, Jan. 24, 1915, and who was acclaimed the hero of the naval battle off Jutland, May 31, 1916, is a distant kinsman and bears a striking resemblance to some of these Beattys. Samuel and Joseph Beatty settled in Cumberland, Pa., near Carlisle, where Joseph remained, but Samuel a little later removed to Westmoreland County, Pa., where he married Margaret Lemmon.

Children:

1. William Beatty. (Below)
2. John Beatty, (p. 487).
3. Samuel Beatty, who m. Mary Kiskaddon; one son.
4. Jennie Beatty, who m. George Crawford, (p. 487).
5. Mary Beatty, who m. James Walker, (p. 487).
6. Margaret Beatty, who m. William Reed. They moved to the vicinity of St. Louis, Mo.

William Beatty (above) settled on a tract of land in Armstrong County, Pa., about ten miles north of Freeport. He built a stone house on it which is still a landmark in that locality. William Beatty married July 8, 1783, Sarah ("Sally") Guthrie, daughter of John Guthrie and Mary Jane Reed, (p. 498). A granddaughter writes "My grandfather, at the request of grandmother, went to the North of Ireland to see her Guthrie grandparents. They were still living, in or near Londonderry and were glad to see him. I have forgotten their names."

William Beatty died March 17, 1827; Sarah Guthrie Beatty, Aug. 11, 1849. Both are buried in the old cemetery of Salt Lick, Armstrong County, Pa.

Children:

1. Jane Beatty, b. May 13, 1784; d. Oct. 9, 1854. (Below)
2. Samuel Beatty, b. Jan. 8, 1786, (p. 484).
3. Agnes Beatty, b. May 4, 1788; d. in 1856, (p. 484).
4. John Beatty, b. May 24, 1790; m. Martha Bole; d. July 9, 1849, (p. 484).
5. William Beatty, b. July 24, 1792; d. April 4, 1818, (p. 484).
6. Sarah Beatty, b. April 2, 1794, (p. 485).
7. James Beatty, b. Aug. 9, 1796; d. Nov. 5, 1876, (p. 486).
8. Robert Beatty, b. April 3, 1799; d. young.
9. David Beatty, b. March, 1801; d. in infancy.
10. Margaret Beatty, b. June 9, 1803; d. Aug. 6, 1833, (p. 486).
11. David Beatty, 2nd, b. Sept. 20, 1806, (p. 486).

Jane Beatty, (above) married William Hetselgesser:

Children:

1. James Hetselgesser, who m. Jane Grinder (or Stepp).

2. Sarah Hetselgesser, who m. John Beever.
3. William Hetselgesser, who m. Elizabeth Painter.
4. Samuel Hetselgesser, who m. Nancy Beatty, daughter of Samuel Beatty.
5. Jane Hetselgesser, who m. James Matthews.
6. John Hetselgesser, who m. Margaret Haslett.
7. Robert Hetselgesser, who m. Jean Haslett, sister of Margaret.
8. Nancy Hetselgesser, who m. John Bricker.
9. Eliza Hetselgesser, who m. James Bricker, brother of John.
10. David Hetselgesser, went west.

Samuel Beatty, second child of William and Sarah Guthrie Beatty, married Elizabeth Kiskaddon.

Children:

1. Mary Beatty, who m. Jesse Fisher.
2. Sarah Beatty, who m. John Coston.
3. James Beatty, went west.
4. Nancy Beatty, who m. Samuel Hetselgesser. (Above)
5. Margaret Beatty, who m. a Mr. Earle.
6. Earle Beatty.
7. John Beatty, d. young.
8. William Beatty, d. young.

Agnes Beatty, third child of William and Sarah Guthrie Beatty, married (1) William Thornburg. He was killed by a falling tree; she married (2) a Mr. Jackson.

Children:

1. Sarah Thornburg, who m. a Mr. Barr.
2. Annie Thornburg, who was drowned when a child.

A number of sons, by which marriage not stated, names not known.

Children of John Beatty, fourth child of William and Sarah Guthrie Beatty, and Martha Bole:

1. Mary Beatty, who m. Sam'l Caldwell.
2. Sarah Beatty, who m. Wm. Caldwell, cousin of Sam'l.
3. John Beatty, who m. (1) Annie Haslett; (2) Analina Johnson.
4. David Beatty, d. unm.
5. Isabella Beatty, who m. Peter Duffey.

William Beatty, fifth child of William Beatty and Sarah Guthrie, married Penelope Mount. She was the daughter of Elijah Mount, who married Elizabeth Young, daughter of Jacob Young and Penelope Watt. Jacob was the son of Jacob Young who in 1781 willed his home near Baltimore, Md., called "Young's Delight" to his son, Jacob. Jacob Young, Sr., married Eleanor Sully, daughter of Edward Sulley. The latter, in 1780 willed one hundred acres of land to his grandson, Jacob Young, Jr. Jacob Young, Jr., moved from Baltimore to Pennsylvania about the year 1788; in 1792 he removed to Brown County, Ohio, where he died the following spring, (1793).

Children of Jacob Young and Penelope Watt:

1. Edward Young, m. Martha Wilkins; lived in Ohio.
2. Nancy Young, m. Samuel McCartney; lived in Pennsylvania.
3. Araminta Young, m. John Mount; lived in Ohio.
4. Elizabeth Young, m. Elijah Mount, brother to John; lived in Pennsylvania.
5. Eleanor Young, m. Andrew Wilkie; lived in Ohio.
6. Mary Young, m. Rob't. Galbreath; lived in Ohio.
7. William Young, lived in Ohio.
8. Jesse Young, m. Margaret Wiley, lived in Ohio.
9. John Young, m. Jane Wilson; lived in Virginia.
10. Jacob Young, m. Dorcas Foreman; lived in Pennsylvania.

11. Michael Young, m. Mary McCormack, lived in Ohio.
12. Allison Young, d. unm.

William Mount of New Jersey married Elizabeth Moorhead. They settled in Armstrong County, Pa.

Children:

1. Elijah Mount, who m. Elizabeth Young.
2. John Mount, who m. Acamintia Young; they lived at or near Dayton, O.
3. Elisha Mount.
4. Elizabeth Mount, who m. Samuel Gallireth.
5. Sabrah Mount, who m. Isaac Vochees; lived on Bull Creek, Pa. They had a large family.

After William Mount's death, his widow married Neil Murray and had:

1. William Murray, who m. Mary Bole; lived in Clermont County, Ohio.
2. David Murray.
3. Mary Murray, who m. Frank Dennis; lived at Batavia, Ohio.

Children of Elijah Mount and Elizabeth Young:

1. William Mount, who m. Mary Huff; they lived in Ohio.

   Children:

   (1). Caroline Mount.
   (2). Theresa Mount.
   (3). A. G. Mount, of Indianapolis, Ind.
   (4). Olive Mount, who m. a Mr. Shaffer; lived at Gallopolis, Ohio.
   (5). Mary Mount.
   (6). Juliet B. Mount.
   (7). Jacob W. Mount, of Williamstown, Ky.

2. Elizabeth Mount, who m. Andrew Keir, of Pennsylvania.

   Children:

   (1). Elijah Keir.
   (2). Jane Mitchell Keir.
   (3). Elizabeth Y. Keir.
   (4). Elvira Martin Keir.

3. Elisha Mount, who m. Sarah, sister of Andrew Keir; lived in Ohio.

   Children:

   (1). William Mount.
   (2). Jacob Mount.
   (3). Thomas B. Mount.
   (4). Margaret Mount.
   (5). Nancy Mount.
   (6). Elizabeth Mount.

4. Penelope Mount, who m. (1) William Beatty; (2) James Beatty, (p. 484; 486).
5. Jacob Mount, who d. unm. in Ohio.
6. Nancy Mount, who m. (1) Alexander Minteer.

   Children:

   (1). Elijah Minteer.
   (2). James Minteer.
   (3). Alexander Minteer.

   She m. (2) Robert Reed.

   Children:

   (1). Jennie Reed, who m. R. Titus, of Kansas City, Mo.

7. Sabra Mount, who m. David Beatty, (p. 486).

William Beatty, Jr., died comparatively young, leaving his widow, Penelope, and one daughter, Sarah, who married (1) Jacob Cooper; (2) Thomas Titus; they lived in Grundy County, Iowa.

Sarah Beatty, sixth child of William Beatty and Sarah Guthrie, married (1) John Barrickman.

Children:

1. Harrison Barrickman, who m. Margaret Reynolds.
2. Sarah Barrickman, who m. Rosiel Webster.

3. Eleanor Hendrickson, who m. a Mr. Bennett.
4. John Hendrickson, who d. young.

She married (2d) William Foreman.

Children:

1. George Foreman.
2. William Foreman, Jr.
3. James Foreman.
4. Margaret Foreman, who m. Andrew Bird.

James Beatty, seventh child of William Beatty and Sarah Guthrie, married Penelope Beatty, nee Mount, widow of his brother William.

Children:

1. Jane Beatty, who m. Henderson Moore; they lived in Powshiek County, Iowa.
2. Nancy Beatty, who m. Samuel Gheller; lived in Mahaska County, Iowa.
3. William Beatty, who m. Miriam Critchfield; they lived at Oscaloosa, Iowa.
4. Elijah Beatty, lived in Powshiek County, Iowa.

Margaret Beatty, tenth child of William Beatty and Sarah Guthrie, m. Robert Earle.

Children:

1. William Earle.
2. Sarah Earle.
3. Mary Earle.
4. James Earle.
5. Robert Earle, Jr.

David Beatty, 2nd, eleventh and youngest child of William Beatty and Sarah Guthrie, married Sabra Mount, who was born July 27, 1806, and was the youngest daughter of Elijah Mount and Elizabeth Young. (See p. 455). When a young man David Beatty, 2nd, was a Pennsylvania State militiaman. His daughter Nancy said—"His uniform and musket were interesting things to me as a little girl." He settled on a farm in Armstrong County, Pa., about ten miles west of the Allegheny river. After the death of his father his mother made her home with him for many years. From her, her grandchildren learned much concerning pioneer life in Westmoreland County, Pa., and of their Guthrie ancestors.

Children of David Beatty and Sabra Mount:

1. Louisa J. Beatty, b. Jan. 29, 1826; m. James Duffey.
2. Sarah Beatty, b. Nov. 25, 1828; m. David Boggs.
3. Elizabeth Y. Beatty, b. July 6, 1830; m. James Reed.
4. Margaret M. Beatty, b. June 28, 1832; m. George Beatty.
5. Nancy B. Beatty, b. Oct. 27, 1834; m. John Kishaddon.
6. Celeste Beatty, b. Oct. 29, 1836; d. young.
7. Rebecca N. Beatty, b. Oct. 20, 1838; d. young.
8. Araminta Beatty, b. Feb. 20, 1841; d. young.
9. Mary A. Beatty, b. Nov. 3, 1841; m. William Keener.
10. William Patterson Beatty.
11. Elijah Mount Beatty, twin to William, b. April 24, 1843; both d. young.
12. J. Leslie Beatty, b. April 25, 1850; m. Cornelia J. Randolph.
13. Algernon C. Beatty, b. May 8, 1850; m. Eva Rea.
14. Roland M. Beatty, b. May 18, 1853; m. Jennie McCaslin.

Of these Nancy Beatty was very well informed on her Guthrie ancestors treasuring much in her mind which she had learned from her grandmother. One of her chief treasures was an old copy of Rev. William Guthrie's *Christian's Saving Interest in Christ*, which was left her by her grandmother. She was certain that the Rev. William Guthrie was her ancestor. She married John Kishaddon. She d. at an advanced age at Freeport, Pa., March 16, 1923.

Children:

1. Hayamond Kirkpatrick.
2. Clarence M. Kirkpatrick.

John Beatty, (p. 483), son of Samuel Beatty and Margaret Lemmon, married Jane Guthrie, (see p. 486). They settled on a farm in Butler County, Pa.

Children:

1. Jennie Beatty, who m. William Campbell, of Butler County, Pa.
2. Nancy Beatty, who m. Mr. Shepard, of Butler County, Pa.
3. John Beatty, who m. Isabel Walker; lived at Saltsburg, Pa.
4. Margaret Beatty, who m. (1) Mr. Hall of Westmoreland County, Pa. She m. (2) James Guthrie "and went down the river." (Allegheny).
5. Elizabeth Beatty, who m. Mr. Fowler, of Butler County, Pa.
6. Samuel Beatty, who d. unm.
7. William Beatty, who m. Eliza Sedwich; lived on Bear Creek.
8. Sarah Beatty, who m. James Guthrie, of Apollo, Pa. (See below).

Jennie Beatty, (p. 483) and George Crawford had the following children:

1. John Crawford, who m. Elizabeth Parks.
2. Jennie Crawford, who m. James McKee.
3. Nancy Crawford, who m. a Mr. Speer.
4. Mary Crawford. } One of these m. Samuel Allender, the other a Mr.
5. Margaret Crawford } Beyard.
6. Sarah Crawford, who m. John Patterson.

Mary Beatty, (p. 483) and James Walker had the following children:

1. Alex Walker, who m. Jane Foreman.
2. John Walker, who d. unm.
3. Lemmon Walker, who moved to Ohio.
4. Samuel Walker, who moved to Ohio.
5. James Walker, who m. Margaret Cowan.
6. William Walker, who m. Jane Walker, nee Foreman.
7. Mary Walker, who m. Levi Green.
8. Jane Walker, who d. unm.
9. Margaret Walker, who m. George Murphy.

THE BEAUCHAMPS

This family is descended from a Norman French line which came into England in the century following the conquest by William Duke of Normandy.

Jesse Beauchamp, born about 1730, married (1) ------- ———. He married (2) Betsy Beauchamp, daughter of William Beauchamp, of Maryland, possibly some relation.

The Beauchamp family of Maryland came from England to America in 1634, landed at Baltimore and settled at or near Snowhill, on the Eastern Shore. The family lived at this place and at Dover, Del., for many years. "Castin" (Chastin ?) Beauchamp, probably a brother of Jesse, was b. about 1729. Many Kentucky Beauchamps trace their line back to him. He was the father of Jereboam, Stephen, Thomas, Robinson and Joshua Beauchamp.

Jesse Beauchamp removed from Maryland to Kentucky about the close of the eighteenth century. He settled in Fayette County, near Lexington. He had a son, Isaac Beauchamp, by his first marriage, whom when a very young man he sent back to Maryland on business. On his way back to Kentucky, Isaac fell in with a family of Beauchamps who were migrating to Kentucky. He married one of the daughters, Hester. His father later married her sister Betsey.

Children of Jesse Beauchamp and Hester Beauchamp:

1. Nathan Adams Beauchamp, b. May 31, 1799; d. May 14, 1876; m. in 1819, Ellen Allen.

   Children:

   (1). Louisa Beauchamp, b. 1821; d. March 16, 1849; m. James Bull.
   (2). Jesse Beauchamp, b. Sept. 4, 1823; d. June, 1816.
   (3). Lewis Beauchamp, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1825; m. in 1855, Mattie Dupin; d. Sept. 18, 1885.
   (4). Katherine Beauchamp, who m. Mike Long; d. May 17, 1914.
   (5). Sylvester Allen Beauchamp, b. Nov. 5, 1830; m. Dec. 4, 1853, Jennie Bland, d. February, 1916.
   (6). John Harvey Beauchamp, b. November, 1831; was a Confederate soldier; was killed in battle, August, 1862.
   (7). William A. Beauchamp, twin to John Harvey. He m. Mattie Davis; d. May 11, 1889.
   (8). Mary Hester Beauchamp, b. Dec. 3, 1836; m. Dec. 19, 1855, James T. Bland.
   (9). Thomas Beauchamp, who d. in infancy.
   (10). Susan Elizabeth Beauchamp, b. Oct. 7, 1840; d. June 26, 1861.

Children of Jesse Beauchamp and Betsy Beauchamp:

1. Nancy Beauchamp, b. 1805; m. Joseph Thomas; they had children:
   (1). Wesley Thomas.
   (2). William Thomas.
   (3). John Thomas.
2. Reuben Beauchamp, who m. Elizabeth Kester.
3. Hester Beauchamp, who m. Jonathan Kester.
4. Mary Beauchamp, who m. Isaac Newton Guthrie, (p. 278).
5. Sallie Beauchamp, who m. John P. Kester.

   Children:

   (1). Newton Kester.
   (2). Preston Kester.
   (3). John Kester.
   (4). Dudley Kester.
   (5). Mary Kester.
   (6). Sallie Kester.
6. Preston Beauchamp, who m. ——— ———.

   Children:

   (1). Susan Beauchamp.
   (2). Elizabeth Beauchamp.
   (3). Ann Beauchamp.
   (4). Louise Beauchamp.
   (5). Sallie Beauchamp.
   (6). Lina Beauchamp.
   (7). James Beauchamp.
   (8). William Beauchamp.
   (9). Richard Beauchamp.
7. Harvey Beauchamp, who m. Ruth Jewell; one child—Isaac William Beauchamp.
8. Elizabeth Beauchamp, who m. James McCrocklin; one child—Benjamin McCrocklin.

THE BRANDONS

It is said that the hero of "When Knighthood Was In Flower," was a Brandon. The very name suggests the vigorous daring of the jousting lists, the gallantry of the old courts.

The earliest known bearer of the name was one, John Brandon, apparently of Lancaster County, who enlisted as a private, April 6, 1757, in Major James Burd's Company of the Augusta Regiment of Foot, under the command of Col. William Clapham.[49] He had been commissioned by the Governor of the Province to build a fort at the forks of the Susquehanna as a defense against the French and

Indians. Deeming it necessary to protect his supplies on the way up the river, he built first Fort Halifax near the site of the present town of Halifax on the Susquehanna. Leaving Bird in command there he pushed on up to the forks of the river and began the construction of Fort Augusta. He never completed it, had no end of trouble with his men and officers and resigned April 9, 1757. Major Burd was promoted to his place and it is probable was just taking command when recruit Brandon arrived. He was at Fort Augusta less than one year.[47]

Early in the spring of 1758 Burd's command joined the expedition of Forbes against Fort Duquesne. They were a part of the advance guard under command of Col. Henry Bouquet which cut the road through from Carlisle, to Raystown, to Duquesne. While on this "tour of duty" John Brandon was advanced to corporal. He is last mentioned as on the roll at "Camp Loyalhanning," Sept. 30, 1758.[48]

A John Brandon, possibly a son of the above, possibly identical with him, enlisted as a private at the beginning of the War of the American Revolution, in Captain James Chamber's Company of Col. William Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen.[49] He was a resident of the part of Cumberland County which later was formed into Franklin County, Pa. The men, expert riflemen all, enlisted for one year from July 1, 1775, and were to find their own arms and clothes. Thompson's command marched for Cambridge, in July, 1775, participated in the siege of Boston and were commended for gallantry in action as of Nov. 9, 1775, by General Washington.[50]

Jan. 1, 1776, Thompson's command became the First Regiment of the Continental Army. Chambers was promoted to the command of it and Lieut. James Grier of his company was promoted to captain and placed in command of it. The First left Cambridge, Mass., March 14, for New York, later was stationed on Long Island and participated in the battle Aug. 27.

John Brandon re-enlisted July 1, 1776, for two years more service. In October following the authorities unknown to the men made the enlistments for the duration of the war. This later caused great dissatisfaction and the revolt of the Pennsylvania line.

John Brandon served in his company through the New Jersey campaign of 1777,[51] was at Brandywine, Paoli and possibly Germantown. He remained in Wayne's command until the end of his service. After the Battle of Monmouth his name does not appear in the roll of Capt. Buchanan's Company, (Buchanan succeeded Grier), but in Captain John Reiley's Company. It appears that they were mostly occupied along the Hudson during 1779 and 1780.

In January, 1781, John Brandon participated in the revolt of the enlisted men of the Pennsylvania Line and appears to have received his discharge from the service and returned home.[52]

A tradition says that he served seven years, which is doubtless correct. It is also stated that he was a captain in the New Jersey Line. This is unsupported by any known records and an effort was made to verify the statement.

John Brandon was born in Carlisle, Pa., was a Justice of the Peace of Westmoreland County, Pa.; Sheriff of the same, 1792-95. State Senator from same county; married Mary Hall; died in Indiana County, Pa., Nov. 17, 1823; was buried with military honors.

Children:

1. William Hall Brandon.
2. Margaret Brandon, who m. Samuel Coon
3. Martha Brandon, who m. James V. Guthrie, (see p. 317).
4. Samuel Brandon, who m. Anna Pence.
5. Mary Brandon, who m. a Mr. Matthews.
6. Thomas Brandon, who m. a Miss McCartney.
7. Betsey Brandon, who m. Walter Marland.
8. Sarah Brandon, who m. William Goff.

THE BRIGGLES

Christian Briggle was born in Germany, June 7, 1822. Migrating to America, he settled in Illinois where he married Sarah Tice, who was born ——, ——, in Brown County, Ill., and died there in 1872. Christian Briggle died Sept. 11, 1893.

Children of Christian Briggle and Sarah Tice:

1. Rice Taylor Briggle, b. in Brown County, Ill., March 8, 1856.
2. Charles Briggle, b. ——, ——: deceased.

Rice Taylor Briggle, eldest son of Christian Briggle and Sarah Tice, married Mary Elizabeth Thompson, who was born in Schuyler County, Ill., April 12, 1857. She was the daughter of James Decatur Thompson, who was born in Pennsylvania, March 30, 1823, and died in Illinois in July, 1893. He married April 3, 1856, Margaret Grosclaude, who was born in France, April 27, 1830, died in Illinois, Jan. 7, 1913.

Children of James Decatur Thompson and Margaret Grosclaude:

1. Mary E. Thompson.
2. W. J. Thompson, m. Jeanette Arthur.
3. Emily Thompson, m. A. C. Rowland.
4. Jefferson Thompson, m. Myra O'Neil.
5. Charles W. Thompson, m. Della Campbell.
6. Lorina Thompson, m. Charles Myers.

Children of Rice Taylor Briggle and Mary Elizabeth Thompson:

1. Bessie Briggle, m. to George C. Guthrie, (p. 10).
2. Charles Guy Briggle, m. Ethel Stiles.
3. Emma Briggle, m. Arthur Fischer.

THE BROWNES

William Browne, the ancestor of Jane Adelaide Brown, was born July 31, 1793; died Dec. 26, 1876. He married in 1814, Jane Colwell Palmore, who was born Sept. 1, 1798, and died Oct. 14, 1832.

Children:

1. Charles Browne, b. Jan. 3, 1817; d. in infancy.
2. Sarah P. Browne, b. May 13, 1818.
3. William Spencer Browne, b. Feb. 8, 1820.
4. Edward J. Browne, b. Sept. 27, 1821; d. July 5, 1863.
5. Martha J. Browne, b. Aug. 13, 1823.
6. Mary Palmore Browne, b. May 1, 1825.
7. E. M. Browne, b. Nov. 4, 1827.
8. John R. Browne, b. Aug. 24, 1830.

After the death of Jane Colwell Palmore, William Browne married (2) December 23, 1835, Lucy A. Guthrey, who was born March 5, 1807; died May 3, 1870

Children:

1. L. J. B. Browne, b. Feb. 23, 1837; d. Oct. 25, 1840.
2. H. J. Browne, b. March 15, 1839.
3. R. L. Browne, b. May 5, 1841.
4. G. N. Browne, b. Aug. 11, 1843; d. Jan. 7, 1848.

William Spencer Browne, third child and second son of William Browne and Jane Colwell Palmore, married Mary Ann Blackburn Brown and they were the parents of Jane Adelaide Browne, who married Patrick Henry Guthrey, (p. 47).

THE BUCHANANS

Oliver Buchanan was an early settler in Pike County, Ill. He was the father of John Buchanan, who married Sarah Looney and had the following children:

1. Louisa Buchanan.
2. Cora Buchanan, b. March 5, 1860; m. Neal Guthrie, (p. 26).
3. Ora Buchanan, b. March 5, 1860.
4. Nellie Buchanan.
5. Minnie Buchanan.

THE BUCKINGHAMS

Stephen Buckingham was born at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 4, 1703; married Feb. 24, 1725-9, Elizabeth Sherwood, of Fairfield, Conn., who was born in 1705; died Aug. 17, 1792. He was lost at sea about 1762. They had a son, Ebenezer Buckingham, who was born at Greenfield, Conn., Nov. 1, 1748; married Oct. 23, 1770, at Fairfield, Conn., Esther Bradley, who was born Feb. 28, 1754, at Greenfield; died June 25, 1827. She was the daughter of Rev. Ebnathan Bradley, who married Sarah Gaulell.

Among the children of Ebenezer Buckingham and Esther Bradley was Pamelia Buckingham, b. Aug. 20, 1797; married Sept. 23, 1817, Julius Chappell Guthrie; died March 14, 1863. (See p. 131)

THE BURTS

Daniel Burt of Deerfield, Mass., had a son, Ithamar Burt, who was born in 1755; married Dec. 6, 1780, Prudence Dickinson. She was born Feb. 14, 1758, and was the daughter of Captain Thomas Dickinson, born April 6, 1716; was Commissary in the French and Indian War and commanded a company of Militia in the Revolution; married Prudence Smith, daughter of Francis Smith, of Bolton, Conn. She died Oct. 11, 1898, aged ninety years; Captain Thomas Dickinson, April 8, 1814, aged ninety-six years. He was a son of John Dickinson, born, 1667, in Hatfield, Conn.; died Nov. 21, 1765; married in 1716, Hepzibah Wells. He was a son of Nathaniel Dickinson, Jr., born in 1641 and grandson of Nathaniel Dickinson, Sr., who was the Representative from Weatherfield and town clerk of that place. Later he removed to Hatfield, where he was the recorder. He died June 16, 1676. Hepzibah Wells was born in 1686 and was the daughter of Lieutenant Thomas Wells, who married Jan. 12, 1672, Hepzibah Bucall. He was commissioned Ensign by Col. Pynchon in 1686, and by Gov. Andros in 1687; was a representative from Deerfield in 1685 and was military commander of that town until his death. He was a son of Thomas Wells, born in 1620; died December, 1676; married Mary Beardsley. His father was Hugh Wells, born in County Essex, England, migrated to America in 1635 and died in Weatherfield in 1645.

Ithamar Burt and Prudence Dickinson were the parents of John Morgan Burt, who was born Dec. 1, 1791, in Deerfield, Mass. He married Feb. 4, 1816, Catherine Hendricks and they were the parents of Francis Farwell Burt, who was born Nov. 30, 1816, in Boston, Mass. He married Feb. 4, 1841, Cynthia Guthrie, daughter of Dr. Samuel Guthrie and Sybil Sexton. (See p. 92 and 98). They had nine children, seven of whom were born in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; the two youngest, in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1. Catherine Sybil Burt, b. Feb. 27, 1842, (p. 492).
2. Anna Elizabeth Burt, b. Nov. 30, 1843, (p. 492).
3. Cynthia Caroline Burt, b. Nov. 17, 1845; d. Nov. 26, 1846.

4. Samuel Guthrie Burt, b. Oct. 10, 1847. (Below)
5. Edwin Francis Burt, b. Oct. 13, 1849. (Below)
6. George Tisdale Burt, b. July 4, 1852. (Below)
7. Mary Harriet Burt, b. Sept. 22, 1857, (p. 493).
8. Caroline Cynthia Burt, b. March 10, 1862, (p. 493).
9. Maude Louise Burt, b. and d. March 10, 1869.

Catherine Sybil Burt, eldest child of Francis F. and Cynthia (Guthrie) Burt, united with Grace Episcopal Church in Chicago in 1865. She married in Chicago, Feb. 8, 1864, Napoleon B. Miller of Fort Madison, Iowa. Mr. Miller was born in Paris, Huron County, Ohio, July, 1834, and was the son of Peter and Pamelia Miller. He died in Omaha, Nebr., Sept. 10, 1897.

Children of Napoleon and Catherine (Burt) Miller:

1. Harriet Burt Miller, b. Dec. 6, 1871. She m. in January, 1892, John Leon Nelson.
2. Pamelia Isabelle Miller, b. April 10, 1875.

Anna Elizabeth Burt, second child of Francis F. and Cynthia (Guthrie) Burt, between the ages of twelve and sixteen united with the Episcopal Church of Sacket's Harbor, and when with her parents she removed to Chicago, she united with the Grace Episcopal Church of that city. She married March 7, 1866, John E. Davies, in Chicago. They made their home in Madison, Wis.

Anna (Burt) Davies manifested a great interest in scientific subjects and became an expert chemist, and was of great assistance to her husband who was a professor in chemistry. They made a trip to Europe and met many distinguished scientists of the old world; this was 1888. Returning to America, her health gradually failed. At length she underwent a surgical operation which failed to relieve her and she died at her home in Madison, Wis., Aug. 28, 1889. No children.

Samuel Guthrie Burt, fourth child of Francis F. and Cynthia (Guthrie) Burt, at the age of sixteen, entered the service of the U. S. government, during the War of the Rebellion, as a pilot on the U. S. steam tug "Dime," which boat figured so fatefully in the lives of two men of this connection. He was killed at Natchez, Miss., May 27, 1865, by the explosion of the tug's boiler. His remains were taken to Chicago, and there interred in Graceland Cemetery. He was a young man of noble virtues, a true Christian, a devoted son and brother.

Edwin Francis Burt, the fifth child of Francis F. and Cynthia (Guthrie) Burt, removed with his parents to Chicago, Ill., in 1860; later resided in Appleton, Wis., where he was a member of the Episcopal Church. He married (1) Isabelle Lacey, June 29, 1873, in Chicago. He married (2) July, 1893, Lenora Lowenstein, in Seattle, Wash.

Children of Edwin and Isabelle (Lacey) Burt:

1. Mary Belle Burt, b. in Chicago, Ill., May 11, 1874.

Children of Edwin and Lenora (Lowenstein) Burt:

1. Guthrie L. Burt, b. in Seattle, Wash., Sept. 1, 1895.

George Tisdale Burt, the sixth child of Francis F. and Cynthia (Guthrie) Burt, united with the Episcopal Church at Appleton, Wis., in 1867. He married April 18, 1878, Emma Collins.

During the summer of 1895, George T. Burt together with his wife and sister, Mrs. Sybil C. Miller, made an extended visit to Sacket's Harbor, visiting boyhood scenes and renewing old acquaintances. Returning from the East, they stopped off at their old home in Chicago. After a visit with friends and relatives he returned to his post at Denver, Colo. He had been there but a few days when he was killed by the explosion of a steam boiler, in the Hotel Gunry, where he was temporarily stopping. The entire building was wrecked by the force of the explosion. His heart-broken wife and sister returned with his remains to

Chicago, where he was laid to rest in Graceland Cemetery. He was a man well beloved by all who knew him.

Mary Harriet Burt, the seventh child of Francis E. and Cynthia (Guthrie) Burt, united with the Episcopal Church of Chicago, Ill., August, 1871. She married December 26, 1887, Colborne Nellis Griffin, at Kenosha, Wis. He was born Jan. 9, 1860, at Brantford, Ontario, and was the son of Cyrus Ryerson and Mary (Nellis) Griffin, and the grandson of Smith and Harriet (Douglass) Griffin. Harriet Douglass was a cousin of the well-known Hon. Stephen A. Douglas.

Smith Griffin, was one of the pioneers in Ontario, Canada, and was a man of wealth, owning a number of mills, such as planing mills, saw mills, flour mills, carding mills and a number of stores. He was for many years the only magistrate in a large district of the country. When the Welland Canal was built he was one of three commissioners appointed by the government to settle claims. He was, in connection with his other varied activities, a regularly ordained minister of the Methodist Church, but never itinerated. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He died at the residence of his son, Cyrus R. Griffin, Brantford, Ontario, in 1881.

Children of Colborne Nellis Griffin and Mary Harriet Burt.

1. Bradley Burt Griffin, b. May 20, 1889; d. May 29, 1889.
2. Georgia Burt Griffin, b. Sept. 22, 1891.
3. Edna Alice Griffin, b. May 17, 1894.
4. Cyrus Stanley Griffin, b. Feb. 19, 1896.

Caroline Cynthia Burt, eighth child of Francis and Cynthia (Guthrie) Burt, united with the Cathedral of Sts. Peter and Paul, Chicago, 1875. She married at Glen Ellyn, Ill., Oct. 6, 1892, Louis L. Laier. Mr. Laier was born in Washington, D. C., and was the son of Jacob and Caroline Laier.

Children:

1. Francis Burt Laier, b. in Glen Ellyn, Ill., May 6, 1894.

THE CHAMBERLINS

Thaddeus Chamberlin, Sr., of Worcester, Mass., descended from an early Massachusetts colonist of the same surname. He had a son, Thaddeus Chamberlin, Jr., who was a prominent citizen of Newfane, Vt., being one of the first town officers of that place. He married Sophia Campbell, who was born Dec. 4, 1782, in Oxford, Mass.; a daughter of Dr. John Campbell, born Aug. 7, 1754, in Oxford, Mass.; served in the War of the Revolution; died Jan. 15, 1820, in Putney, Vt. He married Jan. 16, 1777, Martha Sterns, of Worcester, Mass. He was a son of Duncan Campbell, who was born March 27, 1730, and who married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stevens, of Worcester, Mass. She was born Dec. 7, 1730; died Nov. 18, 1821. Duncan Campbell died June 13, 1795, in Oxford, Mass. He was a son of the Rev. John Campbell, who married February, 1722, Esther Whatley. The following was carved on his tombstone.

> "John Campbell was born in the north of Scotland, Educated in Edinburg University, came to New England in 1717, was ordained Pastor of the Church of Oxford in 1721; where he continued pastor for more than 40 years."

Thaddeus Chamberlin, Jr., and Sophia Campbell were the parents of Thaddeus Sterns Chamberlin, who was born May 28, 1808, in Hudson, N. H. He removed from there with his parents to Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., where he united with the Presbyterian Church.

Thaddeus Sterns Chamberlin married Feb. 12, 1832, in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Harriet Guthrie, daughter of Dr. Samuel Guthrie and Sybil Sexton. (See p. 92

and Wis. They moved to Chicago, Ill., where he died Dec. 12, 1848, it being the same night in which his father-in-law, Dr. Samuel Guthrie died. Harriet (Guthrie) Chamberlin died Sept. 5, 1874, in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1. Harriet Chamberlin, b. in 1825, in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; d. in 1850, in Aurora, Ill.
2. Edwin Chamberlin, b. Sept. 6, 1836, in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. (Below).
3. Sterns Chamberlin, b. in Webster, Mich., d. in Bellevue, Iowa, when about three years of age.
4. Thaddeus Samuel Chamberlin, b. Sept. 6, 1847, in Chicago, Ill. (Below)

Edwin Chamberlin, second child of Thaddeus Sterns and Harriet (Guthrie) Chamberlin, was born in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1836. He removed with his parents to Chicago, Ill., in 1845. He married in Mexico, Sustanes ———. They lived in California, where he was keeper of the light-house at Point Concepcion.

Children of Edwin and Sustanes Chamberlin:

1. Edwin Chamberlin, b. in 1863; d. in infancy.
2. Adalita Chamberlin, b. in 1864; d. in infancy.
3. Edwin Chamberlin, 2nd, b. Feb. 28, 1868.
4. Samuel Chamberlin, b. Feb. 2, 1871.
5. Charles Chamberlin, b. March 31, 1872.
6. Avetta Chamberlin, b. March 18, 1874; d. in San Francisco, Calif.
7. Bell Chamberlin, b. Sept. 14, 1875.
8. Cliff Chamberlin, b. Feb. 23, 1877; d. July 31, 1896.
9. Hattie Chamberlin, b. in Point Concepcion, Calif., ——— ——, ———; d. July 19, 1896, in San Francisco, Calif.
10. Joyce Chamberlin, b. in 1881; d. in 1884.

Thaddeus Samuel Chamberlin, the fourth child of Thaddeus Sterns and Harriet (Guthrie) Chamberlin, was b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1847. He united with the First Congregational Church of that city in 1864, under the ministry of Rev. Dr. W. W. Patton, and was one of the organizers of the Harrison Street Mission. He married Nov. 25, 1874, Harriet Tracy, who was born in Windsor, Conn., April 24, 1851. She joined Evangelist D. L. Moody's church in Chicago, when in her fifteenth year and later united with the First Congregational Church of Chicago. She was the daughter of Chester and Harriet (Holcomb) Tracy. Her father was born in Cayuga County, N. Y.; her mother in Granby, Conn.

Thaddeus S. Chamberlin enlisted in Company K, Ninty-Third Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He was wounded at Yazoo Pass, a ball passing through his body. He recovered and was orderly for General Strong in Chicago until the close of the war. He d. July 2, 1896.

Children of Thaddeus Samuel and Harriet (Tracy) Chamberlin:

1. Edwin Chester Chamberlin, b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 27, 1875.

THE CAMPBELLS

Upon the Lomonds, I lay, I lay,
Upon the Lomonds, I lay, I lay,
I looked down upon bonnie Loch Leven
And saw three bonnie pipers play—

Cho.

The Campbells are coming, Oho, Oho,
The Campbells are coming, Oho, Oho;
The Campbells are coming to bonnie Loch Leven
The Campbells are coming, Oho, Oho.

As to the origin of the name Campbell, there is the usual local myth in this case that the name is formed by the union of two Gaelic words—"cam," [illegible] ing wry or crooked, and "beul" meaning mouth, and so "Cam-beul,"—[illegible] crooked mouth. We absolutely reject this story, part and parcel. Quoting from *The Traditional Origin of the Name and Family of Campbell in Scotland*," by William Pool Holliday—"According to the most cherished traditions, Sir Gillespie of Normandy, the founder of the Campbell family of Scotland, whose father, Gillecallum, was of Celtic race and Scottish nativity, did not bear the name Campbell when he came to the British Isles in the army of the Conqueror, in 1066, but brought thither, and was known by, a form of the name his father had legally assumed upon his marriage with an heiress of the noble house of Beauchamp.

"The family name Beauchamp is derived from a place in the Contentin in lower Normandy, which formed a part of the barony of St. Denis le Caste; and it has been conjectured that the family bearing it was a branch of the baronial house of St. Denis.

"It appears that on the continent, in the eleventh century, the name sometimes took the form 'de Campo Bello,'—in fact that was the Italian form; and it was under this form that the young knight entered Scotland. At the time he came among his father's own people there—the O'Duibhnes, the Latin tongue was in high favor and in quite general use among the better classes, and his Norman surname did not long escape its influence, becoming 'Campus Bellus.' Where the Latin gave way to the common speech this was modified to 'Campbell'—the form finally adopted by the clan 'in courtesy to their chief.'

"That this is the correct genesis of the name 'Campbell' is further borne out by the tradition of 'Dwine,' or 'Gwine,' the brother of Gillespie and also an officer in the army of the Conqueror, going to take possession of large estates in certain counties in England granted him by the King for his military services, and there founding the family of 'Beauchamp,' subsequently distinguished as Earls of Warwick.

"In 'Domesday Book," anno 1087—but twenty-one years after the Norman Conquest—in the list of Tenents in capite—tenants holding land direct from the King, and nineth in succession in this list to that of Adeliza, Countess of Albemarle, half-sister to the Conqueror, occurs the name 'Hugo de Belchamp'. This 'Hugo de Belchamp' is recorded as one of the companions of the Duke of Normandy. That he was an officer of high rank, even an acknowledged and favorite Kinsman of William I., seems to be borne out by the large grants of land he received, constituting a great barony in Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire and Herfordshire. To quote the Duchess of Cleveland ("The Battle Abbey Roll" I. 127), he was the ancestor of "the god-like brood of Beauchamps"—as Drayton calls them—whose history would fill volumes', i. e., the Earls of Warwick. What more likely than that this Hugo was the O'Duibhne de Bel-camp, mentioned in the traditions and bardic stories of the Campbells of Scotland as 'Dwine' (the pronunciation of the ancient clan name Duibhne), the clan name being preserved and perpetuated. It was the period of the assumption of surnames and the founding in Britain of Norman families; and as Sir Gillespie adopted 'Campo-Bello' as a synonym or variant of his father's name, 'Beauchamp,' it seems very probable that Sir Hugo (assuming he was 'Dwine'), acting similarly adopted the name 'Bel-camp,' which was later changed back to 'Beauchamp,' the original form. It is worthy of remark that both the Beauchamps and Campbells use the motto—Vix ea Nostra voco,—'I scarce can call these things my own'."

Although the name is undoubtedly Norman, with the exception of the mother of Gillespie de Campo Bello, the blood is purely Celtic. The Scottish bards and seannachies sang of the line as going back to Arthur of the Round Table and even earlier. Between Gillespie de Campo Bello and Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, Argyllshire, known as "Cailen More," that is Colin the Great, the first historical chief of Argyl, there is a period of two hundred years, which is covered by the Gaelic annals, into which we will not endeavor to go. Nor will we trace the line of Campbells from Colin the Great down to Archibald Camp-

bell, ninth Earl and First Marquis of Argyl who was born in 1598, and who fell a martyr for promoting the Protestant cause in Scotland, in May, 1661. To supply these omissions the reader is referred to the several histories of this notable house.

The Campbells with whom we are here concerned are descended from Archibald Campbell, the martyr. He married his cousin, Lady Margaret Douglas, second daughter of William, ninth Earl of Morton, and by her had two sons and three daughters:

1. Lord Archibald Campbell, eldest son, and successor as Ninth Earl of Argyll.
2. Lord Neil Campbell, of Arnaddie, Argyllshire, "ancestor of the New Jersey Branch of the family and Pennsylvania Ramifications." (W. P. H.).
3. Lady Anne Campbell, famed for her worth and accomplishments, who d. unm.
4. Lady Jean Campbell, who m. Robert Kerr, First Marquis of Lothian.
5. Lady Mary Campbell, who m. (1) in 1657, George Sinclair, Earl of Caithness; (2) Sir John Campbell, of Glen Urchy, created Earl of Caithness, 1677, and Earl of Breadalbane, 1681.

Archibald Campbell, ninth Earl of Argyll, was restored to the estates and honours of his father, as Earl of Argyll, Lord Campbell, Lorne and Kintyre, in 1663. He was reared by his father in the true Christian faith, was well educated and traveled in France and Italy. He was Captain of the Royal Company of Foot-Guards under Charles II, and at the Battle of Dunbar exhibited great courage. "Remaining loyal to King Charles after the fatal defeat at Worcester Lord Lorne, as he was styled during his father's life time, earned the dislike of Cromwell to such an extent, that although a general indemnity was granted by the latter to the people of Scotland, April, 1654, he in particular was excepted from it."

He appeared at the Court after the restoration and was well accepted by the King, but when his father came soon after at the son's request, he was seized, cast into the Tower of London and when sent back to Scotland, was tried by his enemies and executed in Edinburgh, May 27, 1661, apparently contrary to the King's instructions.

Having got rid of the father, Middleton, the arch enemy of the house as of all the Covenanters plotted the destruction of the son hoping to succeed to the honours and titles of Argyll. In this he was unsuccessful, falling into disgrace on account of his high-handedness. However Argyll's zeal in the Protestant cause kept alive the enmity of many powerful personages. The Duke of York in particular was enraged at him and when he attempted to take the King's test with certain reservations, he was prosecuted by the Duke's orders. At his trial the jury was mainly composed of his enemies; Montrose, his hereditary foe, sat in court as chancellor. He refused to defend himself before such a tribunal and appealed to the King for justice. The latter ordered that sentence should be pronounced but execution suspended. The purport of the King's letter was concealed from Argyll, who was led to believe that his execution would speedily follow. Through the cleverness of Sophia Lindsay, a step-daughter of his father's, "he escaped from prison disguised as a page and succeeded in reaching London at a time when the state of public feeling there would have made it dangerous for the Crown to re-imprison so noted a supporter of Protestantism." Soon he went to Holland, where he received financial support from friends in his native land. He planned a revolt against the King, in which he failed, was captured and taken to Edinburgh as a prisoner of State. On the 29th of June, 1685, a letter arrived from King James II, ordering his execution, and he was beheaded the following day.

Archibald Campbell, Ninth Earl of Argyll, married (1) May 15, 1650, Lady Mary Stuart, the eldest daughter of James Stuart, Fourth Earl of Moray. He

married (2) [illegible] Sophia Lindsay, daughter of Alexander Lindsay, First Earl of Balcarres. She was a descendant of the Bruce Earl of Argyll.

To the first marriage were born four sons and three daughters:

1. Archibald Campbell, who was acknowledged Earl of Argyll, by the Convention of Estates in Scotland in 1689. King William, after the Revolution, in recompense for his services, created him Duke of Argyll, Marquis of Kintyre and Lorne, Earl of Campbell and Cowall; Viscount of Lochaw and Glenaylo and Lord of Inveraray, Mull, Morven and Tiree. From him descend the Dukes of Argyll, the acknowledged heads of the family of Campbell.
2. John Campbell, of Mamore, capitally convicted in 1685 for participation in his father's rebellion, but pardoned and his forfeitures annulled in 1689. He was the grandfather of Lord Frederick Campbell.
3. Charles Campbell, forfeited for participation in his father's rebellion. Act rescinded in 1689.
4. James Campbell, of Burnhead and Boquhan, in disgrace and flight for a time; but later in life happily married and a member of Parliament.
5. Mary Campbell.
6. Anne Campbell, who m. (1) Richard Maitland, fourth Earl of Lauderdale; (2) Charles Stuart, sixth Earl of Moray.
7. Jean Campbell, who m. William Kerr, second Marquis of Lothian.

To the Ninth Earl of Argyll by his second wife was born a son, John, who married Mary Piddell and died without issue.

"Lord Neil Campbell, second son of Archibald Campbell, eighth Earl of Argyll, was brought up in the rigid principles of the Reformation, and, like his illustrious father, was 'heartily averse from prelacy and popery.' He shared in the trials of the family incident to the disturbed state of the times yet does not appear to have been imprisoned. The annals are silent regarding the incidents of his earlier life. It is obvious that he cannot have escaped many vicissitudes and dangers while his near relatives were being denounced and incarcerated as rebels and traitors, and decapitated for 'high treason.' It is very probable that he differed little from the other members of the family in his ardent devotion to principle; and all together likely that he took an active part and did his full share in the stirring events, political, religious and military, which marked the times in which he lived. Not being heir to the title or estates in the family he was all the freer to act with independence; and he would not have been a 'Campbell' if he had not held pronounced views upon subjects in general, especially those of national and religious character.

"At a late period in his life he became associated with a notable group of men, English and Scottish, in the proprietorship and development of the extensive settlement in America known as East Jersey, to which his countrymen in large numbers had gone to better their prospects. His associates in this venture were persons of greatly dissimilar views upon the vital questions of the day, but had a keen eye to profit. Perhaps the most eminent of these men was William Penn, the noted Quaker. Finding that the affairs of their American venture were not prospering as they desired under the administration of the Governor, one Lawrie, they cast about for a successor, and, owing to the large element of Scotch in the population of the colony, they selected their Scottish colleague, Lord Neil, and appointed him on June 2nd, 1686, Deputy Governor for two years. This was at the very time he was obliged to flee from Scotland in consequence of the condemnation of his brother, the Earl, to death for treason. Not long after that horrifying event Lord Neil sailed for East Jersey with members of his family and a large number of emigrants and reached the Province in the autumn (1686). There he found a refuge and a hearty welcome among his countrymen and fellow Proprietors. For a season he was a resident of Elizabethtown, the most important settlement, and probably a guest of Governor Lowrie. His

commission as Deputy Governor was received on the 1st of October, 1686, and was proclaimed on the 4th of the month, at which time he took the oath of office. On the 11th of the month he announced the names of the gentlemen who were to compose his Council.

"In the meantime important changes had taken place at home. 'King James II, having tried to the fullest extent the policy of persecution, was now gravitating toward toleration,' with a view apparently to the restoration of Catholicism. Lord Neil is believed to have become aware of the change some time preceding the 'Declaration of Indulgence,' April 4, 1687. He had not sought the Governorship, and had no plans for a permanent residence in America; therefore, as soon as he felt it safe to return to his home, he relinquished his official position, and appointing Captain Andrew Hamilton of his Council, to act in his stead, he set sail for Scotland, there to rejoin his kin and to take the necessary steps to preserve his estates. . . . . "In the 'Peerages' it is stated that Lord Neil Campbell married first, Lady Vere Kerr, daughter of William, third Earl of Lothian.

Issue:

1. Charles, who joined his uncle's invasion and was tried for treason and condemned, but had his sentence commuted. It appears that he inherited the family estate Armaddie, which he made over to the Earl of Breadalbane.
2. Archibald. It is claimed that this Archibald took holy orders and was consecrated a Bishop of the Scottish Episcopal Church at Dundee, Scotland, in 1711. He d. in London, in 1744.
3. Anne, m. Captain James Weems.

"He married, secondly, (date not given) Susanna, daughter of Sir Alexander Menzies, Baronet, who bore him two daughters:

1. Christian, who m. her cousin, Sir Robert Menzies, 2nd Baronet.
2. Susanna, who became the wife of J. Stewart of Urrard.

"It is not clear that there was not an earlier marriage and other children; and it appears that there is a confusion in regard to the son Archibald. There is recorded in Trenton, N. J., in Liber C, series 7, page 267, the will of an Archibald Campbell, probated in April, 1703, who describes himself therein as 'Son and Heir of Neil Campbell.' The Trenton records also show the will of John Campbell, who died in December, 1689, and whose will was probated in 1691. It is recorded in Liber 9, page 223, etc. This John Campbell was born in 1660. His posterity resided in Elizabeth Town, N. J., to which place Lord Neil came as Deputy Governor. The friends and business partners of Lord Neil were residents of this place and there could be no deception. The times were turbulent in the mother-country; and this fact, together with the uncertainty of life and repeated movements of the principal members of the family, must necessarily have resulted in great confusion, and doubtless in re-arrangement of plans concerning inheritance. It should also be borne in mind that there was no title involved, Lord Neil being a 'younger son,' and a 'Lord' only by courtesy. Even his official title as 'Deputy Governor' was not from the Crown but from the company of Proprietors of East Jersey, of which he was one.

"Unless refuted by official evidence, the two wills cited above seem to establish the paternity of Archibald and John, in conjunction with family tradition and the standing of John, they are here accepted as proof of that paternity.

"JOHN CAMPBELL, eldest son of Lord Neil, born 1660; died December, 1689. He must have accompanied his father to America when the latter was appointed Deputy Governor of East Jersey. He maintained his residence in New Jersey after his father's return to Scotland, but died before political and religious affairs in his home-land were sufficiently settled to warrant his return. He married Mary Ann Garaetta, regarding whom little is known. The issue of this marriage were three children:

1. John.

2 Alex.
3 Geoffrey.

"John Campbell, born in Elizabethtown, N. J., in 1688, about the time of his grandfather's return to Scotland. He appears to have had no possessions in Scotland, and to have married and settled in Lancaster County, Pa. He had one son:

1 William . . . . b. in Lancaster County, Pa., 1728. He m. on Sept. 9, 1745, Jane daughter of ——— Coulter, of ———. He resided in St. Thomas, Peters Township, Franklin County, Pa."

THE CAMPBELLS OF PETERS TOWNSHIP

With all regard for the representation of Mr. Holliday, as quoted above, we would submit the following for the consideration of our readers. It does not appear conclusively therein that John Campbell, Gentleman, who died December, 1688, at Amboy, N. J., was a son of Lord Neil. He may have been a brother as some hold. All accounts agree that he was a near relative. John Campbell, Jr., son of John, Gent., by his wife Mary, settled in Freehold, Monmouth County, N. J. The records indicate his parentage and show that he was there in 1702. He appears to be identical with John Campbell of Manatawney, Philadelphia County, Pa., 1712-15. He died after 1720 and may have been identical with the Rev. John Campbell of New Providence Township, Philadelphia County, Pa., who died in 1757, and whose estate was administered by his widow Mary. No children are mentioned. If these two Johns were the same, the estate had dwindled greatly from the original. In any case no certain evidence is supplied as to the parentage of William Campbell, of Peters Township, Franklin County, Pa., who was closely associated with and related to Charles and James Campbell who were the first of the name to settle there. The statement that it was John, who settled near the head of Campbell's Run, made by the History of Franklin County, Pa., published by Warner, Beers and Company, Chicago, 1887, p. 609-610, is an error. Charles and James were probably sons of Charles of Armaddie, eldest son of Lord Neil by his first wife Lady Vere Kerr. The best account states that—

Charles Campbell was born in Argyleshire, Scotland, in 1699. As a young man, he was Captain of Horse, of Clan Argyll. He migrated to America in 1725, after, it is said, a period spent in the North of Ireland, which enabled him to qualify as "Scotch-Irish" in America. This is doubtful: if at all, his sojourn in Ireland was brief. On arriving in America he located in New London Township, Chester County, Pa.

From Chester County he migrated westward to what was known as the "Conococheague Settlement" in western Lancaster County, settling on the lands mentioned above. The first record of him there is—

"July 31, 1734:—Charles Campbel, 200 (acres) at the head of a spring which runs through John Macfarlan's tract."

Immediately follows under the same date, this entry—"James Campbel, 200, Joining to his brother, Charles Campbell."[43]

Charles Campbell has been described as "possessed with desperate courage" and "fierce manhood, adapted to a life of toil, devoid of fears."[45] He and most of his immediate descendants were great, bearded giants; their eyes were usually blue, their hair—auburn, brown red or sandy. For the tasks that awaited them in the western wilds, Nature had superbly endowed them with powerful frames, whose very bones, as one has said, seem to resist the gnawing tooth of Time more than those of other mortals, and

"limbs cast in manly mold,
For hardy sport, or conquest bold."

The early Campbells were all slave holders and the abolition of slavery in Pennsylvania was in a great measure the cause of the migration of some of them to Southern states.

Charles Campbell married Rachel ——— (Maiden name may have been Reynolds). He died Dec. 1, 1767, survived by his wife and —

Children:[65]

1. Martha Campbell.
2. Michael Campbell, b. in 1729; d. April 10, 1787. (Below)
3. William Campbell. (see p. 508).
4. James Campbell, b. April 20, 1750; d. Dec. 26, 1813. (p. 504).

Michael Campbell, eldest son of Charles and Rachel Campbell, lived on land in what is now Saint Thomas Township, a warrant of survey for which was granted him, Feb. 15, 1769. His lands adjoined those of James Campbell, William Campbell, John Holliday et al, and lay to the southeast of the Charles Campbell lands.

It is said by descendants of Michael that his father, Charles, left a brother named Michael in Scotland, for whom probably he was named.

He married Rebecca Brown, who died March 24, 1778. She was a daughter of Thomas Brown, of Brown's Mills, one of the earliest pioneers of the Conococheague Settlement. In 1735 he joined with Benjamin Chambers in a suplication to Donegal Presbytery for a pastor for East Conococheague (Greencastle). He died at Brown's Mills in 1769.

Children of Michael Campbell and Rebecca Brown:[66]

1. Sarah Campbell, b. Aug. 3, 1744; m. Dec. 12, 1769, Samuel Holliday, (see p. 511).
2. Charles Campbell, b. April 25, 1747; d. Jan. 15, 1829. (Below)
3. Thomas Campbell, b. June 9, 1750; d. April 5, 1816, (p. 501).
4. George Campbell, b. Jan. 13, 1752; d. ——— ——, ———, (p. 501).
5. William Campbell, b. Nov. 2, 1755; killed by Indians on Mount Parnell.
6. Michael Campbell, b. Feb. 22, 1757; d. March 17, 1830, (p. 502).
7. James Campbell, b. Jan. 15, 1761; d. July 22, 1776.

Concerning Charles Campbell, son of Michael Campbell and Rebecca Brown, G. O. Seilhammer writes—"He emigrated to Campbell's Mills near Blairsville, in 1772. He took an active part in the organization of the Westmoreland County Militia, at the beginning of the Revolution, and was Lieutenant-Colonel of one of the battalions, in 1776-77, and Sub-Lieutenant for the County. In a letter to President Wharton of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, Nov. 4, 1777, Lieutenant Lochry says—'Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Cample and four other persons are made prisoners on the waters of Blacklegs Creek.' The number of persons actually captured was five,—Charles Campbell, Randal Laughlin, ——— Dixon, John Gibson and his brother, ——— Gibson. These men left Wallace's Fort near Blairsville, armed, to bring back Laughlin's horses which had broken loose and it was believed had returned to Laughlin's farm. Not finding the horses they went into Laughlin's cabin to get dinner. While they were preparing the meal the cabin was surrounded by a band of Indians commanded by an Englishman. In some accounts this officer is described as a Frenchman but he was probably a French Canadian. The men in the cabin, when summoned by the "Frenchman" to surrender, were told if they submitted none of them would be injured; otherwise the cabin would be burned over their heads. Although they were prepared for resistance, they determined after a consultation, to accept the terms and were permitted by their captors to write the fact of their capture on the cabin door and say that they expected to return in safety. Campbell and his companions began their journey as captives, Sept. 25, 1777. They were first taken to Kittanning, where he was compelled to run the gauntlet. Campbell kept a journal of his captivity in which he makes no mention of this cruel Indian ceremony. It is likely however that he shared the common fate of the prisoners. From Kittanning they were taken to Detroit, where they passed a severe winter. In the Summer of 1778 they were sent to Quebec for exchange. Only Campbell, Laughlin and John Gibson got back to thir homes, the others dying on the way. From Quebec, Campbell was sent to

Boston by water, sighting Cape Ann, Sept. 11, 1778, and reaching Boston harbor that night. Campbell made most of the journey from Boston to his home on foot, not someone abusing aid from a vehicle.

After his return Colonel Campbell was made County Lieutenant of Westmoreland County as the successor of Edward Cook. Late in life he was always called "General" Campbell. He was Associate Judge of Indiana County, 1790-1828. He was married (1) to Margaret Clark. Their children were:

1. Michael Campbell.
2. James Campbell.
3. Charles Campbell.
4. Barbara Campbell, who m. James McLain.
5. Rebecca Campbell, who m. Samuel Dennison.
6. Sarah Campbell, who m. Fullerton Woods.
7. Mary Campbell, who m. John Dennison.
8. Jane Campbell, who m. Dr. Jonathan French.
9. Margaret Campbell, who m. Abram Spears.
10. Phanuel Campbell.
11. Eliza Campbell, who m. Alexander Spears.

"At the age of 75 he married (2) Elizabeth Porter, widow of Major James Ramsey, whose daughter, Elizabeth, was the wife of his son Michael."

Thomas Campbell, son of Michael Campbell and Rebecca Brown was a Captain in Colonel Watt's Battalion of the "Flying Camp," in the Campaign of 1776, and was taken prisoner at the capture of Fort Washington on Manhattan Island, Nov. 16, 1776. During a part of the term of his imprisonment he was on parole, during which time he worked at the trade of blacksmith for the benefit of members of his company. He was finally released Nov. 9, 1778. Afterwards he organized a company of Rangers and served on the Western Frontiers. He was in command of Fort Armstrong in 1779. For his services in the war he received from the State of Pennsylvania a grant of bounty land in Crawford County, "which he divided between his grandson, Thomas Campbell McKean and his nephew, Thomas Campbell McDowell."

In 1790 he laid out the village of "Campbellstown," afterwards re-named Saint Thomas, selling the lots at thirteen dollars each. He was a man of wealth and influence.

Thomas Campbell married Mary McDowell, daughter of James and Jane (Smith) McDowell. She was born April 5, 1752; died Aug. 7, 1821.

Children:

1. Rebecca Brown Campbell, who was baptized Oct. 7, 1797.[9]

George Campbell, son of Michael Campbell and Rebecca Brown, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. "He served as a private in the Eighth Regiment, Pennsylvania Line on the Western Frontier. In his youth he wrote verses. Their quality may be judged by the following lines, containing his account of the capture of the Indian Traders by the 'Black Boys' under Captain James Smith at Sideling Hill, in 1765.

'On March the fifth, in Sixty-five,
The Indian presents did arrive,
In long pomp and cavalcade,
Near Sideling Hill, where in disguise,
Some patriots did their train surprise;
And quick as lightening, tumbled their loads
And kindled their bon-fires in the roads,
And mostly burnt their whole brigade'."

George Campbell lived in Westmoreland County, Pa. The name of his wife is not known. Among his children was a son, John, who was a farmer and

large land holder in Westmoreland County. He was a Justice of the Peace, a Captain of Militia and an elder of the Presbyterian Church. He married Mary Gallbreath and had among other children, a son George.

George Campbell, son of John, was born in Cook Township, Westmoreland County, in 1816. He married May 28, 1840, Keziah Gelvin, daughter of Matthew Gelvin of Chambersburg, Pa.

Children:

1. Ezra G. Campbell, b. May 29, 1840, in Ligonier Valley, Pa.
2. Isabella M. Campbell, who m. John Neely.
3.

Ezra G. Campbell enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, in Company E, 11th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers and re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. He was mustered out of service July 1, 1865, having participated in most of the battles of the Army of the Potomac.

After the war he lived at Greensburg, Pa. He married April 22, 1866, Sarah Sease, daughter of John and Nancy (Baisly) Sease.

Children:

1. Nannie S. Campbell, b. Oct. 9, 1869.
2. Henrietta R. Campbell, b. Feb. 26, 1874.
3. Francis Marion Campbell, b. Sept. 9, 1878.
4. Leone Lowetta Campbell, b. Jan. 15, 1881.

Michael Campbell, son of Michael Campbell and Rebecca Brown, was eighteen years old when the Revolutionary War began. While his brothers all marched off with flying colors to the fields where dauntless deeds were done, he had the moral heroism and the spirit of self-sacrifice (it meant just that to a young Campbell), to stay at home with his mother, then nine years a widow and when his youngest brother died the following year he was doubtless glad that he was there to comfort his sorrowing mother.

Michael was cheerful and benevolent but above all enterprising. After the Revolution he ventured west and located at Bardstown, Ky. Here he prospered greatly. He became a busy merchant, buying the product of the country, flour, bacon, hides and wool. These he shipped down the river, his boats returning laden with sugar, coffee and molasses from New Orleans. Ere long he had his own mill and shipped a great deal of flour to the south.

Michael returned to Pennsylvania and married May 23, 1789,[68] his cousin, Sarah Campbell, daughter of James, (see p. 505). Thus she did not change her name. They had loved each other before he had gone west and she had waited in the home of luxury in which she had been reared for him to come for her and ready to go forth with him through unknown dangers to make a home on the frontier. The bridal journey was made by boat from Pittsburgh to Louisville and thence by horseback to Bardstown. To travel in Kentucky at that time was dangerous. So numerous were the hostile Indians that family legend says the young couple "galloped all the way," fearing the while a flight of arrows from among the trees.

In 1809 Michael Campbell sold most of his holdings in Kentucky and moved to Davidson County, Tenn. He visited St. Louis, Mo., with a view of investing, but left without doing so. He said—"It is a dirty little French village and will never amount to anything." Afterwards he purchased 40,000 acres in Tenn. He built a noble home, "Windsor," out from Nashville on the road leading to Lebanon and resided there the remainder of his life. He was a man of force and prominence in Tennessee and enjoyed a prestige which he passed on to his children. In personal appearance he was tall, slender and distinguished looking.

Sarah his wife died Aug. 19, 1852.

Children, all born at Bardstown, Ky.:

1. Charlotte Phanuel Campbell, b. May 17, 1791; d. Sept. 20, 1862, (p. 503).
2. Rebecca Brown Campbell, b. Oct. 5, 1793; d. Feb. 11, 1870; m. John Spence; one child—Sarah Louise, b. Oct. 30, 1823; d. Dec. 4, 1832.

2. William George Michael Campbell, b. Aug. 18, 1797. (Below)
4. Caroline Matilda Campbell, b. [illegible]; d. [illegible]; m. Edward Trabue.
5. Mary Louisa Campbell, b. Oct. 14, 1805; d. Nov. 24, 1864; m. Thomas Barbourne.

Charlotte Eleanor Campbell married Dr. Adam Gibb Goodlet. They lived in Nashville, Tenn.

Children:

1. Michael C. Goodlet. (Below)
2. John Adam Goodlet, who m. Eva Howard.
3. W. C. Goodlet. (Below)
4. James Goodlet. (Below)
5. George Goodlet. (Below)
6. Sarah F. C. Goodlet.

Michael C. Goodlet, married (1) Mary Miller; married (2) Caroline Douglas Meriwether. She was the founder of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Children of Michael C. Goodlet and Mary Miller:

1. Charles Goodlet.
2. Phanuel Goodlet.
3. Georgie Goodlet.
4. John Goodlet.
5. Kate Goodlet.
6. Richard Goodlet.

Children of Michael C. Goodlet and Caroline D. Meriwether:

1. Carrie Goodlet, who m. Fletcher Baxter.
2. Rebecca Goodlet.

W. C. Goodlet, like his father, was a Doctor of Medicine. He married Martha Washington.

Children:

1. William Goodlet.
2. Caroline Goodlet.
3. Gilbert Goodlet.

James Goodlet married Mary Moriarity.

Children:

1. Charlotte Goodlet.
2. Mamie Goodlet.
3. Georgie Goodlet.
4. John Goodlet.

George Goodlet married Ada ———.

Children:

1. Marl Goodlet.
2. Stella Goodlet.

William George Michael Campbell, only son of Michael and Sarah Campbell, became the business partner of his active and energetic father. When but 22 years of age his father gave him power of attorney to transact business for him in Kentucky and Pennsylvania. He did not possess the restless disposition of his father but was content to conserve his property with headquarters at "Windsor," which is still in the possession of the family.

He married in 1813 Minerva Ann Norfleet, of Port Royal, Tenn. The family came from the east coast of North Carolina. After his marriage he built a home several miles up the pike from "Windsor," and named it "Argyll." All his children were born there except the youngest, who was born at Murfreysboro, Tenn. Later he returned with his family from "Argyll" to "Windsor" where his children were reared and he lived the remainder of his life.

Wm. G. M. Campbell was past sixty when the Civil War started and his three living sons were too young to serve, thus no soldiers from this family were engaged in the struggle.

The early Campbells were all Presbyterians. Wm. G. M., however, after studying the Bible assiduously, arrived at the conclusion that the Baptists more closely exemplified Scriptural truths than others and so he cast his lot with them.

He died Sept. 8, 1868; his widow Minerva, who was born Sept. 14, 1812, died Dec. 24, 1876.

Children:

1. Michael Campbell, b. July 30, 1844. (Below)
2. Sarah Bradford Campbell, b. Dec. 26, 1845; unm.
3. Goodall Norfleet Campbell, b. Feb. 26, 1847; d. June 16, 1873.
4. Wm. G. M. Campbell, b. Oct. 14, 1849, was for many years an official of Davidson County, Tenn., m. ——— ———; no children.
5. Thomas Ford Campbell, b. in 1851; d. June 5, 1852.
6. Phillip Ford Campbell, b. in 1853; d. May 24, 1854.
7. Caroline Matilda Campbell, b. March 19, 1857; unm.

Michael Campbell (above) cared for his father's family during the latter's declining years in the Civil War period. Afterwards he studied medicine in the University of Nashville, graduating in 1874. He was for several years a general practioner, was superintendent of construction of the Tennessee State Hospital erected near Knoxville 1885-5 and was medical supervisor in it for thirty-three years afterwards. He was one of the founders of the Tennessee Medical College and, during its life of twenty years, occupied the chair of Mental and Nervous Diseases in it.

Dr. Michael Campbell married (1) Marion Bethany Wooton, daughter of Dan. B. Wooton, of Milledgeville, Ga., who served with honor in the Army of the Confederacy. His wife was Mary Simpson, whose parents came from Charlestown, S. C.

Dr. Campbell married (2) Inez Sledge, of Como, Miss. By the first marriage he had one son—Leslie M. Campbell, born Oct. 1, 1877, at Eureka, Mo.

Children by the second marriage:

1. Lucille Campbell, a poetess of strength and beauty.
2. Michael Campbell, who m. Bertha Day, they have one child—Mildred Caroline Campbell, b. in 1912.

James Campbell, son of Charles and Rachel Campbell, (p. 560), it has been claimed was a Captain of Horse of Clan Argyll and took the part of "Bonnie Prince Charlie" in the Stuart uprising of 1745. This is an error. He was only fifteen years of age, was a native of Pennsylvania, hence could not have been out with Charlie. None of his descendants claimed it.

James Campbell served in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted as a corporal at Reading, Pa., Nov. 16, 1776, and served in the First Regiment, Pennsylvania Line until June 3, 1783. He was appointed ensign, May 30, 1779, rose to the rank of First Lieutenant, and acted as Captain of the troop known as "Washington's First Infantry."

James Campbell married in 1787, Phanuel, widow of Captain McAllister, a British Army officer. She was a daughter of John and Ruth (Brown) Reynolds ("Rannals") and is said to have been a cousin of James. The romantic story as told by family historians is to the effect that Phanuel Reynolds when a young girl had two suitors—one the dashing British officer, the other—James Campbell. Her family favored the latter, for he had substantial possessions, but the maiden, fascinated by the soldier, gave him her hand leaving Campbell to make the best of his disappointment. This he did and bided his time. It came when McAllister died leaving an only child—Sadie. In due time Campbell renewed his suit, was accepted and became the guardian of the fatherless Sadie, whose fortune of one hundred thousand dollars he invested in Continental currency. When this became worthless at the close of the war, he redeemed it in good money out of his own estate.

He was a man of large fortune. Inheriting his father's house and lands, he replaced the rude log cabin of the pioneer with a substantial structure of hewn limestone, which stands on the rock above the spring on the north side of the Lincoln Highway, one mile west of Saint Thomas. Besides this he owned lands both far and near.**

James Campbell died at his home on Campbell's Run, and lies buried in the old Waddell's, now the Spring Grove graveyard, at Lehmaster, Pa. His widow died at the home of her son, John, in Virginia about 1825.

Children:

1. Sarah Bradford Campbell, b. Aug. 20, 1765; d. Aug. 19, 1852; m. Michael Campbell. (see p. 502).
2. Charles Campbell, b. 177—; d. ——— 18—. (Below)
3. John R. Campbell. (Below)
4. James Campbell, b. 178—; baptized Feb. 11, 1785.** (Below)
5. William Campbell, b. 178—, was drowned on the Beech Fork, in Kentucky, where he had lands; mm., prior to 1811.

Charles Campbell married July 7, 1791,** Susanna Reynolds. They moved to Kentucky and lived on the plantation near Bowling Green, which his brother William had acquired before his death. Here both Charles and his wife died leaving—

Children:

1. James Bradford Campbell, who was a legatee in the will of his grandfather, James Campbell.
2. George Washington Campbell. (Below)
3. William Campbell, who m. ——— ———; lived on the Mississippi River, at Big Bend, where he died, leaving several daughters and one son, thought to have been killed in the Civil War.
4. Richard Campbell, who never m.; lived near Columbus, Ark.

George Washington Campbell (above) was a M.D. of New Orleans, La. "He lived on Camp Street where he built and owned the house that General Butler occupied as headquarters and where he stole the spoons." Dr. Campbell died about the close of the Civil War leaving a son, who died prior to 1891.

John R. Campbell, son of James and Phanuel Campbell, married Nov. 20, 1800,** Margaret ("Peggy") McKisson and lived until after his father's will was made on lands adjoining him. Later he moved to a plantation on the James River in Virginia where he died.

Children:

1. Sarah Campbell, who m. Judge Jones; had a daughter "Sallie."
2. Charles Campbell, who m. a Miss Christman; they had an only child—Charles, Jr.
3. Phanuel Campbell, who m. a Mr. Lewis; they had six children—Marion, Clarence, Virginia, Margaret, Robert and Charles Lewis.

General Charles T. Campbell wrote in 1891 to Dr. Michael Campbell, of Tennessee—"what became of Uncle John's family after they left Virginia for the cotton country, I don't know, but feeling certain from their history which I hunted up, that when I am gone, you are the last descendant of James Campbell, Captain in the Revolutionary War."

James Campbell, (above) the third son of James and Phanuel Campbell, inherited the old homestead from his father and lived on it all his life. He was a Captain in the War of 1812; was a soldier in Davis' Mounted Riflemen under General Harrison, in the battles of Tippecanoe and Thames; and was also with Captain Culbertson's Command at Baltimore.

He married Margaret Poe, daughter of James Poe, a Captain in the Revolution, who married a daughter of General James Potter of the Revolution and a

notable early settler at Brown's Mills. He has buried in the Brown's Mills cemetery.

James Campbell died at his home on Campbell's Run, July 19, 1855, and is buried beside his father in the old Wendell cemetery.

Children:

1. Charlotte Campbell, who m. a Mr. Chambers; d. in 1892. They had a son Campbell Chambers, who in 1891 was a representative of the Standard Oil Co. in Russia.
2. Charles Thomas Campbell, b. Aug. 10, 1823; d. April 15, 1895.

Charles T. Campbell in early boyhood attended the Chambersburg Academy, then went to school at Bedford, Pa., where it is said he learned something of military tactics. Next he went to Marshall College, Mercersburg. But first and last his was a nature to which military affairs made the greatest appeal. He loved the pomp and pageantry of war and if not imbued with the romanticism of Sir Walter Scott, possessed a brand of his own quite as mystic and stirring. He was a born commander too, and his expressive orders impelled instant obedience. It appears that when but a youth he formed a company of neighboring boys whom he exercised in the military drills.

The Mexican War gave him his first opportunity to gratify his martial instincts. He was commissioned First Lieutenant[30] and immediately went to Chambersburg and began recruiting for the sole company which Franklin County gave to that war. The company was commanded by Captain Martin M. Moore and was 122 men strong, a number of these being followers of the young lieutenant from the Saint Thomas district. They marched from Chambersburg, March 17, 1847, over the turnpike for Pittsburgh, and were first engaged in battle at Vera Cruz. At Tampico Lieutenant Campbell succeeded to the command of the company and was assigned with it to the Eleventh Infantry. In August, 1847, he was promoted to Captain and given command of Company A of the same regiment. The Eleventh Infantry was brigaded under Cadwallader in Worth's Division and participated in the battle of Molino Del Rey, though Captain Campbell's Company was not with Pillow at Chapultepec. Their last engagement was in the capture of the City of Mexico. In one of the Mexican battles Captain Campbell was wounded.

After the Mexican War Captain Campbell returned to his home there to promote and sustain in ante bellum days the pageantry of military parade and to instill into the youth of the surrounding country something of his own ardent martial spirit. He organized a local troop, which he provided with four brass six-pound field pieces and called it the "Flying Artillery." His men were uniformed and armed with large, brass-mounted horse pistols. They wore high, visored caps surmounted with waving plumes of red horse hair. Captain Campbell's "Flying Artillery" was the center of attraction at any military encampment and when they rode forth on their prancing chargers headed by their intrepid commander, the spectators might well believe that Knighthood had suddenly flowered again.

In 1861, when news came of the firing on Fort Sumter, the first train from Chambersburg for Harrisburg bore with it Captain Charles T. Campbell and several patriotic citizens to urge upon Governor Curtin, who was a personal friend of the Captain's the necessity for immediate organization. The Governor promptly authorized him to raise and equip a battery of horse artillery, which he successfully accomplished in about ten days. He then hastened back to Harrisburg to organize in May, 1861, a regiment which was known as the First Pennsylvania Artillery, and of which he became the Colonel. His first battery became Battery A of this regiment. It was mustered into the Federal service in August, 1861. Colonel Campbell was severely wounded at the Battle of Fair Oaks and left on the field for dead. When carried in at night he was found to be alive and speedily recovered. At this time he was in command of the 57th Pennsylvania Volunteers, a rifle regiment in Kearney's Division, it having been found impracticable to keep the batteries of the artillery regiment together. In

November, 1862, Colonel Campbell was appointed Brigadier General just in time to be even more desperately wounded in the terrible encounter at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. In this battle he was [illegible] the liver by a rifle ball. Although he partially recovered, his [illegible] much shattered for the active service of the field which his impetuous [illegible] wounded. When he reported again for duty General Hallock ordered him to the Department of the Northwest, where he remained until mustered out of the service in January, 1866.

General Campbell's last visit to his home near St. Thomas was when convalescing from his wounds in the winter of 1862-63. After being mustered out of the service he was commissioned Inspector of Indian Agencies and located in the Yankton district of South Dakota. He founded the town of Scotland, where in his later years he published *The Investors Guide*, a paper intended to induce emigration to that region.

In personal appearance General Campbell was a typical, and it might be added, the last representative of the race of Highland chieftains to which he belonged. His hair was auburn, his flowing beard was flaming red, his presence commanding, awe-inspiring. G. O. Seilhammer says of him—"If he had appeared in the tartan of the Campbells of Argyll to which he was entitled, no Highland hero of the Waverly novels would have seemed a better representative of his race . . . . In battle General Campbell was a perfect dare-devil. He was not simply intrepid; he was prone to lead where it was impossible for men to follow. His was the desperate valor of the Highlandman. In battle his blood danced responsive to the war song of Clan Argyll—'The Campbells are Coming.' None of the race of MacCullum More, who figure in the *Highland Widow*, *Rob Roy* and *The Legend of Montrose* and in a gentler spirit in *Redgauntlet* and the *Heart of Mid-Lothian* were truer clansmen than 'Charley' Campbell." He bore upon his person the scars of seven battle-wounds and to the end of his life sustained the spirit of the invincible fighter that he was.

Charles T. Campbell was a member of the Pennsylvania State Legislature in 1852; was a member at one time of the Territorial legislature of Dakota; was a real estate agent and mayor of the town of Scotland. He started the Pioneer Stage line in the Black Hills, which though not a financial success was conducted with the unconquerable energy of its promoter. He had received an ample patrimony from his father, dispensed lavishly, but even so died a man of means.

He married (1) Fannie Bruce; (2) ——— ——— of Baltimore, Md. No children by second marriage.

He and his wife spent the winter of 1894-95 in California, where he was General Manager of a land and water company and where he was preparing to make his permanent home. They returned to Dakota in the Spring of 1895. There he suffered a severe attack of the Grippe. During the illness which followed, the springs upon which his being had so grandly moved gave way and at about 3:30 A.M., Monday, April 15, 1895, his spirit took its flight. He was buried with military honors at Yankton, South Dakota.

Children:

1. Norman Campbell, who d. in South Dakota at the age of 23.
2. Helen Campbell, who d. in Pennsylvania at the age of 24, just two years after her brother's death.

In late life General Campbell had an adopted son, who was associated with him in business.

James Campbell, emigrant, brother of Charles, (see p. 499), whose lands adjoined him, was doubtless the James who was Captain of Horse, of Clan Argyll, and fought for "Bonnie Prince Charlie" in 1745. The story is that after the failure of the fortunes of the Pretender, the James Campbell in question became a refugee, had many thrilling adventures and finally succeeded in making his way to America and that he settled on Campbell's Run. Blunston's List shows that James was a squatter along side his brother Charles July 31, 1734. How then could he have been out for Prince Charlie? First, these Highlanders were

Royalists to a man. Metaphrical expression, though it had been grievous, had not yet sunk "the last stage, which broke the camel's (Campbell's) back." Keeping this in mind, it would not be surprising if this scion of a line of Highland chieftains, when he learned of the proposed uprising of his prince, should hasten back from the colonial frontier of America to hold for Prince Charlie. This is exactly what the writer believes occurred. These were the glorious days of colonial life. The Indians had not yet begun their atrocities on the frontiers. Britain was dear indeed the "Mother Country" and knowing the Campbells as we do, we feel sure that this suggestion is in harmony with what James Campbell would have done had he been free to follow his inclinations.

Very little is definitely known about the family of this, the first James Campbell of Peters Township.[65] He had a son:

1. James Campbell, Jr., who d. July 22, 1776, he is believed to have been the James Campbell who m. Sept. 5, 1772, Sarah Campbell, (see below).

The following are presumptive children:

2. Patrick Campbell, who m. Eleanor ——; they and their children James, John, Patrick, and Robert were members of the Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church in 1769. They had a son, William, baptized June 14, 1772. Patrick, Sr., d. Aug. 23, 1794; Eleanor, October, 1795.
3. Francis Campbell, who d. Dec. 6, 1771; Mrs. Francis Campbell d. Sept. 10, 1823.
4. John Campbell, who d. Oct. 30, 1776; "Oppression in the Militia."
5. Robert Campbell, who m. Jane ——; she d. Sept. 10, 1821. They had a son Robert baptized Oct. 31, 1776. Robert Sr. d. Aug. 25, 1824.

William Campbell, an early settler in Peters Township, appears to have been a brother of Charles and James, (see p. 499). He is so represented by C. M. Deatrick.

He married Frances ——;[66] died March, 1787.[67]

Children:

1. Dugald Campbell, who d. in the Continental Army at Camden, N. J., January, 1776. He is believed to have m. Martha ——. He had a daughter Elizabeth baptized Nov. 5, 1775. Martha had a daughter Frances baptized Jan. 28, 1777.
2. James Campbell, who m. Finwell ——. The latter had a son James baptized Feb. 15, 1780, and James Campbell's son James d. Aug. 31, 1781.
3. Sarah Campbell, supposed to have been the Sarah who m. James, (see above).
4. A daughter, who m. —— Spear, and had children—Edward, William and Frances Spear.
5. Margaret Campbell, who m. —— Bradner.
6. Jane Campbell, who m. —— Rankin.
7. William Campbell.
8. Andrew Campbell.
9. Anne Campbell, who m. George Colter.
10. Mary Campbell, who m. John McFarland.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, "a first cousin of Lord William Campbell, last Royal Governor of South Carolina and a descendant of Archibald Campbell, Eighth Earl of Argyll, whose brother, Lord Neil, settled at Elizabethtown, N. J., in 1685, from whence the family came to Pennsylvania."[68]

This William was born in 1728 and died January, 1803. He took up land in Peters Township in 1749. There were two William Campbells who were taxables in this township 1751-1752. One was the William, "emigrant" (above), the other this William. One of these was doubtless, William, the son of Charles, (p. 509).

The former William could not have been the son of Charles—"being old and frail," in 1776, when he made his will. Charles' son William would have been about fifty at that date. The latter William was the right age to have been the son of Charles, whose son William is not otherwise accounted for. From the marriage records of the First Presbyterian Church, of Philadelphia, Pa., we find married "9-6-1745, William Campbell and Jeane Cotter," (first numeral indicates the month). Elsewhere her name is given as "Jeane Colter."[illegible]

William Campbell was a sergeant in the Revolutionary War.[illegible] He was an active member, an elder and a trustee of the Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church.[illegible] He was a man of considerable means and influence.[illegible]

His widow died Feb. 1, 1804. Both are buried in the old Waddell's cemetery.

Children:[illegible]

1. James Campbell, b. in 1747. (Below)
2. Charles Campbell, b. in 1750. (Below)
3. William Campbell, b. in 1752. (p. 510).
4. Margaret Campbell, b. circa 1753; m. George Guthrie, (p. 337).
5. Sarah Campbell, b. in 1756; m. Adam Holliday, (p. 512).
6. Martha Campbell, b. in 1759; d. Dec. 17, 1849, in Bedford, Pa., (p. 510).
7. Jeanette Campbell, b. July, 1760; m. Samuel Holliday, (p. 518). Baptized "Sept. 24, 1769, Janet, daughter of William Campbell."[illegible]

James Campbell was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. In 1805 James and Charles purchased William's undivided third of the paternal lands. In his deed of 1796 the father provided that "all stone buildings made by James and Charles since 1792" should go to them. After the death of Charles, James inherited his third, thus coming into the entire estate of his father.

He was one of the executors of the will of James, son of Charles Campbell. Said will dated May 2, 1811; probated Jan. 21, 1814

He married May 3, 1787, Sarah McFarland.[illegible]

Children:

1. McFarland Campbell.
2. William Campbell.
3. Reynolds Campbell.
4. James Campbell, (suppose it was he, who m. Mary, daughter of William S. McDowell; they lived in Miami County, Ohio).
5. Mary Reynolds Campbell.
6. Margaret Campbell, baptized "Nov. 29, 1803, Margaret, daughter of James Campbell."[illegible]
7. Sarah Brown Campbell.

McFarland Campbell, a grandson of James and Sarah, was born in St. Thomas Township about 1841; died in Hitchcock County, Nebr., about 1899. He was a veteran of the Civil War and an active member of the G. A. R. He was treasurer of Hitchcock County for two years. He married Louisa Prather, daughter of Henry P. and Elizabeth Hostetter Prather, of Greencastle, Pa. Louisa was born June 5, 1849.

Children:

1. Irvin Campbell.
2. Rush C. Campbell.
3. McFarland Campbell.

Charles Campbell (above) is believed to have served in the Revolutionary War. It is difficult to distinguish him from Charles, son of Michael (see p. 448). Sometime after 1805 he moved to North Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa.

He married Margaret, widow of James Brotherton.

Charles Campbell died December, 1813.[illegible]

Children:

1. Eliza.
2. Meriah.

William Campbell (p. 509) appears not to have married. He was living in 1813.

Baptised "Jan. 3, 1775, William, son of William Campbell."

Martha Campbell (p. 509) never married. July 26, 1841, she purchased a house in Bedford, Pa., and thereafter made her home there.

"She was a granddaughter, or great granddaughter of one of the Dukes of Argyll, the family name of which house is Campbell. She had several relics descended from her ancestors, amongst other articles some old silver plate, several pieces of which are now in the possession of William C. Kean, one of her grand-nephews. Amongst other heirlooms, she had an enormously large ring, such as used to be worn on the thumb as a signet, by kings and noblemen. It had belonged to her grandfather or to some previous ancestor. It was a stone mounted on a richly wrought gallery setting of fine gold and of exquisite beauty. I saw it in 1845 and although the setting seemed very decidedly blue for an amethyst, as Miss Campbell supposed it was, and as I with my then limited knowledge of gems, thought it, we were mistaken. Had it been such, its value as a set might have been fifty dollars. A grand-nephew of hers, now dead, had a fancy for the jewel and she gave it to him. Being in St. Louis, soon after and out of funds, he proposed to pledge the ring to a jeweler of his acquaintance for twenty-five dollars, and was surprised to receive the offer of twelve hundred dollars for it. The stone was a sapphire of the first water, and it ended in his having the stone exchanged for an amethyst and a payment of sixteen hundred dollars. I have since learned by pricing sapphires of the same size, that it was worth more than as many thousands. The old lady never knew the value of her ring. She died leaving her house to her niece, Mrs. Kean, with enough to give her burial and erect a decent memorial over her head. Such is destiny." (From two lectures delivered in the Court House of Bedford, Feb. 23, and March 19, 1886, by Dr. Charles N. Hickok, and printed from the files of the *Gazette* for Bedford's Old Home Week, Aug. 4, 1907).

In the Will of Martha Campbell of the Borough of Bedford, Pa., she provided that if possible her two houses and lots in Bedford be sold for $1400, and the sums divided among legatees. "Having in a former will bequeathed to my sister Jane Holliday three hundred dollars and to her two daughters Lucinda and Martha Campbell, fifty dollars each, I hereby bequeath the same to my three nieces, Jane Reynolds, Jane Kean and Jane Steiner." 2 "to my nephew, William Craighead of Ohio" ("and to Jane Craighead, his sister" . . . .); "to Holliday Reynolds, to Mary, daughter of William Reynolds; to James Reynolds, Mary's brother" "to Sarah Feller my large looking glass and to her sister Jane Slentz the small looking glass. . . Job Manne and John Mower, Executors."

Signed July 27, 1848—Martha Campbell

In the presence of Thos I. Harris, John F. Loy.

(Bedford County, Pa., Wills Book No. 4, p. 28).

THE HOLLIDAYS

The name Holliday, (old form Haliday, or Halliday, other forms Hallida and Golliday?), is said to have been derived from "Allodi," meaing—"Cultivators of their own land." During the time of William Wallace the Hallidays were a powerful clan having their seat in what is now Dumfrieshire, anciently a part of Galloway, long inhabited by the southern branch of the Pictish race. There is a saying in Annandale,—"You can walk from Moffat to Solway on Halliday's land." This distance must be twenty or twenty-five miles as Moffat lies in the extreme northern part of the shire.

The Halliday Clan motto is "Virtute Parta."

"Walter Haliiday, the Minstrel," received a grant of land from Edward IV, King of England in 1470. Other Hallidays mentioned in some old records are—Henry of Minchon-Hampton; Henry; Thomas, Esq., of King's Standing; Law-

[illegible] of Gloucester, who married Jane, daughter of Thomas Pary; Samuel; William; Edward, born 1672, married Mary, daughter of John Barton, died 1701; John, of Yard House, Somerset, born 1671, married Mary, daughter of Edmund Townsendge, Esq., died 1737.

Edmund Holliday, of Annandale, ancestor of the Hollidays with whom we are here concerned was born 1716, married Mary, daughter of William Jones of Sherborne, died 1734, in Ireland. His kindred, being staunch supporters of Presbytery, suffered the frightful religious persecutions of the period, living as they did in the very heart of the Covenanter country. He removed from Scotland to "Bellinaberif," North Ireland.

Edmund and Mary Halliday are represented as having the following sons, (daughter unknown):[471]

1. Joseph Holliday.
2. Adam Halliday.
3. Alexander Holliday.
4. John Halliday, "b. in Annandale." (Below)
5. James Holliday, "b. in North Ireland." (p. 518).
6. William Halliday, (p. 519).

Some believe that these brothers were grandsons of Colonel Thomas Holliday, of Baltimore, who was a son of Thomas Holliday, of Virginia, 1660. The connection has not been proven.

These sons all emigrated to America between the years 1730 and 1740, settling first in the vicinity of old Doneval, Lancaster County, Pa. A little later, John, James and William removed to that part of Lancaster County which afterwards was included in Cumberland County, still later in Franklin County, Pa. They took up land in Peters township, part of which was embraced in the township of Saint Thomas when it was formed, (1818).[472]

John Holliday (as the name will hereafter appear) called "John the Pioneer," to distinguish him from others of the same name, was on the Grand Jury of Cumberland County in 1750; was a taxable in Peters Township of that county in 1751. He participated in the defense of the borders during the French and Indian War, and Pontiac's War. He was a member of the old Upper West Conococheague, (now the Mercersburg) Presbyterian Church. He married in Ireland Jean ———. He died March 27, 1770; his widow Jean Holliday, Aug. 18, 1776.[473]

Children of "Pioneer" John and Jean Holliday,[474] (Given in the supposed order of birth):

1. Samuel Holliday, b. circa 1725; d. 1806. (Below)
2. Adam Holliday, b. 1728, (p. 512).
3. William Holliday, b. 1730, (p. 516).
4. James Holliday, (p. 517).
5. Agnes Holliday.
6. Mary Holliday.
7. Joseph Holliday, "Jos Holliday, unfit for service," undated (Pa. Arch Ser. 5, vol. L, p. 316). (McDowell's Mills Vicinity).
8. John Holliday, b. 1747, (p. 517).
9. Frances Holliday, single at the time her father made his will.

Samuel Holliday, son of "Pioneer" John and Jean Holliday, appears to have been the eldest son, (see Appendix No. 471). He took up one hundred acres of land adjoining his father in Peters Township in 1743.[474] He married Dec. 12, 1769, Sarah Campbell.[475] Removing from the Conococheague settlement, he located at Holliday's Ford on the Juniata, now McVeytown. He served in the Revolution both as a private and as a captain.[476]

Children:

1. John Holliday.[477]
2. Rebecca Holliday, who m. Aug. 15, 1809, Andrew Bratton, d. Aug. 17, 1825. He afterwards m. her cousin Mary Fleming Holliday, daughter of John Holliday (see p. 513).

3. James Holliday.
4. Adam Holliday.
5. Michael Holliday.
6. Jno. [illegible]
7. Samuel Holliday, b. Sept. 12, 1757; d. Aug. 3, 1872. (Below.)

Samuel Holliday (above) succeeded to the McVeytown estate. He married (1) about 1825, Hannah McClellan, b. 1798; d. 1838; (2) a Miss Campbell.

Children, first marriage:

1. Adam Holliday, b. March 24, 1822; d. 1882; m. Amelia Blair.
   Children:
   (1). John Holliday.
   (2). William B. Holliday.
   (3). Sally Holliday.
   (4). James Holliday.
2. Samuel Woods Holliday, b. Oct. 12, 1828; d. April 10, 1889; m. May 21, 1859, Mary Jane Kelly, b. June 19, 1837; d. March 28, 1876.
   Children:
   (1). Ella Katherine Holliday, b. Feb. 9, 1864; d. Feb. 18, 1924; m. Aug. 26, 1890, Fred C. Himmel.
   Children:
   i. Mary Ella Himmel.
   ii. William S. Himmel.
   iii. Carrie M. Himmel.
   iv. Fred C. Himmel.
   v. Elsie M. Himmell.
   vi. Pauline F. Himmel.
   (2). Jennie McClellan Holliday, b. Aug. 6, 1868; m. Oct. 11, 1891, Richard Lewis; one child, Lester.
   (3). Flora Elizabeth Holliday, b. Oct. 2, 1871; m. March 23, 1892, Albert Barber; one child, Vira.

Children, second marriage:

1. Mary Campbell Holliday, m. Capt. Lawrence Stroup.

Adam Holliday, son of "Pioneer" John and Jean Holliday, was a man of great courage, energy and sagacity. He was a noted pioneer and left an indelible impress upon the country which he had so worthy a part in opening up to settlement. He was one of the defenders of the frontiers during the French and Indian War and accompanied Colonel John Armstrong on his expedition against the Indian stronghold at Kittanning, Sept. 8, 1756. He was in the army of General Forbes at the capture of Fort Duquesne, October, 1758, and served under Colonel Bouquet on his expedition for the relief of Fort Pitt, in 1763.[475]

In 1768, thinking that the Conococheague Settlement was becoming too thickly populated, Adam Holliday sold his lands in Peters Township, and in company with his brother, William, took the trail leading to the western wilderness. Going up the Valley of the Tuscarora (Path Valley), they crossed the mountain to Augwick, thence to Standing Stone (Huntingdon), thence to Frankstown, passing which, they shortly afterward came to the place where Hollidaysburg now stands. Here Adam halted, refused to go further, declared they could find no better place for settlement and unpacked his horses. As he drove his first stake into the ground, he said—"Whoever is alive one hundred years from now will see a tolerable sized town here and this will be near about the center of it." His prophecy was literally fulfilled in much less than the allotted time. Immediately after setting his stakes he took out a warrant for one thousand acres of land, comprising all the ground where Hollidaysburg now stands and the higher ground to the east.[476]

Adam Holliday was a member of the old Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church in 1769 and seems to have retained his connection with it for a number of years after making his new settlement. He married Nov. 14, 1776,[477] Sarah Campbell, born 1756, daughter of William Campbell. (See p. 509).

From the beginning of the agitation for the independence of the American Colonies Adam Holliday was an outspoken advocate of the cause. He took a conspicuous part in preparing for the struggle, aiding in the erection of Fetter's Fort and from his own means equipped and provisioned Holliday's Fort.[478] His dauntless courage and boundless energy inspired his neighbors to rally to the defense of the frontiers.[479] "He was a member of the Committee of Safety from

1775 to 1788." "His lands having been wrested from him by force during the Revolution, the Commissioners at the close of the war paid him for them $16,000.00."

Adam Holliday died in Hollidaysburg, January, 1801, his wife Sarah, in January, 1805.

Children:

1. John Holliday, baptized April 19, 1773.[illegible] (Below)
2. Janet Holliday, baptized March 8, 1781; d. July, 1781
3. Jean Holliday, baptized Dec. 15, 1782, (p. 515).

John Holliday (above) was a pioneer ironmaster and became wealthy. "From March 30, 1806, to June 30, 1811, he owned the site of Johnstown, which was named after Joseph Johns, the former owner." Afterwards he returned to Hollidaysburg.

He married Nov. 14, 1803, Mary Fleming Lowrey, who was born in 1785; died in Hollidaysburg, May 25, 1828. She was a daughter of Lazarus Lowrey for many years a store keeper in Frankstown where he owned a tract of 12000 acres given him by his father, Alexander Lowrey. Lazarus was born near Donegal, Lancaster County, Pa., Jan. 27, 1764; married 1785, Mary Fleming, who was born in 1766, in Chester County, Pa., the daughter of John and Susan (Chatham) Fleming. Lazarus Lowrey died September, 1815.

John Holliday died at Hollidaysburg, Dec. 20, 1843.

Children:

1. Adam Holliday, b. Nov. 9, 1804; lived in Oil City, Pa.
2. Mary Fleming Holliday, b. April 23, 1806.[illegible] (Below)
3. Sarah Holliday, b. Dec. 11, 1807,[illegible] m. May 13, 1828, Solomon Filler, of Bedford, Pa. A daughter, Emily Katherine Filler, b. Sept. 8, 1845, m. May 19, 1870, John Lutz, Esq., of Bedford; d. March 2, 1873. Their only child William Filler Lutz, graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, Professor of psychology in same, is rector of Trinity Memorial Episcopal Church, Ambler, Pa. He is a member of various educational and other societies.
4. Lazarus Lowrey Holliday, b. Nov. 2, 1809; d. July 11 (or 17), 1846, in Missouri.
5. John Holliday, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1811. (Below)
6. Alexander Lowrey Holliday, b. May 7, 1814, (p. 514).
7. Jane Holliday, b. Aug. 27, 1816; m. J. L. Slentz, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. in 1869.
8. Caroline Holliday, b. July 12, 1818; m. D. McCleary.
9. William Reynolds Holliday, b. Sept. 16, 1820; lived in Mass.
10. Fleming Holliday, b. May 25, 1823, (p. 5).

Mary Fleming Holliday, daughter of John Holliday and Mary Fleming Lowrey, married June 19, 1827, Andrew Bratton. She was his second wife, (see p. 512). Andrew Bratton was born May 24, 1787, on the Bratton homestead, Bratton Township, Mifflin County, Pa. He was a captain in the War of 1812. He died at the place of his birth, May 18, 1855, and is buried in the family graveyard on the old homestead. He was the son of Captain William Bratton, of the Seventh Pennsylvania Line in the Revolution, who married Hester Hamilton. William Bratton died in 1825. A sword which he carried in the war is in the possession of a great, great grandson—Andrew Bratton Stine, of Washington, D. C.

Mary Fleming Holliday Bratton, died Dec. 2, 1888, in Lewistown, Pa., is buried beside her husband.

Children:

1. William Bratton.
2. Nannie Jane Bratton, b. March 14, 1834; educated at Steubenville, Ohio; m. June 20, 1855, Daniel Matieu Dull; d. May 18, 1903, is buried in St. Marks Cemetery, Lewistown, Pa.

John Holliday, Jr., son of John Holliday and Mary Fleming Lowrey, was a captain in the Kendale expedition. He fought by the side of General Sam

Houston and other Lones for the independence of Texas. He was a survivor of the Gulfed Massacre to Texas, was captured and shot at Vera Cruz. (Jean Lowrey Hooper Fuller could say—"Uncle on plantation on his way from Vera Cruz to Galveston," Aug. 2, 1842.

Alexander Lowrey Holliday, son of John Holliday and Mary Fleming Lowrey, married November, 1845, Dorcas Hill, who was born in Half Moon Valley, Pa., in 1826, died in Hollidaysburg, Pa., May 20, 1882. He died Aug. 25, 1908, in Hollidaysburg, Pa.

Children:

1. Blanche Holliday, who m. Samuel T. Hastie; one child—Helen Holliday Hastie.
2. Hannah Floyd Holliday.
3. Gilbert Lloyd Holliday.
4. Mary Holliday, who m. Waters Hartman.

   Children:

   (1). Holliday Hartman.
   (2). Waters Hartman, Jr.
5. John Holliday.

Fleming Holliday, youngest child of John Holliday and Mary Fleming Lowrey, the latter dying at his birth, married (1) June 16, 1847, Mary Anne Bell of Bells Mills, Pa.; married (2) Jan. 4, 1854, Anna M. Dysart of Tipton, Pa.; married (3) Louise Wagner of Bellefonte, Pa.

Fleming Holliday was a lieutenant in the 110th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, in the Civil War. He advanced to the rank of captain before being mustered out of the service. He died April 22, 1902.

Children of Fleming Holliday and Mary Anne Bell:

1. Robert Lowrey Holliday, b. May 6, 1848, who m. Dec. 26, 1878, Cornelia B. Ropp. He d. May 12, 1906, she d. November, 1928.

   Children:

   (1). Vancount Holliday, b. ——— — ——; d. ——— — ——.
   (2). Percifor Smith Holliday, b. Feb. 10, 1883; d. Nov. 12, 1927; m. (1) Sarah Nelson, who d., no children; m. (2) Alphonsine Remey, no children.
   (3). Robert Lowrey Holliday, b. Feb. 4, 1885; m. (1) 1909, Jennette Van Vetchen, in Staten Island, N. Y., divorced June, 1927; m. (2) July 30, 1927, Faith Spence. No children by second marriage.

   Children, first marriage:

   i. Robert Lowrey Holliday, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1913.
   ii. Patricia Van Vetchen Holliday, b. Dec. 14, 1922.

Children of Fleming Holliday and Anna M. Dysart:

1. William Dysart Holliday, b. Nov. 26 or 28, 1854. (Below)
2. Mary Fleming Holliday, b. May 5, 1856; unm., lives near Tipton, Pa.
3. Elizabeth Bell Holliday, b. Jan. 28, 1858; unm., lives near Tipton, Pa.
4. Mabel Grant Holliday, b. Sept. 15, 1864; d. Feb. 12, 1865.

Children of Fleming Holliday and Eliza Wagner:

1. Emma Holliday.
2. Myra Holliday.

William Dysart Holliday (above) married Jan. 27, 1883, Mary F. Ramsey, who was born July 19, 1862.

Children:

1. Anna Dysart Holliday, b. Dec. 3, 1883; m. June 16, 1909, in Bellwood, Pa., John Easton McKirdy, who was b. Oct. 23, 1871. They have one daughter, Sarah Easton McKirdy, b. Nov. 17, 1910.

2. Joseph Barnes Holliday, b. Nov. 19, 1885; m. Dec. 19, 1915, in Indiana, Pa., Genevieve A. [illegible], who was b. Nov. 16, 1887. They have one daughter, Elizabeth Prothero Holliday, b. Nov. 2, 1917.
3. Fleming Holliday, b. Jan. 16, 1892; d. June 29, 1926.
4. Mary Patterson Holliday, b. Dec. 13, 1896; d. May 18, 1898, in Bellwood, Pa.
5. Catherine Holliday, b. Dec. 9, 1899; m. Sept. 24, 1921, Douglas Baldwin Hill, who was b. Aug. 27, 1892; d. — —— — ——.

Jean (Jane) Holliday, daughter of Adam Holliday and Sarah Campbell (p. 513), married in 1797, William Reynolds, who was born March 4, 1773.

John Reynolds, grandfather of William, was an early settler in the vicinity of Chambersburg. He was appointed a Justice of the Peace, of Guilford Township, Cumberland County, March 1, 1748. He married Ruth Brown, daughter of Thomas Brown, ancestor of the Browns of Brown's Mills. In 1738 Thomas joined with Benjamin Chambers in a supplication to Donegal Presbytery for a pastor for East Conococheague Valley (Chambersburg and Greencastle). Thomas Brown died in 1769; was twice married. Children—George, Lazarus, Rebecca and Ruth

John Reynolds died in Chambersburg, in 1786. Children—William, James, Phanuel, who married (1) Captain McAllister, (2) James Campbell, (see p. 504) and Mary.

William Reynolds, born Dec. 20, 1740; died April 12, 1819; married in 1768, Ruth Maxwell, at her father's residence, "The Castle" in Montgomery Township. She was born in 1742; died June 27, 1824. After their marriage they lived in the neighborhood of the Campbells and Hollidays, in District No. 9, of the Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church of which he was an elder. He was a First Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. He was appointed a Justice of the Peace of Franklin County, by Governor Mifflin, Feb. 23, 1799.

Children:

1. John Reynolds, b. May 2, 1769.
2. Susannah Reynolds, b. March 13, 1771.
3. William Reynolds, b. March 4, 1773. (Above)
4. Sarah Reynolds, b. Jan. 19, 1775.
5. Mary Reynolds, b. Jan. 12, 1777.
6. James Maxwell Reynolds, b. Jan. 31, 1779.
7. Patrick Reynolds, b. June 11, 1782.
8. Thomas Brown Reynolds, b. July 16, 1784.

William Reynolds lived in Bedford, Pa., where he died in May, 1850; his wife, Jane, May 10, 1865.

Children:

1. William Reynolds, unm.
2. Holliday Reynolds, who m. ——— McLine.
3. James Reynolds, m. Amanda Hartley; a daughter Etta, who m. T. Jackson, and lived in Hollidaysburg.
4. Henry Reynolds. (Below)
5. Mary Reynolds, who m. Charles McLain; had one daughter, Jennie, who m. a Mr. Paul; lived in Philadelphia.
6. Ruth Reynolds, who m. a Mr. Lyons.
7. Sarah Reynolds.

Henry Reynolds, born in Bedford, Pa., about 1809; died in Pine Bluff, Ark., November, 1880. He married April, 1848, Eleanor Augusta Phillips, who was born April, 1829; died March, 1902.

Children:

1. William Reynolds, b. Jan. 14, 1849.

2. James Maxwell Reynolds, b. Jan. 27, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1919.
3. Charles Reynolds, b. Nov. 5, 1853; d. Dec. 2, 1924.
4. Mary Reynolds, b. Feb. 14, 1855; d. June 19, 1860.
5. Katherine Reynolds, b. Dec. 11, 1857.
6. Elizabeth Ann Reynolds, b. May 1, 1863. (Below)
7. Melvin Reynolds, b. June 6, 1872; d. August, 1916.

Elizabeth Ann Reynolds married June 17, 1890, in Pine Bluff, Ark., Edward M. Schober, who was born in Natchez, Miss., Oct. 6, 1864. He is a son of ——— Schober, who was born Jan. 23, 1833, in Neusdorf, Bavaria, emigrated to New Orleans, La., in 1849; married in 1860, Wilhelmine Wiss, who was born in Alsace, France. After their marriage they lived first in Natchez, later in Bedney, Miss., where Mr. Schober died July 22, 1920. Their children are George, Edward, Fred, Minnie, Charles, Nonie and William.

Edward M. Schober and family reside in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Schober, b. Aug. 24, 1894.
2. Edward M. Schober, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1905.

William Holliday, son of "Pioneer John" and Jean Holliday, (p. 511), while not so conspicuous a figure as Adam, the founder of Hollidaysburg, played a none the less worthy part as a frontiersman in the Juniata settlement. He procured a warrant for one thousand acres of land where Gayport, Pa., is now, at the same time Adam secured his lands. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War,[66] was paymaster for the Bedford County Militia Dec. 5, 1778, and subsequently.[67] He was a signer of the Petition of the Inhabitants of the Juniata, (see footnote no. 481).

William Holliday married Mary McClellan; he died in 1796. The following is taken from the chart of Wm. B. Lect, who represents that Mary McClellan was the daughter of John McClellan, whose will was probated Jan. 25, 1769, in Cumberland County, Pa.

Children:

1. John Holliday. (Below)
2. Mary Holliday.
3. James Holliday.
4. Ruth Holliday, who m. Jas. Somerville.
5. Patrick Holliday.
6. Adam Holliday.
7. Janet Holliday.
   Patrick, Adam, and Janet were massacred by the Indians when small children. Buried in the Holliday graveyard near Hollidaysburg.
8. William Holliday, Jr., (p. 517).

John Holliday (above) married Dorcas Roddy; he died in Huntingdon County, Pa., Aug. 19, 1823. He was an officer of Militia.[68]

Children:

1. Sidney Holliday, b. Aug. 27, 1792. (Below)
2. Mary Holliday, who m. John Elliott.
3. Adam Holliday, who m. a Miss Kerr.
4. Alexander Holliday ? d. s. p.
5. Jane Holliday, who m. George Elliott.
6. Ruth Holliday, who became the second wife of George Elliott. William B. Lect, of Hollidaysburg, Pa., is a descendant of theirs.

Sidney Holliday (above) married April 24, 1816, Lazarus Lowrey, Jr., son of Lazarus, Sr., (see p. 513); d. April 8, 1874. Lazarus, Jr., was born June 2, 1794; died Feb. 7, 1866.

Children:

1. John Holliday Lowrey, b. April 13, 1817; d. unm. April 9, 1890, at Le Claire, Scott County, Iowa.
2. Mary Lowrey, b. Oct. 12, 1818; d. Oct. 17, 1870; m. June 23, 1842, Daniel Keller Reamy, who was b. Aug. 26, 1812.
3. Lazarus Lowrey, b. Oct. 18, 1821; d. August, 1827.
4. Dorcas Rhoddy Lowrey, b. May 6, 1823; m. 1853 F. Scott Rogers; d. July 29, 1869.
5. Adam Lowrey, b. Feb. 20, 1825; d. August, 1827.
6. Robert Lowrey, b. Jan. 12, 1827; d. unm. Jan. 19, 1886, at Port Byron, Iowa.
7. Lazarus Lowrey, b. June 17, 1830; d. March 14, 1896; m. Aug. 2, 1859, Mrs. Emily Denlinger, nee Dorfee, widow of Martin Denlinger, a full cousin to Lazarus Lowrey.
8. Ruth Lowrey, b. Jan. 17, 1833; d. unm. July 17, 1875.

William Holliday, Jr., (p. 516) married ——— ———

Children:

1. William Holliday. (Below)
2. Mary Holliday, who m. a Mr. Lafferty.
3. Ann Holliday, who m. Dan Ulery (or Wherry).
4. Dorcas Holliday.

William Holliday married Elizabeth Lang.

Children:

1. Sarah Holliday.
2. Mary Jane Holliday, b. June 27, 1833; d. March 19, 1887.
3. William Holliday.
4. Dorcas Holliday.

James Holliday, son of "Pioneer John" and Jean Holliday, (p. 511), was deceased at the time his father made his will. He left heirs, legatees in said will, one of whom was a son John.

John Holliday, son of "Pioneer John" and Jean Holliday was born in 1747. Great difficulty is encountered in distinguishing from one another the various Johns. It is represented on one chart that he married Dorcas McClellan, presumably a sister to Mary, wife of his brother William. He is said to have died Aug. 19, 1823, but this may be a confusing of this John with John the son of William. One John Holliday, freeman, served in 1781 under Captain John Orbison in the Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, from what is now Montgomery Township, Franklin County, Pa.[66]

Mr. C. K. Hill, of Harriman, Tenn., believed that this John was the John Holliday, who married Mary Blair, daughter of John Blair of Fannet Township, whose will dated Feb. 13, 1769, was probated in Carlisle, Pa., May 24, 1769. In it he mentioned, wife Elizabeth, son Thomas Blair (this Thomas married Jane McClelan, a sister to Mary, wife of William Holliday), son-in-law, John Holliday; son-in-law, Wm. McKibben, daughter Katherine, step-sister, Elizabeth Black, grandson John Blair (son of Thomas).
Exr, James Maxwell, Esq.

The John Holliday who married Mary Blair left a will which was probated in Chambersburg, Pa., Jan. 1, 1807, in which he mentions wife (not named), sons—James, Adam, John; daughters—Elizabeth, Jean, Mary. To the latter, a saddle horse when she married.

John Holliday, the son of this testator, Mr. Hill thinks was the John whose will was probated in Franklin County, Pa., March 11, 1839, in which the testator mentions "any monies from the estate of John Blair, deceased."

John Holliday (spouse to, who married Mary Blair) had daughter Jean baptized July 25, 1751. (Record of the old Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church).

James Holliday, son of Edmund and Mary Holliday, (p. 511), settled upon two hundred acres of land in what is now Peters Township, Franklin County, Pa., in 1742. (Land Grants of Lancaster County, Pa.) He was active in the defense of the frontiers during the French and Indian War. During which as a lieutenant in command of troops he was killed in a battle with the Indians near Fort Loudon, June 9, 1757. Fourteen men in all were killed and taken prisoner in the encounter. (See Narrative of the Earl of Loudon, Vol 2, p. 206-208).[66]

James Holliday married Elizabeth McDowell, who after a widowhood of nearly four years married (2) April, 1761, Daniel McAllister.[66]

Children of James Holliday and Elizabeth McDowell:

1. John Holliday, b. about 1749-50. (Below)
2. William Holliday, who d. young.
3. Samuel Holliday, b. Nov. 26, 1755. (Below)[67]

John Holliday[66] (above) was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.[68] He married Jan. 31, 1775, (Record of Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church) Mary McDowell; no issue. She died in Chambersburg, Pa., in 1818.

Samuel Holliday (above)[67] went to Erie County, Pa., in the fall of 1796 and located in Springfield Township, where he took up 709 acres of land along the shore of Lake Erie. He was the first white man to settle in the township. After this extensive purchase he returned to the Conococheague for the winter. He married March 23, 1797, Jeanette Campbell, (see the Campbells, (p. 509). Immediately after their marriage the couple started for their wilderness home on the shore of Lake Erie, Mrs. Holliday riding on horseback and her husband walking by her side with his gun over his shoulder. The route followed is said to have been from the Conococheague to Pittsburgh, thence by bridle paths to the mouth of Crooked Creek on Lake Erie where Mr. Holliday's land was located. Here he built the first cabin in the wilderness of Springfield Township, and proceeded to make many improvements, including a mill on Crooked Creek near its mouth which was burned in 1836. Samuel Holliday died Nov. 10, 1841, in Erie County, Pa. Jeanette his widow died June 27, 1851, in Erie County, Pa.

Children, all born in Springfield Township, Erie County, Pa.:

1. Elizabeth Holliday, b. May 14, 1798; m. Edward Ward, an Irishman, lived near Fairview, Springfield Township, Erie County; she d. Oct. 17, 1834; first female white child born in the township.
2. Jane Holliday, b. Oct. 7, 1800; m. Ben B. Whitley; d. Feb. 28 (or 27), 1871.
3. John Holliday, b. May 8, 1803; m. Mrs. Sanford; d. Dec. 4, 1872.
4. Samuel Holliday, b. Sept. 27, 1805; d. Nov. 27, 1891, (p. 519).
5. William Holliday, b. Nov. 7, 1808; m. Fannie Eunice Post, who was b. Dec. 8, 1814, at Hebron, Conn.; he d. April 25, 1877, in Springfield Township.

   Children:

   (1). Samuel B. (or V.) Holliday, b. Oct. 2, 1841, in Springfield Township; educated in Erie County Academy 1855-58; graduated from Pennsylvania State College in 1861. He was a farmer. During the Civil War, he was additional paymaster in the U. S. A. in 1863. He was sent to Fortress Monroe, Norfolk and Richmond. He held the rank of Major of Volunteers, but when mustered out of service December, 1865,

was brevet Lieut.-Colonel. Major Holliday was elected Prothonotary of Erie County in 1881 and again in 1884. He was appointed collector of Customs at Erie, Pa., by President Harrison in 1889 and served until 1895. He rose to be a 32nd degree Mason. He m. Nov. 19, 1861, Margaret S. Grubb, of Springfield, Pa.

Children:

i. William Morris Holliday.
ii. Anna G. Holliday.
iii. Evan L. Holliday.
iv. Fannie L. Holliday.

(2). James Campbell Holliday.

(3). Eliza Jane Holliday, who m. D. M. Richardson of New York. They lived in Detroit, Mich. Had one son.

(4). William Post Holliday, b. Jan. 9, 1852; m. June 10, 1880, in Albany, N. Y., Marion Barker Ramsay, b. Aug. 23, 1858, in New York City, N. Y., daughter of John M. and Helena (Marr) Ramsey.

Children:

i. Mabel Holliday, b. April 2, 1893; m. June 1, 1908, Charles Sumner Pike, who was b. July 1, 1871.

Children:

i. Charles Sumner Pike, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1910; d. Feb. 2, 1910.
ii. Marion Holliday Pike, b. Aug. 7, 1913, in Detroit, Mich.
iii. Jane Holliday Pike, b. July 24, 1920, in Detroit, Mich.

6. Lucinda Holliday, b. April 8, 1812; m. M. Johnson; d. Oct. 4, 1878.

Samuel Holliday (p. 518) married in 1840, Elizabeth Porter, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Porter, who were among the first settlers of Girard, Pa.

Samuel Holliday and Elizabeth Porter had eight children, six of whom reached maturity.

1. Robert Porter Holliday, a civil engineer; county surveyor of Erie County, 1863-1869.
2. Frances J. Holliday.
3. Charles Campbell Holliday, b. April 30, 1843; d. May 20, 1894. He served in the Civil War under Colonel William Blakely; was with General Sheridan. Afterward studied at Ann Arbor, Mich. He m. Oct. 28, 1851, Mary C. Blakely, daughter of Colonel William Blakely of Allegheny County, Pa.

Children:

(1). William Blakely Holliday.
(2). Karl Jennings Holliday.
(3). Charles Campbell Holliday.

4. Benjamin W. Holliday.
5. Wallace Holliday.
6. Ada Holliday.

William Holliday, (p. 511) son of Edmund and Mary Holliday, secured a warrant for one hundred acres of land near his brothers John and James in 1744. (Land Grants of Lancaster County, Pa.) He married Mary ———.

Children:

1. William Holliday.
2. James Holliday.

3. Samuel Holliday
4. John Holliday.
5. Ruth Holliday
6. "Polly" (Martha) Holliday. (Record of Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church 1769)

THE CHAPPELLES

Caleb Chappelle, a French Huguenot, migrated to New England, and is found to have been a lieutenant in the troops at Lebanon in 1730. He was First Lieutenant in the Third and Fourth Regiments in 1775 and in the First Battalion under General Spencer, serving in the Long Island campaign, 1776-77.

Amos Chappele son of Caleb, raised a company of volenteers, (probably in 1776), which he commanded and marched to Horse Neck, Long Island, where he died. His grave can still be seen at Sharon, Conn. He married in 1763, Sarah Slosson, whose father was the son of a Welsh weaver, who migrated to Norwalk early in the eighteenth century and who died at the age of ninety-two. His wife, whose name is not given died at the age of eighty-nine.

Children:

1. Molly Slossons, who m. a Mr. Wescott and lived in Norwalk, Conn.
2. Susanna Slossons, who m. a Mr. Hamilton, and lived in Stockbridge, Mass.
3. Abigail Slossons, who m. (1) a Mr. Sheels; (2) a Mr. Tracey; lived in Washington, Conn.
4. Prudence Slossons, who lived in Richmond, Mass.
5. Betty Slossons.
6. Sarah Slossons, who m. (1) Amos Chapelle (above); (2) Jonathan Dunham, (see the Dunhams, Allied Families); lived in Sharon, Conn.
7. Elijah Slossons, who joined the Shakers and lived at New Lebanon, N. Y.
8. Daniel Slosson, of Richmond, Mass
9. Enrick Slosson, who settled on Grand Isle, Lake Champlain, N. Y.
10. Eleazer Slosson, who settled near his brother Daniel.
11. Nathan Slosson, who lived and d. on the old Slosson homestead at Kent, Conn.

Captain Amos Chappelle, at his death left a small family, one of whom was a daughter Sally. She later became the wife of Stephen Guthrie, (see p. 129).

Knight Chappelle, a son or a grandson of Sally (Chappelle) Guthrie's brother, married Christiana Jolly, of Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

1. Helen Elizabeth Chappelle.
2. Benton M. Chappelle, b. Oct. 7, 1842, at Cheshire, Ohio. (Below)
3. Mary Chappelle.
4. Linneaus Chappelle.

Benton M. Chappelle (above) served four years in the Civil War. He was a private in Company A, Second Regiment, West Virginia Volunteers, under command of General Phil Sheridan. For a number of years after the war he was a pilot and captain of river boats running on the Ohio and Kanawha Rivers. In 1884 he removed with his family from West Virginia, to Chase County, Kan. In 1891 they moved to Oklahoma Territory, settling at Tecumseh, where he died Aug. 18, 1915.

Benton M. Chappelle married Oct. 7, 1868, Florence Abbie Guthrie, who was born Nov. 23, 1849; died Sept. 30, 1921, at Tecumseh, Okla. She was a daughter of Benjamin Franklin Guthrie and Amelia Bierce, (see p. 128)

Children:

1. Marcus Guthrie Chappelle, b. Nov. 23, 1866, at Cheshire, Ohio, d. Jan. 30, 1875.
2. Florence Ada Chappelle, b. Feb. 13, 1869, at Cheshire, Ohio. (Below)
3. Carrie Belle Chappelle, b. Jan. 18, 1871. (Below)
4. Frank Benton Chappelle, b. May 15, 1876, at Charleston, W. Va. (Below)
5. Mary Corena Chappelle, b. Aug. 29, 1878 at Raymond City, W. Va., (p. 522).
6. Arthur Bertram Chappelle, b. July 25, 1880, at Raymond City, W. Va., (p. 522).
7. Virginia Helen Chappelle, b. March 25, 1887, at Clements, Chase County, Kan., (p. 522).
8. Granville Morgan Chappelle, b. Nov. 27, 1890, at Clements, Chase County, Kan. He is unm.

Florence Ada Chappelle (above) married Feb. 17, 1896, at Marion, Kan., to William Humphrey, who was born Jan. 27, 1869, in New York City. They live at Cottonwood Falls, Kan.

Children, all save one born at Clements, Kan.:

1. Florence Emogene Humphrey, b. June 10, 1898. (Below)
2. Jennie Hazel Humphrey, b. Nov. 20, 1899. (Below)
3. William Stanford Humphreys, b. March 11, 1906, at Cushing, Okla.
4. Dora Elizabeth Humphrey, b. Aug. 11, 1907.
5. Charles Benton Humphrey, b. Feb. 11, 1909.
6. Erma Belle Humphrey, b. April 29, 1911.

Florence Emogene Humphrey (above) married June 1, 1921, at Eldorado, Kan., Clay Clyde Wagoner, who was born in Chase County, Kans., Sept. 16, 1892. He was a member of the A. E. F., during the World War.

Children:

1. Fairy Echo Wagoner, b. March 7, 1922, at Matfield Green, Kan.
2. Junior Jean Wagoner, b. April 17, 1923, at Cottonwood Falls, Kan.
3. Merle Dean Wagoner, b. Aug. 21, 1924, at Matfield Green, Kan.

Jennie Hazel Humphrey (above) married May 19, 1920, in Cottonwood Falls, Kan., Albert Blaine Hunt, who was born March 4, 1894, in Cottonwood Falls, Kan. He served in the A. E. F. during the World War.

Dora Elizabeth Humphrey, m. June 7, 1928, at Cottonwood Falls, Kan., Spencer B. Long, who was born at Emporia, Kan., Aug. 30, 1905.

Carrie Belle Chapelle (above) married Aug. 30, 1893, at Marion, Kan., Charles Henry Thompson. They live at Marion, Kan., where their children were born:

Children:

1. Willard Curtis Thompson, b. Sept. 15, 1894.
2. Roy Bertram Thompson, b. Nov. 29, 1895.
3. Marion H. Thompson, b. May 6, 1903.

Frank Benton Chapelle (above) married Feb. 27, 1903, at Tecumseh, Okla., Lillie May Wilson, who was born at Browning, Mo., Nov. 26, 1877. Their address is—Tecumseh, Okla., Route No. 2.

Children, all born near Tecumseh:

1. Franklin Lewis Chappelle, b. Dec. 3, 1903.
2. Charles Victor Chappelle, b. Dec. 6, 1904; d. June 14, 1908.
3. Bertram Lyle Chappelle, b. March 19, 1906.
4. Austin Benton Chappelle, b. May 27, 1908.
5. Mary Jane Chappelle, b. Jan. 7, 1910.
6. Morgan Knight Chappelle, b. July 11, 1912.

7. Eugene Sisman Chappelle, b. Feb. 2, 1914.
8. Marilee May Chappelle, b. Jan. 14, 1917.
9. Abbie Guthrie Chappelle, b. March 31, 1919.

Mary Corona Chappelle (p. 521) married Aug. 12, 1900, at Tecumseh, Okla., George Washington White, who was born at Millersburg, Ohio, June 10, 1876. Since their marriage they have lived at Tecumseh, Okla.

Children, all born at Tecumseh, Okla.:

1. Helen Chappelle White, b. Sept. 13, 1901. (Below)
2. Fannie Florence White, b. Jan. 18, 1903; m. March 9, 1924, George Edward Swartz, who was b. at Shawnee, Okla., July 19, 1902. They have one child, George Edward Swartz, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1925.
3. Robert Sherman White, b. Feb. 14, 1905.
4. Georgia Ruth White, b. Aug. 26, 1906.

Helen Chappelle White (above) married May 14, 1921, at Tecumseh, Okla., James Paul Alexander, who was born Oct. 15, 1892, in Hill County, Texas. They live at Tecumseh, Okla., where their children were born.

Children:

1. Helen Paul Alexander, b. Aug. 18, 1922.
2. James Paul Alexander, b. April 2, 1924.

Arthur Bertram Chappelle, (p. 521) sixth child of Benton M. Chappelle and Florence Abbie Guthrie, married March 27, 1904, in Tecumseh, Okla., Minnie P. Bell. They had one child, Arthur Chappelle, who was born Nov. 13, 1905; died Jan. 2, 1906.

Virginia Helen Chappelle, (p. 521) eighth child of Benton M. Chappelle and Florence Abbie Guthrie, married Dec. 24, 1910, at Poplar Bluff, Mo., Nathaniel Hawthorne Deruse, who was born July 7, 1884, in Wayne County, Mo. He is a son of Alexander Deruse, who was born July 3, 1851, in Randolph County, Ill.; died Feb. 1, 1917; married Elizabeth Tarlton, who was born Jan. 21, 1861, in Wayne County, Mo.; died April 19, 1927, at McCook, Nebr. Their children were—John; Ethel; Nathaniel Hawthorne (above); Lulu; Myrtle and Dewey.

Children of Nathaniel Hawthorne Deruse and Virginia Helen Chappelle:

1. Nathaniel Hadley Deruse, b. Dec. 20, 1911; d. Sept. 5, 1924; at Spirit Lake, Iowa.
2. Linneaus Chappelle Deruse, b. Aug. 22, 1916.

THE COLEMANS

Sir James Coleman, of England, is said by one authority to have lived at Braxton Mango, County Essex. Be this as it may, the original seats of the family are in Counties Gloucester and Somerset. William and Richard Coleman are understood to have been sons of Sir James, though the connection has not been definitely established. They migrated from Gloucestershire and settled in the Jamestown Colony. William was the elder of the two and as early as 1636 was the recipient of a grant of land in Elizabeth City County. In 1662 he obtained a grant of 300 acres in Northumberland County. His will dated April 12, 1665, was proved in Westmoreland County, Va., Sept. 6, 1665. In it he left all his property to his brother Richard, who received a patent for the Northumberland County tract, Dec. 13, 1665, "as heir to his brother William Coleman, deceased." Richard Coleman received various grants of land in the "Northern Neck" of Virginia at an early date. He lived for a time in Gloucester County and afterwards established a trading post in old Rappahannock, now Essex County. He was a gentleman of wealth, imported a number of persons into the colony and between the years 1650 and 1700 obtained patents for a great deal of land.

Richard Coleman married Margaret ———.

Children:

1. Daniel Coleman. (Below)
2. Richard Coleman, who lived in Gloucester County, Va.
3. Robert Coleman, who in 1713, was a resident of Essex County, Va.

Daniel Coleman (above) was a resident of King and Queen County, Va., in 1704. He lived in that part which later was formed into Caroline County, Va. He signed his given name "Daniell" and so it appears in the King and Queen County grants and in his will. He married Patience Elliott, daughter of George Elliott and granddaughter of Sir George Elliott, of England. The latter was elevated to the peerage with the title, Lord Heathfield, in recognition of his bravery at Gibralter during the war with Spain. In 1711 Daniel Coleman and Patience his wife executed a deed for lands in Caroline County, Va., and afterwards moved to Cumberland County. His will, made in Cumberland and dated Aug. 25, 1763, was proved Jan. 22, 1770. In it he mentions the fact that he was very old. He provided for wife Patience and mentions sons—Thomas, Daniel, and James; daughters—Judith Turner, Sarah Guthrie, Ann Glenn, Grizzell Edwards, Lucy Coleman, and Mary Lewis.[illegible] His widow, Patience, also left a will which was proved Aug. 26, 1771. In it she mentions grandsons—Daniel Gulielmus and Permenus "sons of my son Thomas."[illegible]

Children:

1. Judith Coleman, who m. a Mr. Turner; d. in 1763.
2. Sarah Coleman, who m. Lawrence (?) ("Guttery") Guthrie. (see p. 36-37).
3. Daniel Coleman, who m. Patience ———; had ten children; d. in 1773.
4. Thomas Coleman, b. about 1732. (Below)
5. Ann Coleman, who m. Nehemiah Glenn.
6. James Coleman.
7. Grisselle Coleman, who m. William Edwards.
8. Lucy Coleman, who m. William Glenn, brother to Nehemiah.
9. Mary Coleman, who m. (1) Matthew Simms; (2) a Mr. Lewis.

Thomas Coleman (above) married about 1752, Miss Baptiste Poindexter. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and died at an advanced age in 1825.

Children:

1. William Coleman, who m. and had a son, Elliott Coleman.
2. Daniel Coleman.
3. Gulielmus Coleman, b. 1756. (Below)
4. Permenus Coleman.

Gulielmus Coleman (above) is said to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary War, but confirmatory records are unknown to us. He married about 1782, Eleanor Turner, who was born in 1760 and was a daughter of Thomas Turner of Maryland. Her brother James, who was born in 1766 and served in the Revolutionary War when but a youth, was one time Governor of North Carolina.

Gulielmus Coleman died in 1825, in Cumberland County, Va.[illegible]

Children:

1. Elizabeth S. Coleman, b. Aug. 25, 1783; m. William ("Buck") Guthrie.
2. Gulielmus Coleman, Jr., b. about 1790. (Below)
3. John Stanback Coleman, who m. Sarah White, daughter of widow Nancy Ann Guthrie White. (See Gulielmus Coleman, Jr., below).

Gulielmus Coleman, Jr., (above) married (1) about 1812, "Widow" White, nee Nancy Ann Guthrie, a sister of William ("Buck") Guthrie, (see p. 39). She died prior to 1826. She had a daughter by her first marriage, Sarah White, who, after her second marriage, went by the name of Sarah W. Coleman and who married John Stanback Coleman, above.

Guliehmus Coleman, Jr., married (2) May 29, 1826, Nancy Guthrie, who was born about 1800 and was a sister of Henry Guthrie. She was a second or third cousin of the first wife. He died in 1850.

Children, by first wife:

1. John Baptiste Coleman, b. March 2, 1813. (Below.)
2. Virgil Coleman, b. March 4, 181—; graduated from Hampden Sidney College; studied law; took up the practice of the profession in Murray, Ky., m. Valeria Cobb; d. in early life.
3. Ann Rebecca Coleman, b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. in infancy.

Children, by second wife:

1. David Coleman.
2. Marietta Coleman, who m. a Mr. Seay.
3. Judith Coleman, who m. Edward Gilliam.
4. Josiah Coleman, who m. Pocahontas Virginia Guthrie. (see p. 41).

John Baptiste Coleman (above) married Dec. 22, 1841, Arabella Catherine Smith, who was born in 1826; died March 29, 1877. She was a daughter of Robert Smith, of Cumberland County, Va., who was a soldier in the War of 1812.

John Baptiste Coleman died Jan. 19, 1892. Both he and his wife died at Ballsville, Powhatan County, Va.:

Children, first four born in Cumberland County, Va., others in Ballsville, Powhatan County, Va.:

1. Cornelia H. Coleman, b. May 18, 1843; m. Nov. 9, 1869, John H. Martin of Hallsboro, Chesterfield County, Va., who d. Dec. 23, 1903. She d. Oct. 7, 1927.
2. Sarah A. Coleman, b. April 5, 1845; d. March 23, 1866.
3. L. Virgil Coleman, b. March 5, 1847; d. July 28, 1848.
4. Arabella Catherine Coleman, b. July 28, 1848. (Below)
5. Marion Bernice Coleman, b. March 16, 1851, at Ballsville, Powhatan County, Va., (p. 525).
6. Valeria S. Coleman, b. Aug. 2, 1853; d. Dec. 10, 1915.
7. Mary Cary Page Coleman, b. May 5, 1856, (p. 525).
8. John O. Coleman, b. Nov. 26, 1858; d. March 28, 1855.
9. Robert Guliehmus Coleman, b. April 5, 1861, (p. 526).
10. M. Bledsoe Coleman, b. July 16, 1864; m. Oct. 30, 1894, George L. Salle', who was b. March 31, 1856, at Hallsboro, Va., and was of French Huguenot ancestry. He d. June 24, 1917. She is a member of the D. A. R. Society; lives in Washington, D. C.
11. Benjamin W. Coleman, b. July 1, 1869, (p. 526).

Arabella Catherine Coleman, (above) fourth child of John Baptiste Coleman and Arabella Catherine Smith, married Nov. 22, 1874, Joseph A. Gills, who was born April 30, 1843; died Feb. 16, 1899. She died Sept. 19, 1922.

Children:

1. William Austin Gills, b. March 11, 1876; m. Nov. 3, 1909, Susie Ligon.
   Children:
   (1). William Austin Gills, Jr.
2. Lulu Curry Gills, b. Jan. 14, 1878; m. Aug. 19, 1903, Wm. B. Cofer.
   Children:
   (1). Eleanor Catherine Cofer.
   (2). William Austin Cofer.
   (3). Joseph O. Cofer.
   (4). Edward B. Cofer.
3. Cornelia Bertha Gills, b. Aug. 11, 1879; d. Dec. 12, 1883.
4. Mary Gills, b. March 19, 1881.
5. Harvey W. Gills, b. Sept. 24, 1882; m. Nov. 19, 1907, Elizabeth Pemberton.

Children:

(5). Katherine Elizabeth Gills.

6. John Coleman Gills, b. April 12, 1884; m. April 5, 1916, Avis Engle.
7. Cornelia Hudson Gills, b. Dec. 16, 1885; d. June 12, 1886.
8. Katherine A. Gills, b. April 8, 1887; m. February, 1916, Clifton Briggs. They live in Tulsa, Okla.

Children:

(1). Peter Briggs.
(2). Katherine A. Briggs.
(3). Marguerite Briggs.
(4). Blanche Briggs.
(5). Susie Briggs.
(6). Clifton Briggs, Jr.

9. Florence Rosalie Gills, b. Oct. 31, 1889; m. Sept. 14, 1910, John C. Chevening. They live in Washington, D. C.

Children:

(1). Rosalie Chevening, who m. Franklin D. Tygert, of Schenectady, N. Y.
(2). John C. Chevening, Jr.

Marion Bernice Coleman, (p. 524) fifth child of John Baptiste Coleman and Arabella Catherine Smith, married March 4, 1873, George W. Coleman, a distant kinsman. He was born in Cumberland County, Va., and was a son of Joseph Coleman, who married Sept. 24, 1827, Martha Ransom. Marion Bernice Coleman died Dec. 11, 1911; George W. Coleman, October, 1930.

Children:

1. Tyree Witt Coleman, b. December, 1873; d. May 3, 1875.
2. Arabella Martha Coleman, b. Jan. 4, 1875; m. (1) July 4, 1900, Dr. Silas James Johnson, who was b. April 28, 1873; d. Jan. 15, 1904; m. (2) May 29, 1912, Edgar Overton Hubbard.

Children, first marriage:

(1). Silas James Johnson, Jr., b. April 24, 1901; d. May 19, 1902.
(2). Bernice Lester Johnson, b. April 27, 1903; m. Feb. 20, 1926, H. Bascom Sykes.

Children, second marriage:

(1). Edgar Overton Hubbard, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1914.

3. George William Coleman, b. Oct. 5, 1876; m. Willie Lee, of Mississippi.

Children:

(1). George W. Coleman.
(2). Marion Lee Coleman.
(3). Margaret Coleman.

4. A daughter, b. Sept. 5, 1878; d. Sept. 20, 1878.
5. Cornelius B. Coleman, b. Nov. 14, 1879.
6. Ernest Walthall Coleman, b. Jan. 22, 1882; d. Nov. 18, 1939.
7. Alberta Bernice Coleman, b. May 11, 1885; m. June 5, 1920, John Morton Rice, of Prince Edward County, Va.

Children:

(1). Mary Bernice Rice, b. May 22, 1921.
(2). Virginia Coleman Rice, b. June 29, 1923.
(3). Charles William Rice, b. Oct. 23, 1924.

8. John B. Coleman, b. July 12, 1888; m. September, 1925, Nell Quick.

Children:

(1). Nell Bernice Coleman, b. July, 1926.

Mary Cary Page Coleman, (p. 524) seventh child of John Baptiste Coleman and Arabella Catherine Smith, married Dec. 20, 1882, William Lindsay French, of Richmond, Va., who was born July 5, 1845; died Feb. 26, 1914. She died Sept. 10, 1926.

Children:

1. Gerald Coleman French, b. Oct. 14, 1881; m. Jan. 29, 1925, Carrie L. Hooker. They live at 2706 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
2. Wilmot Dodge French, b. July 25, 1886; m. Dec. 5, 1917, Lillian Brewer.
3. Benjamin Woodson French, b. May 30, 1888; d. Nov. 5, 1895.
4. Raymond Page French, b. Aug. 26, 1891; m. Jan. 17, 1931, Vera Beverly Pettit.

Robert Guhelmus Coleman, (p. 524) ninth child of John Baptiste Coleman and Arabella Catherine Smith, went to Mississippi, where he became a planter on a large scale. In 1928 he entered the mercantile business at Hollandale, Miss. He married Oct. 25, 1905, in Mississippi, Maude Lee House. He died suddenly at his home in Hollandale, Aug. 15, 1932.

Children:

1. Josephine Coleman, b. Sept. 7, 1906; m. Sept. 5, 1930, W. Curtis Agee, of Tallulah, La.
2. Robert G. Coleman, b. Aug. 12, 1908.
3. Mabel V. Coleman, b. Feb. 1, 1910.
4. Benjamin O. Coleman, b. May 5, 1912.
5. John Frederick Coleman, b. June 17, 1914.
6. Elmus House Coleman, b. May 30, 1916.
7. Ralph Lee Coleman, b. June 4, 1919.
8. Philip Cornelius Coleman, b. May 4, 1920.

Benjamin W. Coleman, (p. 524) youngest child of John Baptiste Coleman and Arabella Catherine Smith, studied law at the University of Richmond, from which he received the degree of B. L. in 1892. He is a member of the Virginia, Colorado and Nevada Bars and of the Nevada Bar Association. He has served as Deputy District Attorney of the Nineth Judicial District of Colorado; Public Trustee of Teller County, Colorado; Special Deputy Attorney General of Nevada and Lecturer in the Northwestern University of the School of Law. For a number of years he has been Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada.

Judge Coleman is a Knight Templar Mason and a Shriner. He was Grand Master of Masons of Nevada, in 1915, is Past Grand Chancelor of the Knights of Pythias of Nevada and Past Sovereign of the Joan of Arc Conclave, of the Red Cross of Constantine. He is a member of the Sage Brush Club of Carson City; of the Pi Gamma Mu Honor Society; of the Alumni Association of the University of Richmond and a life member of the Association for the Preservation of the Virginia Antiquities. He is a member of the Board of Governors of the Anti-Narcotic Association of the Pacific Coast. In June, 1932, he was initiated an alumnus member of Phi Beta Kappa, University of Richmond.

Judge Coleman married June 6, 1906, Martha L. Attleton, of Boston, Mass., who was born Aug. 20, 1880, at Newport, R. I. She is a graduate of Willimantic Connecticut Normal School; is a member of the Leisure Hour Club of Carson City; of the Pen Women of America and of the International Writers' League. She is Chairman of the Department of Music, of the Nevada State Federation of Women's Clubs.

Children, all born at Ely, Nev.:

1. Elizabeth Coleman, b. March 15, 1907; m. Aug. 9, 1928, Judson D. Levensaler, of San Francisco, Calif.
2. Virginia Coleman, b. Feb. 13, 1911; d. Jan. 22, 1931.
3. Margaret Coleman, b. Feb. 5, 1912.
4. John Attleton Coleman, b. May 4, 1913.

THE COES

The History of Woodbury says that many of the early families of Connecticut came from Massachusetts. This was true of the Coes. They were one of the early Puritan families of New England. Robert Coe, Sr., was born in Suffolkshire, England, in 1590; married Anne ———, who was born in England in 1591. They sailed for Boston in the good ship *Francis* 10th April, 1634. He was listed at Watertown as a freeman of Massachusetts in 1634, was a member of The Westhersfield Company, which bought the plantation of Stamford, Connecticut, 1641-42, and it seems about that time or a little later removed to Stamford. He was a deputy from that place in 1644. In 1656 he became interested in Jamaica, (L. I.) and in 1661 was a commissioner for it. From 1669 to 1672 he was High Sheriff of Yorkshire, which then included Long Island, Manhattan Island and Staten Island.

Of the children of Robert Coe, Sr., only one is known—Robert Coe, Jr., who was born in England in 1627; married Susanna ———, at Hempstead, L. I.; died in 1659. He had a son, John Coe, who was born in Stratford, Conn., 10th May, 1655; married 26th Dec., 1682, to Mary Hawley. He became a distinguished citizen of Stratford and was appointed by the General Assembly respectively—Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain. His wife died 9th Sept., 1731; he died 19th April, 1741. Both lie buried in the old cemetery of the First Congregational Church of Stratford. They were the parents of Abigail Coe, (see p. 79).

THE COUSERS

William Couser was born in Ireland about 1780. He married Sarah Waddle, who was born in Ireland about 1781. They lived in Ballymore, County Armagh, Ireland, where William Couser died in 1842. He is buried in Acton, Ireland. A few years later Sarah Waddle Couser with some of her children sailed for America to join two sons who were already there. She never recovered from the effects of a storm at sea and attendant sea-sickness and died shortly after landing, Aug. 21, 1847. She was buried on Staten Island, N. Y.

Ten children were born to William Couser and Sarah Waddle, six boys and four girls. One of the older boys was Samuel, a cooper by trade, who emigrated to America in the eighteen thirties and settled first in New York City.

The fifth child was Thomas Couser, who was born March 1, 1811. He left Ireland May 12, 1837, to join his brother Samuel in New York. When he arrived in the New World he found that his brother had gone to Chillicothe, Ohio, preparatory to moving his family there. A few days later Thomas set out with Samuel's wife and daughter, Selina, for Chillicothe. They travelled most of the way by canal boat. Arriving at his destination, Thomas began an apprenticeship under his brother and in due time became a journeyman cooper. Later with his brother, Samuel, he moved to Adams County, Ohio, and engaged in the cooperage business.

When the Civil War commenced Thomas Couser enlisted Nov. 3, 1861, in Company E, Seventh Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served for three years. At the close of his term of enlistment, he was honorably discharged from the Army and engaged in farming in Adams County, Ohio. In 1889 he purchased a farm near May Hill, Ohio, where he died Jan. 13, 1892. He married Jan. 2, 1840, Rachel ———. She died at May Hill, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1896. They were the parents of eleven children, all of whom were born in Adams County, Ohio.

Of these the fourth, James Burns Couser, was born Dec. 3, 1845; married Rachel Alice Guthrie. They live at Zearing, Iowa, (see p. 56).

Children:

1. Thomas Couser, b. July 7, 1872.
2. Quinter Anthim Couser, b. Aug. 13, 1874; d. Sept. 20, 1876.
3. Arthur Pearle Couser, b. Feb. 8, 1877, (p. 528).

4. Alta Aaron Couser, b. March 3, 1879. (Below)
5. Herbert Henry Couser, b. Oct. 29, 1881. (Below)

Arthur Pearl Couser married March 26, 1903, Miss Daisy Fleming, who was born March 26, 1889.

Children:

1. Luther Couser, b. March 30, 1904.
2. Alice Lucile Couser, b. March 12, 1906.
3. Lola Lorina Couser, b. April 20, 1908.
4. Ho Couser.
5. Delmar James Couser, b. April 17, 1913.
6. Hazel Mayle Couser, b. Sept. 13, 1915.
7. Chester Fleming Couser, b. Dec. 6, 1917.

Alta Aaron Couser (above) married July 3, 1901, Grace Craft, who was born March 4, 1880.

Children:

1. Wendell Couser, b. Dec. 27, 1907.

Herbert Henry Couser married June 20, 1904, Cora Rebecca Allbright, who was born April 16, 1881.

Children:

1. Adrian Deles Couser, b. May 21, 1908.

THE CULBERTSONS

We are indebted to Dr. L. R. Culbertson, M.D., compiler of *Genealogy of the Culbertson and Culberson Families*, p. 125, for the following.

"Samuel Culbertson a brother of Captain Alexander Culbertson, who was killed by the Indians near Fort McCord April 2, 1756, emigrated from Culbertson Row, County Antrim, Ireland, and with his brother settled in what became Greene Township, Franklin County, Pa. The place was called Culbertson Row after the one in Ireland. This was between 1730 and 1735. Samuel, known as 'Irish Samuel' to distinguish him from others of the same given name, served as 'Sargeant-Major in Colonel Hugh Mercer's Battalion of Pennsylvania Provincial Troops in 1758.' When this organization was proceeding against Fort Duquesne, December, 1758, the French garrison destroyed it and fled in the bateaux.

"Irish Samuel was in the service in 1759 being stationed at Fort Duquesne under Colonel Mercer. No further mention of him in this war has been found. He was a wealthy and influential man. At one time he owned nearly 2000 acres of land.

"He married (1) about 1736-38, Jennet Shields daughter of David Shields of Letterkenny Township; (2) in 1782, Eleanor W. McKean, of Frederick County, Md. No children by second marriage."

Children of Samuel and Jennet (Shields) Culbertson:

1. Samuel Culbertson, b. 1738-9; d. 1814 in Westmoreland County, Pa.
2. John Culbertson, b. 1739-40 (?); d. 1797, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
3. Robert Culbertson, b. 1741-42 (?); d. 1777-8, Cumberland County, Pa.
4. Eleanor Culbertson, b. 1742-43 (?); d. before 1789; m. Thos. McCane; nine children.
5. Joseph Culbertson, b. ——; d. 1801, at Shippensburg, Pa.
6. Alexander Culbertson, b. 1747 (?); d. 1790, in Franklin County, Pa.
7. Agnes Culbertson, b. 1749; m. 1777, Wm. Long; nine children; moved to Fayette County, Ky.
8. James Culbertson, b. 1759 (?); d. 1812; known as "Gentleman James."

9. Martha Culbertson.
10. Joannah Culbertson.
11. Jennet Culbertson, who m. James Guthrie, (see p. 183).
12. Mary Culbertson, nom."

With regard to this arrangement of the children of Samuel Culbertson, it is believed that there is an error in placing Jennet as the eleventh child. She was probably the eldest child. Her son William Guthrie was born in 1751, her son James may have been older. It would seem likely that she was born not later than 1735.

Abstract of the will of Samuel Culbertson, of Greene Township, Franklin County, Pa., dated Oct. 9, 1799:—mentions wife Eleanor, (2nd wife); sons Samuel, John, and Robert, (who was then deceased); son-in-law, Thomas McKean, 20 pounds, with silver spurs to my grandson, Samuel Culbertson McKean,—all I allow my son-in-law or any of his children out of my estate. To my son Joseph; to my son Alexander, one light blue suit coat of my own weaving (or wearing—word is indistinct), and to his son Samuel. To daughter Agnes Long, . . . Martha Culbertson, Joanna Sharp, . . . Mary Culbertson, . . . Jennet Guthry; to son James the whole plantation. Executors:—my son Joseph Culbertson and my cozen Joseph Culbertson, or nephew Samuel Culbertson. Samuel his X mark Culbertson. In the presence of Robert Culbertson, Samuel Brackenridge, James Brackenridge. Admitted to probate Oct. 15, 1799. (Franklin County, Pa., Wills, Book A, pages 154-5-6-7-8-9).

THE DOUGHTYS

Rev. Francis Doughty migrated from England to America and landed at Plymouth, Mass., in 1630. Later he moved to Maryland and died at Pawtuxent, Md., in 1648. "He was of the noble house of Doughty, 1066, and of the younger branch of the English family of Doughty, of Boston, Lincolnshire, England." He had a son Charles, who married Elizabeth Jackson, daughter of John Jackson, a colonel of the Colonial Militia, Judge of Common Pleas and member of the Provincial Congress. John Jackson was the son of Robert Jackson, one of the promulgators of the "Duke Laws," in 1665, which were applied to the colony in those days.

Charles Doughty and Elizabeth Jackson had a son John Doughty who married Hannah Sleigh. To them was born a son, Christopher Doughty, who married Elizabeth Carmen. To them in turn was born Christopher Doughty, Jr., who married Margaret, daughter of Lewis Morris. She was of the Morris family of Morrisania Manor and Morristown, N. Y., descended from William Morris of Monmouthshire, England.

Christopher Doughty, Jr., and Margaret Morris had a son, Charles Morris Doughty, born at Wiley's Ferry, Pa., June 16, 1791. He was a fine looking gentleman of the old school. He died in Arkansas, Feb. 9, 1847. He married in Allegheny, Pa., August 18, 1812, Mary McDowell, who was born in Maryland, Nov. 7, 1794. She was of the ancient family of McDowell, of Scotland. She died Aug. 16, 1849, at Newport, Ky. A portrait of her "gives a very pretty face, with lovely dark brown eyes and hair, and quaint dress."

William McDowell Doughty, son of Charles Morris Doughty and Mary McDowell, "was a large, fine looking man, strong and manly in appearance. His hair, a beautiful chestnut brown, curled and waved away from his face. His eyes were blue, small, but clear and merry. He was well proportioned, dignified, without pomp, quiet and gentle, yet fond of a joke and could tell a good story, he was one of nature's noblemen. He had a sweet tenor voice and composed a number of songs which were published by Fredrick Root, of Chicago, a personal friend. He was quite an author, writing many articles for publi-

editor. He was a member of the Methodist Church in Cincinnati and afterwards in Chicago, was the first general agent of the Methodist Book Concern, and the publisher of the *Northwestern Christian Advocate*, both of which he started in Chicago. He was one of the founders of the handsome Methodist Church point on Wabash Avenue. Associated with him in church and social work were Orrington Lunt and George Cook. He bought for the Book Concern a piece of property on Washington Street; established the firm and built for those days, the fine four-story building afterward occupied by the firm."

He married Nov. 16, 1842, Martha Guthrie, (see p. 532).

"He died at his residence on Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio, (Jan. 16, 1882) and was buried in Wesleyan Cemetery. His peace was with God."

Martha Guthrie Doughty, as decribed by her daughter, was "a lovely dainty woman, active in mind and body." She died Dec. 22, 1902.

Children of William McDowell Doughty and Martha Guthrie:

1. Martha Guthrie Doughty. (Below)
2. Charles Linton Doughty, (p. 531).
3. James Kilbreth Doughty, b. Feb. 26, 1853, (p. 531).
4. Mary Isabella Doughty.
5. Charlotte Emily Doughty.
6. Sarah Doughty, b. Oct. 21, 1856, in Chicago, Ill., (p. 531).
7. Harriet Hollister Doughty, b. ——— —, ——, in Cincinnati, Ohio., (p. 531).
8. Marie Cook Doughty, b. ——— —, ——, in Cincinnati, Ohio, (p. 531).

Martha Guthrie Doughty, eldest child of William McDowell Doughty and Martha Guthrie, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married Jan. 8, 1873, William J. Lyster, Brevet Colonel, Captain of the Nineteenth U. S. Infantry. See *Records of the Guthrie Family*, by Dunn and Dunn, p. 137, et sequiter, for detailed accounts of their marriage and other items.

William John Lyster was born in Tecumseh, Mich., June 27, 1833. From the beginning of the Civil War to the end of his life he was engaged in the military service of his country, and the above reference contains a remarkable account of his various positions and activities. He retired from the service.—Colonel of the Ninth Infantry, stationed at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.— June 27, 1897, and being ill at the time was unable to leave Sackett's Harbor. His health continued to decline, until released by death, which came Sept. 3, 1897.

Martha Guthrie Doughty Lyster, a lady of rare personal charm, was a worthy companion to this soldier. She possessed grace, tact and a mind well stored with learning. She was deeply religious and truly patriotic. Born, bred and endowed as she was, she was a type of the finest and best American womanhood. In addition to other excellencies, she loved her ancestors, faithfully preserved their memories and compiled their records. She wrote the *History of the Descendants of Robert Guthrie* beginning on p. 111 and following, in *Records of the Guthrie Family*. She was one of the early members of the D. A. R. Society. She died in Washington, D. C., in 1923.

Children of William J. Lyster and Martha G. Doughty:

1. Martha Aileen Lyster, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio.
2. Theodore Lyster, b. at Fort Larned, Kan.

Martha Eileen Lyster, daughter of William J. Lyster and Martha G. Doughty, married June 23, 1897, David G. Spurgin, a lieutenant in the Twenty-first U. S. Infantry, then stationed at Plattsburg Barracks, Plattsburg, N. Y. Lieutenant Spurgin was a Cadet at West Point. (See *Records of the Guthrie Family*, by Dunn and Dunn, p. 140 to 144).

Martha Eileen Spurgin died June, ——, and was buried on her second wedding anniversary, June 23, 1899, her husband being at the time in active military service in Manila. (See *Records of the Guthrie Family*, p. 148.)

Theodore Lyster, second child of William J. Lyster and Martha G. Doughty, graduated from Ann Arbor, Mich., receiving the literary degree, and followed that with a four year course in Medicine. During the Spanish-American War he served with a hospital unit in Cuba, Santiago, and Siboney, at the latter place receiving high praise from the surgeons in charge for his courage and good management of the camp of which he had virtually the entire direction.

Charles Linton Doughty (p. 530) engaged in the printing business and entered into a partnership with Holmes Parvin under the firm name of Parvin and Doughty, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Mr. Doughty, an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Cincinnati, placed a memorial window in it, in honor of his father, who during his life time had been a useful member of the same church.

Charles Linton Doughty married Anna Parvin, daughter of Holmes Parvin, his associate in business.

James Kilbreth Doughty (p. 530) was a lawyer. He was Probate Judge of Larned County, Kan., and later Judge of Flowers County, Colo.

He married Oct. 4, 1883, Minnie C. Brott, who was born in Wisconsin, July 27, 1864, daughter of Joseph Lafayette Brott, born Sept. 5, 1837; died Feb. 29, 1924; married Caroline Elizabeth Frey, who was born Feb. 22, 1844.

Children of James Kilbreth Doughty and Minnie C. Brott:

1. Elizabeth Frey Doughty, b. Aug. 23, 1884, in Larned, Kan.
2. Keen Dudley Doughty, b. Dec. 12, 1885, in Larned, Kan.; d. April 5, 1896.
3. Charles Linton Doughty, b. April 3, 1891.

Elizabeth Frey Doughty married Dec. 28, 1910, Henry Gerald Venneman, who was born in Avon, Mass., March 3, 1884. He is a son of Robert Theodore Venneman, who was born in Evansville, Ind., July 22, 1860; married April 26, 1882, Jennie Adelle Gerald. Their children were—Theodore William, Henry Gerald, Charles Randolph, Marie Catherine, Eva Mae, and Robert Saxby Venneman.

Children of Henry C. Venneman and Elizabeth F. Doughty:

1. Elizabeth Marie Venneman, b. Oct. 18, 1911, in Denver, Colo.
2. Minnie Adelle Venneman, b. Nov. 28, 1915, in Colorado Springs, Colo.

Sarah Doughty, (p. 530) sixth child of William McDowell Doughty and Martha Guthrie, married Sept. 12, 1878, Charles Evans, a graduate of Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio. He studied law under Hon. Samuel Shellaberger, of Springfield, Ohio. He was Judge of Common Pleas of Cincinnati for ten years. He was elected District Attorney in 1877 and County Solicitor in 1885. He was re-elected Judge of Common Pleas in 1891. He was a staunch Republican.[488]

Sarah Doughty Evans died March 26, 1898.

Children:

1. Marie Evans.

Harriet Hollister Doughty, (p. 530) a musician of note, was for eleven years the organist of Calvary Church, Clifton, Cincinnati. For a number of years she was a member of the Board of Teachers of that city.

Marie Cook Doughty, (p. 530) eighth child of William McDowell Doughty and Martha Guthrie, married in 1885, William Crawford Gorgas, a medical officer of the U. S. Army. He was the son of Josiah Gorgas, an ordinance officer of the U. S. Army prior to the Civil War. At the outbreak of that war, as his sympathies were with the South, he joined the forces of the Confederacy and attained the rank of General in the Southern Army. After the war he resided at Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Josiah Gorgas, son of Joseph Gorgas and Sophia Atkinson, was born at Myerstown, Pa., in 1818. He migrated to Alabama, where he married Decem-

ber, 1853, Amelia Ross Gayle, daughter of Governor John Gayle and Sarah Haynesworth, born June, 1837, died 1912.

Josiah Gorgas died in 1863.

Children:

1. William Crawford Gorgas, b. Oct. 3, 1854, in Toulminville, Ala. (Below)
2. Jessie Gorgas.
3. Mary Gayle Gorgas.
4. Amelia Christine Gorgas, who m. in 1881, George Palfrey.
5. Maria Bayne Gorgas.
6. Richard Haynesworth Gorgas.

During the Spanish-American War William C. Gorgas served as Assistant Surgeon on the U. S. hospital ship, *Relief*, being second in command. Later he was in charge of fever camps at Santiago and Siboney. At one of these camps Dr. Gorgas contracted typhoid fever and returned to the United States on the hospital ship, *Missouri*. About this time he was appointed Chief Surgeon of Porto Rico, but his health at the time forbade his accepting the appointment.

For many years Dr. Gorgas made a special study of yellow fever and distinguished himself highly in the elimination of fevers from the canal zone during the construction of the Panama Canal. He was appointed Major-General, the highest rank in the U. S. Army of any medical officer of his time.[456] He died July 4, 1920.

"Mrs. Marie Doughty Gorgas, widow of Major-General William Crawford Gorgas, died suddenly on Nov. 8, (1929) from a heart attack in her apartment, 1661 Crescent Place, this city. An only child, Mrs. William D. Wrightson, of Plainfield, N. J., survives. Services were held Nov. 11 at the Church of the Epiphany, Dr. Z. B. Phillips officiating. Burial was in Arlington Cemetery beside her husband, who gained fame for his victory over yellow fever in the Panama Canal Zone, and who served as surgeon general of the Army . . . .

"In a tribute to Mrs. Gorgas, Edward B. Clark, Washington correspondent of the *Chicago Evening Post*, and an intimate friend of the family, said:

" 'There perhaps is no more dramatic life story than that of General and Mrs. Gorgas. There was romance in it, but a romance of such direct connection with one of the great ills of life that perhaps the word by some may be thought misplaced.

" 'In the year 1881 Mrs. Gorgas, then Miss Doughty, was visiting her sister, Mrs. Lyster, whose husband, an army officer was stationed near Brownsville, Tex. While at the garrison there was an epidemic of yellow fever and many of the soldiers and civilians at the post were stricken. Miss Doughty was among the first to take the disease.

" 'At the post as a lieutenant of the medical corps was stationed William C. Gorgas. It was he who attended Miss Doughty in her illness. It seemed certain that she must die. There was no chaplain, and one of the duties of the medical officer was to read the burial service over those who died. It was fully expected that he must perform this duty for Miss Doughty. Unexpectedly, however, she recovered. Shortly afterward Lieutenant Gorgas was stricken with the disease, and Miss Doughty, who later became his wife, was his nurse.

" 'The experience in Brownsville in those days turned the attention of Dr. Gorgas to the necessity of studying yellow fever in an attempt to discover its cause. His name afterward became inseperable from the story of the constant struggle to overcome disease. In all that he did Mrs. Gorgas was his sympathetic and faithful encourager and supporter.

" 'When General Gorgas performed his great task driving yellow fever from Havana and making it forever immune from the disease, his wife was with him. She was with him in Panama when, through his efforts, a pesthole was turned into one of the most healthful zones in the world. She was with him in a London hospital at the time when King George went to his bedside to give him the insignia of the Order of St. Michael and St. George for his high services to humanity.

"The life of William Crawford Gorgas was written by his wife. It is a compelling story, impressively told and with a strong human appeal. No one but a wife of the deepest understanding, a fellow laborer, could have written so heroic a document.

"Mrs. Gorgas was a worker in many organizations intended to benefit man and kind women and children. The appeal of her charm and marked kindliness brought to her thousands of friends. She lived to see her husband honored beyond most men. Honor is due to her for her womanly share in his high achievements."

Children:

1. Aileen Lyster Gorgas, b. Sept. 19, 1892, in Tuscaloosa, Ala. She m. April 23, 1913, William Dougherty Wrightson, who was b. May 23, 1887, in Baltimore, Md., son of George Henry Wrightson and Alethia Jessup Daugherty. Their children are George, May, Howard, Wm. D., Charles, Anna, Stuart, and Florence. Mr. and Mrs. William D. Wrightson reside in Chevy Chase, Md.

   Children:

   (1). Marie Gorgas Wrightson, b. March 8, 1914.
   (2). Priscilla Ann Wrightson, b. Sept. 2, 1915.
   (3). Aileen Martha Wrightson, b. Aug. 21, 1918.

THE DUNHAMS

Jonathan Dunham married in 1778 widow Sarah (Slosson) Chappell.

Children:

1. Betsey Dunham, b. April 8, 1779. She m. Asahel Hollister, in 1797. They settled in Sharon, Conn., in 1816. Later they moved to Warren, now Dunham, Washington County, Ohio.
2. Amos Dunham m. in 1804, Laura Matilda Guthrie, (p. 130); settled in Little Hocking, moved to Harmer, in 1823, and to Pomeroy, Ohio, in 1838.

Extract from the local paper at the time of the death of Laura (Guthrie) Dunham:

"Died Oct. 1, 1875, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. L. H. Smith, Laura M. Dunham, at the age of 86 years, 3 months and 6 days, after an illness of about eight weeks. Mrs. Dunham was born in Litchfield, Conn., June 25, 1789, and came to Ohio with her father, Stephen Guthrie, in 1791, who first found a home in the neighborhood of the garrison of Marietta, where he remained but a short time, moving thence to Farmer's Castle, in Belpre, where they remained with their families until their farms were cleared, the Indians driven off and cabins built. Mr. Guthrie settled on the farm now owned by Mr. A. L. Curtis, three miles above the mouth of the big Hocking, where, at the age of fifteen, Laura was married to Mr. Amos Dunham of Sharon, Conn., and settled on the Little Hocking in what is now Dunham Township, Washington County, four miles from the settlement in Belpre, and with heroic devotion assisted her husband to break the ground for a home in the wilderness. In this terrible school of experience she developed a power of endurance which with a strong will enabled to overcome all obstacles standing in the way of her success as a wife and mother.

"Twenty years of unceasing toil and anxiety in her Hocking home found her with four children, all girls, and an invalid husband. The state of things demanded a change and with laudable ambition to promote the interests of the helpless family, she determined to leave the farm where her labors had now become fruitless, for want of the strong arm of her husband, who was now stricken in the prime of his manhood. The determination was carried out by moving to Marietta, where a new field for labor and thought presented itself, demanding all the resources of her better nature to overcome. But with a body that

seemed to require no rest, a mind strong and a will to command, success was assured, and many years were peculiarly spent in the education of her children in a cultivated society in which she herself became a conspicuous member and one of the most assertive in matters of benevolence, of which it was the pride of her life never to miss an opportunity.

"In the year 1837 Mrs. Dunham with her family moved to this city, then a small village, and for 35 years has been one of the most active and useful members, never failing to respond to public or private calls for charitable labors, until exhausted by old age she sank into the arms of death, in the presence of her devoted daughters who never left her alone during her illness, and under whose administrations the pangs of death were made more tolerable."

Children of Amos and Laura M. (Guthrie) Dunham:

1. Matilda L. Dunham, b. at Warren, Ohio, June 23, 1805; m. 1844, William Griffin; d. in Cheshire, Ohio, in 1854, aged 49 yrs.
2. Lucinda H. Dunham, b. in Washington County, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1808; m. in 1842, L. H. Smith; d. in Pomeroy, Ohio, in 1881, aged 73 yrs.
3. Almira Dunham, b. in Warren, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1812; m. 1837, Charles L. Guthrie; lived in Cheshire, Ohio. Their family has been given on preceding pages.
4. Sarah Amanda Dunham, b. in Warren, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1818; m. S. F. Wilbarger in 1846.

THE DUNNS

The name Dunn occurs among those of the early Scotch-Irish settlers in Lancaster and York Counties, Pa. Just when the family migrated to America is not known. William Dunn lived in York County, Pa. He married Sally McKinstry. He was a surveyor and was one of a party who went from York County to Northumberland County to lay out the Francis Allison land. He became interested in that section of the state and secured extensive tracts of land on the West Branch of the Susquehanna. His famous plantation, known as Great Island, figured more prominently in history than any other of his possessions and is the most important of all the historical landmarks in the West Branch Valley. He made improvements on the island about 1770, as is recited in his warrant for the entire island, which was dated Oct. 13, 1785, in which he agreed to pay to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for the land at the rate of thirty pounds per one hundred acres. Great Island was at last accounts still in the possession of descendants.

William Dunn laid out and founded the village of Dunnstown, in Clinton County, Pa., about 1794. Its centennial anniversary was celebrated Sept. 5, 1894. (See *Records of the Guthrie Family*, by Dunn and Dunn, Chicago, 1898, p. 81 and 82.)

William Dunn was one of a Committee on Safety appointed by the settlers of West Branch Valley before the Revolution. He was a soldier in that war and fought in the battles of Germantown and Trenton.

At the close of a long and diversified life William Dunn died at his home on Great Island, in April, 1806. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery of Dunnstown, which from a noble eminence looks down upon the scenes of many of his labors, his island home and the indescribably beautiful valley of the West Branch of the Susquehanna River.

Children of William Dunn and Sally McKinstry:

1. John Dunn, b. in York County, Pa., in 1775.
   Other children names unknown.

The fact that John Dunn was born in York County, Pa., in 1775 is proof that William Dunn had not up to that date removed his family to Great Island, although he had made improvements there.

When a young man, John Dunn removed from Great Island and settled at Meadville, Crawford County, Pa., where he married in 1806, Ann Harkins, who was born in Hagerstown, Md., in 1789. She was the daughter of Daniel Harkins and Sarah Clayton, who was the daughter of William Clayton, the granddaughter of William Clayton, the great granddaughter of William Clayton and the great, great granddaughter of William Clayton, Sr., who arrived in the good ship *Lyon* from England as one of the Commissioners sent out by the proprietors of New Jersey. William Clayton, Sr., settled at Marcus Hook, where he became a rich and extensive land owner. He was a Quaker and took a prominent part in the political affairs of the colony in his day. He presided at the first court held in Pennsylvania under Penn, August 3, 1681, the day on which the government was first established for the Colony of Pennsylvania.

John Dunn was an earnest patriot and was one of ten of the name of Dunn who served in the War of 1812 from the village of Meadville.

In 1835 John Dunn removed with his family from Meadville, Pa., to Geneva, Ill., where they lived for some years. Later they lived in Rockton, Ill., where he died Oct. 2, 1846; his widow, in 1869.

Among their children was William M. Dunn, who was born Oct. 29, 1823, in Meadville, Pa. As a young man he went to Chicago, in 1845. He advanced steadily in business and became well and favorably known. He married Sept. 12, 1852, in Chicago, Eveline Guthrie, eldest child of Alfred Guthrie and Nancy Piper, (see p. 261). She had moved with her parents to Chicago, in 1845. She was a woman of rare virtues, the beauty and strength of whose character was appreciated by all who knew her. Left a widow during the Civil War, she bravely set to work to care for her three small children and to provide for their future. She so managed her estate as to maintain a comfortable and peaceful home. She was a gentle, sweet mother and was never known to speak a sharp or fretful word. Her children said of her—"If all the mothers were like our mother, there would be no unnecessary heartaches in this world."

William M. Dunn was elected Street Commissioner of Chicago, in 1858, and Assistant Collector of Chicago, in 1859. He was elected Street Commissioner again in 1860. Later he was appointed postal agent between Chicago and Milwaukee, which position he resigned to enter the U. S. Quarter Master's Department at the outbreak of the Civil War. He was appointed Captain of the U. S. dispatch boat, *Dime*, in which position he rendered valuable service. While stationed at Natchez, Miss., in the performance of duty, he met death by drowning on the night of Nov. 1, 1864. He had just received a message ordering him to go to the relief of another government boat which was in a sinking condition. In directing the execution of the order as he was going from the upper to the lower deck, the ladder gave way and he, injured by the fall was thrown into the river. The night was dark, the current swift, and he sank before relief could reach him. His body was afterwards recovered and given honored burial in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Ill. Thus passed a brave and good man. His letters to his family were filled with tender expressions of love and devotion. (See *Records of the Guthrie Family*, Dunn and Dunn, Chicago, 1898, p. 76, et sequiter).

Children of William M. Dunn and Eveline Guthrie, all born in Chicago, Ill.:

1. Sybil L. Dunn, b. July 18, 1853; d. in infancy.
2. Harriet Nancy Guthrie, b. March 17, 1856; lives in Chicago, Ill.; unm. She and her sister published *Records of the Guthrie Family*.
3. Eveline Guthrie Dunn, b. May 24, 1859; lives in Chicago, Ill.; unm.
4. William Herbert Dunn, b. Dec. 4, 1861. (Below)

William Herbert Dunn (above) graduated from the Law School, of Lake Forest University. He is a man of upright principles, energy and ability. He married May 15, 1884, in Chicago, Ill. Mary J. McGregor, who was born in Lamont, Ill., July 20, 1863. She was the daughter of Alexander McGregor, who was born April 7, 1836, in Kinross-shire, Scotland, and who married Lillas Mitchell. She was a daughter of James Mitchell and Lillas Bremner, natives of

Edinburgh, Scotland. Alexander McGregor died Nov. 4, 1869, in Chicago, Ill. He was the son of Henry McGregor and Jessie Malcolm, both natives of Fifeshire, Scotland, and both of whom survived him. They had migrated to America, settling at Lamont, Ill., where Henry McGregor died at the age of ninety and Jessie (Malcolm) McGregor, at the age of eighty-six.

Children of William Herbert Dunn and Mary McGregor, all born in Chicago, Ill.:

1. William Dunn, b. June 29, 1856.
2. George Spencer Dunn, b. Oct. 11, 1866.
3. Alexander McGregor Dunn, b. Aug. 31, 1858.
4. Clayton Malcolm Dunn, b. June 2, 1891; d. July 6, 1894.
5. Mary Elizabeth Dunn, b. March 7, 1893.
6. A daughter, b. May 8, 1898.

THE EAGLEYS

The name is variously spelled—Egle, Eagle, Eggly, Egley, Egli, and Egly.

——— Eagley came to America from Germany and settled in Dauphin County, Pa. He married ——— ———; died Aug. 17, 1785, aged about 50 years. His wife died November, 1807, aged about 70 years.

Children:

1. Abraham Eagley, b. April 4, 1773, in Dauphin County, Pa. (Below)
2. Susannah Stowfee, b. Sept. 30, 1774, in Dauphin County, Pa., (think the second was her name after marriage).
3. Jacob Eagley, b. Feb. 13, 1776, in Dauphin County, Pa.
4. Katherine Frisley, b. Sept. 18, 1777.

Abraham Eagley moved to Franklin County, Pa., living along the Conococheague Creek in Peters Township. Here he married, Katherine Beam, (name originally was spelled Boehm), daughter of Christian Beam, a well-to-do "Mancse" preacher. They lived on a part of his land. Christian Beam died Easter Monday, 1802; his wife, Christmas Day, 1801. They had sons—Christian and John and another daughter married to Christian Hoover. The records show that Abraham and Catherine Eagly acknowledged the receipt of 600 pounds from her father's estate the 26th of August, 1803. A few days later they started for Erie County, Pa., being led to do so by the fact that they were acquainted with Samuel Holliday, who had settled there. One of their sons wrote—"They left Coneyocheag, Franklin County, Penn., on Tuesday, 31st of August and arrived here Thursday, 1st October, 1803. On their way 31 days, during which time they suffered difficulties, privations and hardships beyond description, my mother in particular." They traveled through a rough country over a trail which could scarcely be called a road, in a Conestoga wagon drawn by four horses. The wagon was overturned several times enroute. Jacob Eagly accompanied his brother on the journey and remained one month. He then returned to Franklin County, but in 1812 moved to Erie County, where he lived the balance of his life.

Children of Abraham and Katherine (Beam) Eagley:

1. Polly Eagley, b. Jan. 17, 1795; m. Oct. 26, 1817; d. March 11, 1875.
2. Barbara Eagley, b. Nov. 24, 1796; m. Aug. 9, 1827; d. ———.
3. Jacob Eagley, b. Dec. 3, 1798; d. aged 2 yrs. and 9 mos.
4. Katherine Eagley, b. Feb. 14, 1801; m. June 19, 1831; d. ———.
5. Christian Eagley, b. Oct. 26, 1803, in Springfield Township, Erie County, Pa.; m. March 12, 1835; d. ——— —, ———.
6. John Eagley, b. Dec. 7, 1805; m. May 3, 1843; d. ———.
7. Infant, b. April 8, 1808; d. at the age of two wks.
8. Abraham Eagley, b. April 8, 1809; m. Nov. 14, 1843; d. ———.
9. Daniel Eagley, b. Nov. 5, 1815; m. Jan. 9, 1842, Jane Cuthrie; d. Feb. 3, 1904, (see p. 345).

10. Joseph Bagley, b. Dec. 2, 1819, m. Jan. 3, 1841, Caroline Lyburger, who died Nov. 9, 1871.

Children:

(1). Frank Bagley.
(2). James Bagley.

THE FLINNS

Matthew Flinn married Martha Holliday and lived in Maryland. They had among other children a son William and a son Jacob. William Flinn married (probably in Maryland) Leah Spears who was born about 1751, was raised in Maryland, on the Nanticoke River. During the Revolutionary War she rode horseback between the lines, where a man could not go, carrying news and messages to the Continental soldiers. She was small and active and could spin more flax in a day than any other woman in the neighborhood. She was a steadfast Christian and passing through trials and testings was wont to say—"I am still holding on to the horns of the Altar." A granddaughter wrote of her—"she would talk so much about her Lord and Master and she had been living His praise for nigh onto sixty years." She died in 1853, aged about 102 years.

Children:

1. Robert Flinn, who m. Sally ———; d. about April 18, 1810.
2. William Flinn, who m. Sarah Houston.
3. Nancie Flinn, who m. Daniel Guthrie, (p. 381).
4. Polly Flinn, who m. John Spears.
5. Elizabeth Flinn, who m. Isaac Matthews.
6. Priscilla Flinn, who m. John Flinn.
7. Rebecca Flinn, who m. April 15, 1824, Abraham Sutherlin.
8. Matthew Flinn, who m. Dec. 5, 1833, Martha (Martin) Hopkins.
9. Five other children to the number of thirteen.

Jacob Flinn, son of Matthew Flinn and Martha Holliday, is said to have been their eldest child. He married in North Carolina, Sukey Martin. They, with their children, accompanied the Guthries to Lawrence County, Ind., in February, 1810.[500] "The Leesville massacre was upon the date of March 10, 1812.[501] The Flinns and Guthries were engaged in felling an oak tree, for clap-boards upon what is now the George Jackson place about ¼ of a mile southwest of the fort. Just as the tree was falling the Indians attacked them. John Guthrie was shot through the breast, the bullet lodging in a tree. Riley Flinn was tomahawked and scalped and was left where he fell. Jacob Flinn was bound hand and foot and carried to what is now the Henry Wray place between Leesville and Heltonville, where the Indians camped for the night . . . Jacob Flinn, after having been exposed to the rain all night, was taken on to the Pottawotamie village, which was somewhere between Terra Haute and Lafayette, on the Wabash. The Indians had taken the axe used by the men in cutting the trees. This was a blacksmith made axe, crude but valuable. After arriving at the Indian camp young Flinn[502] was asked if he could paddle a canoe and he was placed in one, given a paddle and pretended that he could not manage it, allowing it to circle around in the water. On the night of his escape seven Indians had been left in the camp. Flinn meditated on the possibility of killing the sleeping Indians with the axe which he had recovered. This he deemed unsafe and uncertain, so taking advantage of the opportunity he made his escape in an Indian canoe which he had seen tied to the river bank. After having been starved and maltreated the trip down the river to Vincennes was too much for young Flinn to stand and he was lifted from the canoe almost lifeless. After having been cared for by the people at Vincennes he was given some money and a horse and he set out for his home arriving June 10, 1812, just three months after his capture. When he arrived at Vincennes he weighed just seventy pounds."

Children of Jacob Flinn and Sobey Martin:

1. Elizabeth Flinn, b. March 16, 1787; m. John Guthrie, (p. 2951).
2. Mary Flinn.
3. Martin Flinn.
4. William Flinn.
5. James Flinn.
6. John Flinn.
7. Allen Flinn.
8. George Flinn, b. in 1802.
9. Riley Flinn.
10. Hugh Flinn, b. in 180 .

THE FRANKLINS

By JOHN DENNETT GUTHRIE

Benjamin Franklin of Charlotte County, Va., married a Miss Vaughan of that county. Among their children was Edward Franklin, born 1777; died 1859, who married Elizabeth Cook, born 1786; died 1862. Edward Franklin (or Franklyn as he spelled it) was a member and elder in the Cub Creek Presbyterian Church, Charlotte County, Va., for years. Among Edward's ten children was John Franklin, born 1801; died 1855, who married (1) Martha Jane Anderson, born 1805; died 1846, of Campbell County, Va. He married (2) Mrs. Bettie R. Hopkins. John Franklin lived for the most of his life near Leesville, Campbell County, Va.

Children of John Franklin and Martha Jane Anderson:

1. John Anderson Franklin, b. 1828; d. Dec. 15, 1908; Lieut. in C. S. Army. He was married three times; lived in Texas.
2. Sarah Frances Franklin, b. 1830; d. 1871; m. twice.
3. William Edward Franklin, b. 1831; d. 1863 of war wounds. Unm.
4. Elizabeth Elvira Franklin, b. 1833; d. 1905; m. A. W. Moore.
5. Martha Cook Franklin, b. 1833; d. 1853; m. R. W. Walden.
6. Jacob Henry Franklin, b. 1836; d. 1898, Major in C. S. Army. Was m. twice.
7. Lucy Ann Franklin, b. 1838; d. 1870; was twice m.
8. James Franklin, b. 1839; d. 1908; Capt. in C. S. Army. Was m. twice.
9. Thomas Cook Franklin, b. 1840; d. 1905. Sergeant in C. S. Army. Unm.
10. Charles Callaway Franklin, b. 1842; d. 1863—killed at the battle of Chancellorsville.
11. Nancy Katherine Franklin, b. 1844; d. 1908; m. Eppa Dennett Guthrie, (see p. 53).
12. Emma James Franklin, b. 1845; d. 1925; m. Joseph L. Lee.

Children of John Franklin and Bettie R. Hopkins:

1. Price Hopkins Franklin, d. in infancy.
2. Wiley Jones Franklin, d. at the age of forty.
3. Mary Charlotte Franklin, unm., lives in Lynchburg, Va.

THE GILKESONS

William Gilkeson, of the North of Ireland, migrated to America about the year 1730, coming in the same ship with John Guthrie and wife. (see p. 159).

He married Margaret Lynn, daughter of Hugh Lynn of near Philadelphia, and settled along the Octoraro in Lancaster County, Pa., near the place where John Guthrie located. In 1765 the Gilkesons moved to Frederick County, Va., settling on lands near Kernstown. Williamson Gilkeson died there in 1788.

Children:

1. Hugh Gilkeson, (p. 539).

2. John Gilkeson, b. in 1748; m. Sarah Vance; d. June 19, 1793.
3. William Gilkeson, (p. 542).
4. Samuel Gilkeson, m. a Miss Huth; went west; could never be found.
5. David Gilkeson, d. a Revolutionary prisoner; unm.
6. Isaac Gilkeson, m. a Miss Shanklin.
7. Ebenezer Gilkeson, m. a sister of Isaac's wife.
8. Susan Gilkeson, m. John Armour.
9. Martha Gilkeson, m. Alex Galt.
10. Nancy Gilkeson, m. William Vance.
11. Jane Gilkeson, m. Thomas Marshall.

Hugh Gilkeson (p. 538) was born in Pennsylvania; married (1) Margaret Cowan. They had no children. He married (2) Elizabeth Guthrie, daughter of John Guthrie and Ann ———, was born in 1746; died in 1826. (Another account gives 1826 as the date of her death.) He died in Augusta County, Va. His will is on record at Staunton, Va.

Children of Hugh Gilkeson and Elizabeth Guthrie:

1. Margaret Gilkeson, b. in 1773; d. Dec. 27, 1815; m. May 15, 1794, to her first cousin, John Guthrie, the Rev. John McCue officiating. (License dated May 14.) (See p. 161 for descendants.)
2. Ann Gilkeson, m. Jan. 20, 1801, to James Craig; lived in Kentucky.
3. Elizabeth Gilkeson, b. Jan. 25, 1778; m. David Gilkeson, a cousin, son of William Gilkeson and Sarah Love Guthrie. No children.
4. David Gilkeson, b. in 1782. (Below)
5. William Gilkeson, b. in 1784, (p. 540).
6. James Gilkeson, b. Feb. 21, 1785, (p. 541).

David Gilkeson (above) was an elder in the Tinkling Spring Presbyterian Church. He married Polly Humphries; died Dec. 7, 1866.

Children:

1. Hugh Gilkeson, b. in 1810; d. in 1836, in Illinois, unm.
2. Margaret Gilkeson, b. in 1812; m. in 1839, to Andrew Patterson; d. in 1848.

   Children:

   (1). Jennie Patterson, who m. a Mr. Wade. They live in Brownsburg, Va.
3. David Carlisle Gilkeson, b. in 1815. (Below)
4. Elizabeth Gilkeson, b. in 1820; m. Rev. W. W. Trimble, of Missouri. She was his second wife.

   Children:

   (1). William Trimble.
   (2). James Trimble.
   (3). Margaret Trimble.
5. James Gilkeson, b. July 6, 1822, (p. 540).
6. John A. Gilkeson, (p. 540).

David Carlisle Gilkeson (above) was a Confederate soldier in the Civil War. He married Harriet Newell Finley, who was born in 1821; died in 1886.

David Carlisle Gilkeson died Aug. 22, 1864.

Children:

1. Virginia Ruth Gilkeson, d. in 1923.
2. William David Gilkeson.
3. Margaret Gilkeson.
4. Mary Gilkeson.
5. Elizabeth Gilkeson, m. Samuel Brown.

   Children:

   (1). Hattie Brown, m. John McClelland. They had six children.
   (2). Isabel Brown.

(3). Robert Gilkeson, m. Florence Mitchell; two children.
(4). Virginia Brown, m. Rev. Brown Hoyt; three children.
6. Zoquita Gilkeson.
7. Carrie Belle Gilkeson, who became the second wife of James Wallace.
8. Samuel Gilkeson, d. in 1913; unm. He was an elder in Bethel Church, Augusta County, Va.

James Gilkeson, (p. 539) fifth child of David Gilkeson and Polly Humphries, married Mary Frances Wright. They lived in Fauquier County, Va.

Children:

1. Holly Gilkeson, d. Jan. 28, 1935, in Port Gilson, Miss.; unm.
2. Samuel Gilkeson. (follows)
3. Harry Gilkeson, m. Anna Lee. No children.
4. Mary Gilkeson.
5. Carlisle Gilkeson, m. Elizabeth Smith.

   Children:

   (1). Francis Gilkeson.
   (2). Guy Gilkeson.
   (3). Zona Gilkeson.
6. Carrie Belle Gilkeson, m. Harry Guthrie, (p. 165). They live in Port Gilson, Miss.

Samuel Gilkeson (above) was an elder in the Shemariah Church of Augusta County, Va. He married Letitia Martin; died Sept. 15, 1932.

Children:

1. Ruth Gilkeson.
2. James Gilkeson, m. Zanie Winchester. They have two children.
3. Howard Gilkeson.
4. Frances Gilkeson, m. Fred Coley.

   Children:

   (1). Frances Ellen.
5. Ellen Gilkeson, unm.

John A. Gilkeson (p. 539) sixth child of David Gilkeson and Polly Humphries, married Dec. 18, 1851, Isabelle Sterrett Humphries (or Humphreys), who was born Jan. 17, 1831. He died Dec. 30, 1891.

Children:

1. Hugh Finley Gilkeson, b. Oct. 18, 1852; m. Dec. 8, 1881, Lula Tate Larew, daughter of John Larew.

   Children:

   (1). Margaret Gilkeson, who m. Wallace Shields: two children.
2. Frank Humphries Gilkeson, b. Nov. 18, 1854; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Mattie B. Hanger. No children; d. May 1, 1905.
3. Charles David Gilkeson, b. June 30, 1863; became a Minister of the Gospel; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Margaret Leyburn, of Lexington, Va.

   Children:

   Charles Leyburn Gilkeson, b. April 26, 1899.
4. William J. Gilkeson.
5. Emma J. Gilkeson

William Gilkeson, (p. 539) fifth child of Hugh Gilkeson and Elizabeth Guthrie, married Sarah ("Sallie") Gilkeson, a first cousin, daughter of John Gilkeson and Sarah Vance, (p. 539). William Gilkeson died in 1864.

Children:

1. John Gilkeson, m. Betty Patterson; d. in 1841. No children. His widow m. Hugh Guthrie. (see p. 161).
2. Hugh William Gilkeson, (p. 541).

3. Andrew Todd Gilkeson, b. July 2, 1825. (Below)
4. David Vance Gilkeson, b. April 15, 1826. (Below)

Hugh William Gilkeson (p. 540) lived in Georgia and all his descendants live in that state. He married (1) a Miss Brassell; (2) a Isabella Rounsavelle; (3) Mrs. Harriett Moseley. Two children by the first and third marriages.

Children of Hugh Gilkeson and Isabella Rounsavelle:

1. Emma Gilkeson, m. G. D. Hollis.

   Children:

   (1). Grace Hollis, m. Stuart Lowrence; two children.
   (2). Victor Hollis, m. Mamie McGahey; two children.
   (3). Dan Hollis.
   (4). Archer Hollis.

2. William Gilkeson, m. Addie Mosely.

   Children:

   (1). Herbert Gilkeson.
   (2). Clarence Gilkeson.
   (3). Carolyn Gilkeson.
   (4). Reginald Gilkeson.

Andrew Todd Gilkeson, (above) third child of William Gilkeson and Sarah Gilkeson, married Emma Heiskell, a granddaughter of Elizabeth Gilkeson and John White. Elizabeth was a daughter of John Gilkeson and Sarah Vance. (Below)

Andrew Todd Gilkeson died April 6, 1890.

Children:

1. Clara Gilkeson, b. in 1856; d. Oct. 21, 1929; unm.
2. William Gilkeson, b. in 1859; m. Mrs. Mollie Gray Miller; d. May 30, 1919.
3. Sallie Belle Gilkeson, b. in 1860; d. Sept. 12, 1931, unm.
4. Harry Gilkeson, b. in 1863; m. Mary McKee; lives in Roanoke, Va.

David Vance Gilkeson (above) fourth child of William Gilkeson and Sarah Gilkeson, married Mary Gamble, daughter of the Rev. James Gamble. David Vance Gilkeson died March 23, 1871.

Children:

1. Sallie Lyle Gilkeson, b. Nov. 11, 1858; m. Walter Craig Guthrie, (see p. 165); d. Feb. 9, 1897.
2. Lula Gilkeson, b. Sept. 14, 1860; lived in Waynesboro, Va.
3. Belle Gilkeson, b. Aug. 7, 1861; lives in Waynesboro, Va.
4. David Vance Gilkeson, b. April 11, 1871; d. June 25, 1871.

James Gilkeson, (p. 539) sixth child of Hugh Gilkeson and Elizabeth Guthrie, married Elizabeth Crawford, of Kentucky.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Gilkeson. (Below)
2. James A. Gilkeson, (p. 542).

Elizabeth Gilkeson (above) married the Rev. A. A. Hogue.

Children:

1. Twyman Hogue, b. Nov. 19, 1843; d. at the age of sixteen years. During his short life, he attracted wide attention by his phenomenal intellectual capacity and his remarkable piety. (See his memoir entitled *Twyman Hogue, or Early Piety Illustrated*, by Rev. W. W. Hill, D.D., published in Philadelphia in 1859.)
2. Charles Hogue, who became a minister of the Gospel. He m. (1) Katie Crawford; (2) ——— ———.
3. William Hogue, who became a lawyer of Louisville, Ky. He never m.

James A. Gilkeson (p. 511) married Anna Hopper, a sister of Rev. James Hopper, of Perryville, Ky.

Children:

1. Joseph Gilkeson.
2. Margaret Gilkeson.
3. James R. Gilkeson.
4. Betty Gilkeson.

William Gilkeson, son of William Gilkeson and Margaret Lynn, was born in Lancaster County, Pa., Aug. 29, 1750. He moved with his parents to Frederick County, Va., in 1765, and from there at a later date to Augusta County, Va. The records of the latter show that May 1, 1776, David Kerr deeded "to William Gilkeson, of Frederick County, Va., a part of a tract that Andrew Cowan formerly lived on in Beverly Manor." This farm, "Hillside," is still the Gilkeson home, and is now (1897) owned by the family of the late M. F. Gilkeson, grandson of the above William. A record of 1785 says,—"He was of good character here, and below in Pennsylvania." "Foote," p. 356 states that Rev. Conrad Speece preached at his house, April 5, 1813.

William Gilkeson married in 1782, "Sarah Love, widow of James Guthrie." (See p. 167.) She died June 27, 1826. He died July 3, 1828. Stones to their memory, mark their graves in the cemetery of Bethel Church.

Children:

1. David Gilkeson, who m. Elizabeth Gilkeson, daughter of Hugh Gilkeson and Elizabeth Guthrie, (p. 539). They lived in Staunton, Va.
2. Nancy Gilkeson, who m. Mr. Irvine. She is buried at Bethel.
3. Margaret Gilkeson, who m. Aug. 21, 1799, Elijah McClenahan.

   Children:

   (1). Margaret McClenahan: m. William Guthrie, (see p. 161).
4. Lovie Gilkeson, who m. Dr. John Tate. They moved to Illinois.
5. Jane Gilkeson, who m. Mr. Herring. A letter of dismissal was granted her from the Bethel Church, April 21, 1821.
6. William J. Gilkeson, b. in 1789; m. Margaret Crockett Ingles, of Wyte County, Va. She was the widow of Thomas Hyde, and had one child by her first marriage—Thomas Hyde, Jr.

THE HENDRICKS

David Hendrick was born in Cumberland County, Va., in 1797; married Eliza Garland Steger of Amelia County, Va. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; died in 1882.

Children:

1. John Hendrick, who served in the C. S. Army during the Civil War, was captured by Union forces and d. in a military prison at Elmira, N. Y.
2. Merritt Hendrick, who d. during the Civil War.
3. Harriet Cordelia Hendrick, who m. W. L. Guthrie, (p. 40).
4. Julia Elizabeth Hendrick, who m. Thomas Lambert. They removed to Arkansas. No children.
5. Goode Hendrick, who m. Ellen Fuqua, daughter of Dr. William Fuqua, of Cumberland County. Nine children were born to this union.
6. Emma Hendrick, who m. Blake D. Woodson. He was the clerk of Cumberland County for more than forty years. They were the parents of two sons.

THE INGRAHAMS

Henry and Rachel Ingraham, of Woodbury, Conn., were the parents of Eleazer Ingraham, who was born Jan. 15, 1742. He enlisted from Woodbury as a soldier

in the Revolutionary War. He married May 5, 1780, Lydia Gallup, who was born July 19, 1762, in Washington, Conn. She was the eleventh and youngest child of John Gallup and Abigail Coe. (See p. 891.) Some time after the close of the Revolution Eleazer Ingraham removed with his family from Woodbury to Yates County, N. Y.

Children:

1. Daniel Ingraham.
2. Phebe Ingraham.
3. Eleazer Ingraham, Jr. (Below)
4. John Ingraham. (Below)
5. Abigail Ingraham.
6. Lydia Ingraham.
7. Rachel Ingraham, who d. unm. at Jerusalem, N. Y., aged 88 yrs.
8. Patience Ingraham. (Below)
9. Lament Ingraham. (Below)

Eleazer Ingraham, Jr., (above) married Dorcas Gardner, who was born in 1779. They lived in Pultney, N. Y.

Children:

1. John Ingraham.
2. Abigail Ingraham.
3. George Ingraham.
4. Rhoda Ingraham.
5. Nancy Ingraham.
6. Mary Ingraham.

John Ingraham (above) married Anne Updergrove.

Children:

1. Elisha Ingraham.
2. Mary Ingraham.
3. Anna Ingraham.
4. Samantha Ingraham.
5. Rachel Ingraham.
6. Eleanor Ingraham.

Patience Ingraham (above) married Asa Brown, son of Micajah Brown, Jr.

Children:

1. Abigail Brown.
2. Rachel Brown.
3. Chester Brown.
4. Alfred Brown.
5. Rebecca Brown.
6. Anna Brown.
7. Robert Brown.

Lament Ingraham (above) married Samuel Davis, son of Malachi Davis and Catherine Gilkerson.

Children:

1. Rachel Davis, who m. George Shattuck.
2. Rebecca Davis, who m. Elias Chase.
3. Joseph Davis, who m. Rachel Corwin.
4. Jesse Davis, who m. Polly Corwin.
5. Eliza Davis, who m. Henry Lewis.
6. George Davis, who m. Loretta Rose.
7. Lydia Davis, who m. Samuel Stryker.

THE IRWINS

"Tradition relates that the father of George Irwin was Jared Irwin, a Scotch Highlander, who by reason of religious persecution fled to the North of Ireland from whence his five children emigrated to America and settled first in New Jersey, removing later to Chester County."

Jane Matlack "was the daughter of William Matlack, of Gloucester County, N. J. He came to New Jersey in 1677 and in 1682 married Mary Hancock." The Hancock and Matlack families were among the most prominent settlers in the

Penwick Colony, which was the first English settlement on the Delaware. Their descendants took a prominent part in the history of that section.

George Irwin settled in West Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pa., in that part which was later included in East Caln Township.

Children of George Irwin and Ann Nuttall:

1. William Irwin, who m. Grace ———.
2. Archibald Irwin, who m. Margaret ———.
3. John Irwin, who m. Isabel ———.
4. Jared Irwin.
5. Alexander Irwin, who d. after his father made his will in 1748, and prior to 1756, in his minority.
6. Sarah Irwin.
7. Mary Irwin.
8. Mercy Irwin, who m. Adam Guthrie (see p. 171).
9. Letitia Irwin.
10. George Irwin, Jr.

George Irwin, Sr., and wife "both now sleep in the old Seceder Grave Yard near Brandywine Manor." (Warren S. Ely).

THE JENKSES

James Jenks, eldest child of Thomas Jenks and Esther Guthrie, of Sherburne, N. Y., (see p. 121), married Susan Godfrey. They lived in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., where he died in 1879.

Children, all born in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.:

1. Oithona Jenks, b. Sept. 13, 1821. (Below)
2. James Jenks, b. in 1823; d. in Sackett's Harbor.
3. Elmer Jenks, b. in 1825.
4. Belinda Jenks, b. in 1829; m. Charles Paine.
5. Julia Jenks, b. in 1832.

Oithona Jenks (above) married April 10, 1846, Bradley Griffin, son of Daniel Griffin and Harriet Burt, who were married April 2, 1815. Harriet Burt was born Jan. 3, 1797, and was the daughter of Ithamar Burt and Prudence Dickinson, (see the Burts, Allied Families).

Children of Bradley Griffin and Oithona Jenks:

1. Alice Griffin, b. July 10, 1847; m. Sept. 6, 1883, Thomas Rankin.
2. Hattie Griffin, b. in 1849; d. May 3, 1850.
3. Susie Griffin, twin to Hattie. (Below)
4. Louis Griffin, b. May 16, 1858. (Below)
5. Harriet Burt Griffin, b. Sept. 2, 1862.

Susie Griffin (above) married Oct. 6, 1875, Charles Paine, Jr., of St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

1. Hope Paine, b. Feb. 20, 1876, in St. Paul, Minn.; studied under some of the noted masters of the violin, in Europe and became a very fine violinist.

Louis Griffin (above) married January, 1881, Clara Walworth.

Children, both born in Clarion, Iowa:

1. Alice Louise Griffin, b. Dec. 1, 1882.
2. J. Walworth Griffin, b. Aug. 20, 1884.

THE JOHNSONS

George Johnson was born Dec. 15, 1799, in Louisville, Ky. He married May, 1824, Eleanor Guthrie, (p. 512) daughter of James Guthrie and Eunice (Cooper) Paul. After their marriage they lived on a farm near Louisville, until October, 1831, when they moved to Adams County, Ill., and settled on a farm near Columbus. She with seven others soon afterward organized a Presbyterian Society and had services in their home. In 1834 a log meeting house was built. They lived in a log house until 1840 when they built a brick house. They were buried in a plot on their farm, which later became the burial ground for neighboring families and has always been known as Johnson Cemetery. The first three children were born in Kentucky, the others in Illinois.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Delia Johnson, b. May 30, 1825. (Below)
2. James Guthrie Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1827. (Below)
3. Pamelia Jane Johnson, b. July 11, 1830, (p. 545).
4. E. Paul Johnson, b. June 29, 1832, (p. 545).
5. George Johnson, b. Aug. 1, (?) 1836; d. Sept. 2, 1839.
6. Moses Clement Johnson, b. Feb. 2, 1840, (p. 549).
7. Henry Clay Johnson, b. June 27, 1842, (p. 549).
8. Mary E. Johnson, twin to Henry C., (p. 550).
9. Urith Johnson, b. March 14, 1845, (p. 550).

Elizabeth Delia Johnson married about 1850, Thomas Durant, who died in Quincy, Ill., in 1888 or 1889. She died at Camp Point, Ill., Oct. 8, 1925.

Children:

1. Anna Delia Durant, b. June 16, 1851, at Quincy, Ill.; m. Oct. 9, 1873, James Bartlett Hardy, who was b. July 9, 1850, in Louisville, Ky. She d. July 1, 1893, in Indianapolis, Ind.

   Children:

   (1). Elizabeth Durant Hardy, b. Oct. 2, 1875.
   (2). Lucy Gilmer Hardy, b. March 11, 1878.
2. George Durant, d. in infancy.
3. Sarah Durant, who d. March, 1874.

James Guthrie Johnson (above) married (1) Melvina Jane Thomas, who was born Aug. 1, 1833, at Payson, Ill., died Dec. 3, 1884, at Carthage, Ill. He was a farmer and nurseryman; died March 8, 1917, at Carthage, Ill.

Children, both born in Adams County, Ill.:

1. Ella Rebecca Johnson, b. March 20, 1852, in Hancock County, Ill.
2. Alice Genevieve Johnson, b. June 17, 1854, (p. 546).

Ella Rebecca Johnson married July 7, 1870, at Carthage, Ill., Nathaniel Pangburn McKee, who was born Dec. 2, 1845, in Brown County, Ohio. She was an artist; died March 29, 1925, in Los Angeles, Calif. He lives at 868 Oxford St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

1. William Thomas McKee, b. March 26, 1871, at Carthage, Ill.; m. March 8, 1894, Jessie May Walker, who was b. March 9, 1872, in Dallas City, Ill. They live at 5422 Romaine St., Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Erwin James McKee, b. Dec. 3, 1872, at Carthage, Ill.; m. May 29, 1900, at Clinton, Mo., Cora A. Gibbins, who was b. Sept. 20, 1874, at Elkhorn, Ill. He is a dentist of Halstead, Kan.

   Children:

   (1). Marjory Maude McKee, b. July 30, 1901, at Halstead, Kan.; m. Aug. 26, 1924, Otto Kliewer. They live at Newton, Kan., and have a son Max Erwin Kliewer, who was b. Aug. 7, 1925.
   (2). Martha Virginia McKee, b. Feb. 29, 1908.

Alice Genevieve Johnson (p. 545) married Dec. 22, 1886, at Carthage, Ill., William L. Aaron, who was born April 21, 1848 (?) in Adams County, Ill. He is a lawyer, was educated at Bloomington, Ill., and Ann Arbor, Mich. He was one time state attorney at Hays, Kan. She is a member of the Society D. A. R. Her address is 1149 W. Pleasant St., Freeport, Ill.

Children:

1. Charles Aaron, b. Feb. 26, 1888, in Quincy, Ill.; d. Aug. 15, 1895; is buried at Carthage, Ill.
2. Lawrence Johnson Aaron, b. March 8, 1888, at Carthage, Ill.; m. Jan. 24, 1912, at Joplin, Mo., Jennie Painter, who was b. there, March 26, 1892. He is a grocer of Joplin, Mo.

   Children, both born in Joplin, Mo.:

   (1). Mary Virginia Aaron, b. Nov. 23, 1912.
   (2). Lawrence Johnson Aaron, Jr., b. Sept. 6, 1914.
3. Ella May Aaron, b. Sept. 11, 1893, in Hays, Kan.; m. June 24, 1919, at Carthage, Ill., Riley E. Barnes. He is a business man of Freeport, Ill.; address—1149 W. Pleasant St.

   Children:

   (1). Dolores Jean Barnes, b. July 16, 1923.
4. William Lucas Aaron, b. April 29, 1891, at Hays, Kan.; d. Aug. 15, 1895, buried at Carthage, Ill.

Pamelia Jane Johnson (p. 545) married (1) May 2, 1850, at Columbus, Ill., George Rhea, who was born Sept. 26, 1820; was a farmer near Camp Point, Ill., where he died Oct. 12, 1886. She married (2) September, 1895, Thomas Bailey, who was born Oct. 10, 1817 or 1818; died Jan. 2, 1910. She died Jan. 16, 1926. No children by second marriage.

Children, all born near Columbus, Ill.:

1. Edward Alonzo Rhea, b. July 26, 1851. (Below)
2. Anna Eleanor Rhea, b. in 1854, (p. 547).
3. Dora Rhea.
4. J. Walter Rhea, b. Nov. 10, 1861. (p. 547).
5. George Henry Rhea, b. Jan. 9, 1863 (?); d. May 8, 1902; unm.
6. Mary Catherine Rhea, b. June 19, 1864, (p. 547).
7. Richard Leroy Rhea, b. April 1, 1867; m. Nov. 26, 1905, Margaret Honnold, who was b. Jan. 13, 1872, at Barry, Ill. He is a merchant of Camp Point, Ill.; no children.
8. Elmer Elbert Rhea, (p. 547).
9. Effie Rhea, twin to Elmer Elbert, (p. 548).
10. F. Grace Rhea, b. Nov. 20, 1871; m. Aug. 28, 1899, in Chicago, Ill., a Mr. Blood, who was b. Oct. 23, 1872, at Cameron, Ill. He is proprietor of Hotel Antlers, Wellington, Kan.; no children.

Edward Alonzo Rhea married (1) at Camp Point, Ill., Rosa Omer; married (2) May 5, 1886, at Camp Point, Ill., Anna Roth, who was born there July 26, 1856. He died February, 1923, at Arcadia, Calif.; is buried at Glendale, Calif.

Children, first marriage:

1. George W. Rhea, (p. 547).
2. Robert Cornelius Rhea, b. Sept. 15, 1878, at Camp Point, Ill.; m. Oct. 20, 1901, at Golden, Ill., Clara R. Smith. He d. Dec. 19, 1925, in Los Angeles, Calif., is buried in Forest Lawn, Glendale, Calif. No children.

Children, second marriage:

1. Madeline Ward Rhea, b. July 22, 1891, at Golden, Ill.; m. Dec. 22, 1917, in San Antonio, Texas, Wayne Scott Turner, who was b. Nov. 18, 1890, in Marionville, Mo. He is in the mercantile business, address 942 N. Jackson St., Glendale, Calif.

Children:

(1). Rhea Scott Turner, b. March 13, 1920.
(2). Robert Wayne Turner, b. March 13, 1924.

George W. Rhea married Myrtle Hughes.

Children:

1. Frances Rhea.
2. Dorothy Rhea.
3. Virginia Rhea.
4. Robert Rhea.

Anna Eleanor Rhea (p. 546) married Cornelius Hennick, who was born in 1843; was a soldier in the Civil War. He died in 1924 at the Soldier's Home in Quincy, Ill. She died in 1924; both rest in the Evergreen Cemetery, of Camp Point, Ill.

Children:

1. Arthur Elbert Hennick, b. Jan. 13, 1875; d. July 17, 1876.

J. Walter Rhea (p. 546) married Nov. 2, 1883 (?), at Clayton, Ill., Sarah Ellen Curry, who was born Oct. 16, 1863, at that place. He was a farmer. He died Sept. 11, 1920, at Camp Point, Ill., near which their children were all born.

Children:

1. Lee Roy Rhea, b. Oct. 16, 1884; m. Feb. 17, 1916, at Quincy, Ill., Margaret Ford, who was b. Sept. 16, 1885 (?), at Golden, Ill. He is a farmer residing near Camp Point, Ill.

   Children, all born near Camp Point, Ill.:

   (1). Lloyd Rhea, b. Nov. 7, 1916.
   (2). Mary Ellen Rhea, b. Jan. 11, 1918.
   (3). Mildred Lee Rhea, b. July 1, 1920.
   (4). Darlene Rose Rhea, b. Aug. 23, 1921.
   (5). Dorothy May Rhea, b. Dec. 14, 1923.
2. Mary Virginia Rhea, b. Oct. 10, 1886; m. Aug. 10, 1910, at Quincy, Ill., Garnett Leo Lohr, who was b. Aug. 4, 1889, at Columbus, Ill. He is in business in Camp Point, Ill.

   Children:

   (1). Helen Virginia Lohr, who was b. there, Dec. 29, 1911; graduated from the Camp Point High School, May 29, 1930.
3. Mark Curry Rhea, b. Oct. 29, 1893; d. Jan. 24., 1900.
4. Richard Omer Rhea, b. Dec. 1, 1902; m. Aug. 31, 1926, in Kansas City, Mo., Eulalia Sturgeon, who was b. Aug. 8, 1901. He is with Montgomery Ward & Co.; address—340 Gladstone St., Kansas City, Mo.

Mary Catherine Rhea (p. 546) married June 28, 1898, at Camp Point, Ill., John Charles Boothe, who was born Nov. 28, 1862, at Clayton, Ill.; died August, 1901; is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camp Point, Ill. She lives at 957 Valencia St., Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

Elmer Elbert Rhea (p. 546) married (1) Fannie Morse; married (2) Hattie Burrows.

Children, first marriage:

1. Morse Rhea, who m. and had two children—names unknown.
2. Effie Rhea, b. Jan. 7, 1895, in Des Moines, Iowa; m. June 22, 1916, at Independence, Mo., Elmer D. Orwig, who was b. there, April 26, 1889. He is a grocer of Wewoka, Okla.

   Children:

   (1). Lavona Jane Orwig, b. Sept. 26, 1917.
   (2). Margery Orwig, b. Sept. 17, 1919.
   (3). Charles Orwig, twin to Margery, d. at birth.
   (4). Herbert Elmer Orwig, b. Nov. 19, 1921.

(5). Richard Ralph Orwig, b. Sept. 29, 1923.
(6). Elizabeth Anne Orwig, b. Nov. 19, 1925.

Children, second marriage:

1. Dolan Rhea.
2. Isabelle Rhea.
3. Curtis Rhea.

Effie Rhea (p. 546) married J. Fred Boger.

Children:

1. Mary Helen Boger.
2. William Hannah Boger.
3. Gladys Rhea Boger, b. July 27, 1902, at Golden, Ill., address—175 W. 73d St., New York, N. Y.
4. Fred Boger.
5. Grace Eyleen Boger, b. Feb. 2, 1907, at Golden, Ill.; m. June 7, 1924, at Fowler, Ill., Richard W. Shake, who was born April 16, 1904, at Camp Point, Ill., at which place they live.

   Children:

   (1). William Richard Shake, b. May 6, 1925.
   (2). Robert Lee Shake, b. July 24, 1927.

E. Paul Johnson (p. 545) married Jan. 3, 1856, in Adams County, Ill., Mary Catherine Butler, who was born April 21, 1831; died Feb. 21, 1919, in Kansas City, Mo. He died Sept. 26, 1919, in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

1. Margaret E. Johnson, b. Nov. 4, 1856, at Chapin, Ill.; m. Oct. 15, 1879, at Holden, Mo., Lyman Alexander Lemon, who was b. at Dowagiac, Mich.; d. Sept. 3, 1923, at Kaslo, British Columbia, Canada. She d. Nov. 16, 1925, in Los Angeles, Calif. They had one child—Herbert Richard Lemon, who was b. Aug. 17, 1880, at Holden, Mo.; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1906, at Kansas City, Mo., Mary Gertrude Satterlee, who was b. there 1891 (?). They were divorced in 1917; had one child Richard Satterlee Lemon, who was b. Oct. 6, 1907. His name has been legally changed to Richard William Satterlee, in order that his aunt, Mary Satterlee, Birmingham, Mich., might leave her property to a Satterlee. Herbert Richard Lemon m. (2) Jan. 8, 1919, at Cleveland, Ohio, Cecil Robinson, who was b. June 14, 1891, at Terra Haute, Ind. He is a lighting engineer; address—1713 Lake Ave., Lakewood, Ohio.
2. Mary Eleanor Johnson, b. Sept. 29, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1889, in Kansas City, Mo., Patrick McMullan, who was b. Dec. 5, 1857, in St. Louis, Mo. He is in the banking business. Address—230 W. Monroe St., Kirkwood, Mo. No children.
3. Oscar Johnson, b. April 19, 1861, at Columbus, Ill., m. December, 1886, at Wyandotte, Kan., Jennie A. Barrett, who was b. Feb. 2, 1868, at Avon, Ill. Their address is 36 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

   Children:

   (1). Percy Barrett Johnson.
4. Cora Johnson, b. July 29, 1863, in Adams County, Ill.; d. Sept. 3, 1887, in Holden, Mo.
5. Sarah Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1865, at Abington, Ill.; m. Dec. 20, 1883, at Holden, Mo., Edward V. Smith, who was b. Sept. 15, 1863; d. May 20, 1886, in Denver, Colo. Her address is 2637 Prospect St., Kansas City, Mo.

   Children:

   (1). Ralph Johnson Smith, b. Nov. 28, 1884; in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Feb. 9, 1918, in St. Louis, Mo., Mildred Calnan. He served in the U. S. Army on the Texas border, and during the World

War was overseas for 22 months, was a First Lieutenant of Infantry. Address—30 N. Jefferson St., Enid, Okla. No children.

6. Otto Pauline Johnson, b. March 21, 1872, at Hudson, Mo.; m. June 1, 1896, at Fort Smith, Ark., Benjamin Baxter Atkinson, who was b. at that place Nov. 26, 1872; d. at Texarcana, Ark., March 11, 1914. Her address is Caverne Hotel, Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

(1). Mildred Atkinson, b. Sept. 25, 1902, at Fort Smith, Ark., m. May 18, 1928, in Kansas City, Mo., Seth Sprague Terry, who was b. April 25, 1904, in New York City. He is employed by the Curtis Aeroplane Company. Their address is—266 Washington St., Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.

7. Lillian Johnson, b. June 25, 1882, in Sedalia, Mo., m. Dec. 5, 1899, in Kansas City, Mo., Benjamin C. Moore, who was b. there, Feb. 4, 1876. He is a grain broker; their address is 5800 High Drive, Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

(1). Martha Moore, b. April 18, 1904, in Kansas City, Mo.

Moses Clement Johnson (p. 545) married Feb. 20, 1873, at Adams, Ill., Mary Hawkins Terrille, who was born at Orange Court House, Virginia, Nov. 9, 1846; died Aug. 5, 1911, in Harrisonville, Mo. He was a farmer. He died Dec. 7, 1910, at Harrisonville, Mo.

Children:

1. Charity Ann Johnson, b. June 21, 1874; d. in 1876; is buried in Johnson Cemetery, near Coatsburg, Ill.
2. Mayme Ellen Johnson, b. March 6, 1878, at Columbus, Ill.; m. (1) April 15, 1903, at Harrisonville, Mo., James H. Phillips, who was b. Oct. 6, 1872, at East Lynne, Mo.; d. there, March 21, 1905. She m. (2) Feb. 25, 1913, Charles E. Donaldson, who was b. July 27, 1868, at Peru, Ind. They live at "Marimose," Harrisonville, Mo. No children by second marriage.

Children:

(1). J. Otto Phillips, b. March 12, 1904, at Harrisonville, Mo.; m. April 3, 1928, at Mexico, Mo., Neva Button, who was b. there, Aug. 8, 1907. He is a druggist, of Mexico, Mo.

Henry Clay Johnson (p. 545) married March 16, 1869, at Quincy, Ill., Abbie Sammons, who was born March 29, 1849, at Columbus, Ill. He was a soldier in the Civil War; afterwards engaged in farming. He died April 17, 1919, at Kamiah, Idaho.

Children:

1. George Henry Johnson, b. Sept. 4, 1870, at Columbus, Ill. (Below)
2. William Marion Johnson, b. April 19, 1875, at Columbus, Ill. (Below)

George Henry Johnson married Oct. 21, 1903, at Lewiston, Idaho, Gertrude E. Dickinson, who was born Aug. 16, 1881, in Des Moines, Iowa. He took up a homestead in Idaho in March, 1899, and engaged in farming. He died Jan. 20, 1918, at Kamiah, Idaho. His widow lives in Spokane, Wash.

Children:

1. Urith Ellen Johnson, b. Oct. 9, 1904, at Kamiah, Idaho; m. June 25, 1925, at Clarkston, Wash., William B. Blake, who was b. May 4, 1904, at Occidental, Calif. He is a truck driver for the Richfield Oil Co. Address—1626½ 24th St., Sacramento, Calif.
2. Harold James Johnson, b. Oct. 31, 1909, at Kamiah, Idaho.

William Marion Johnson married July 8, 1922, in Canada, Minerva Carroll.

He was in the Spanish American War, serving six months. He is a farmer living at Alcoma, Wash.

Mary E. Johnson (p. 474) married Edward Stevenson. He is a retired farmer. They live at 115 W. Third St., Ottawa, Kan. No children.

Urith Johnson (p. 475) married (1) Jan. [illegible], 1853, George N. Lane, who served in Company E, 50th Regiment, Illinois Infantry, in the Civil War. He was a farmer; died August, 1868. She married (2) Sept. 30, 1873, William Hanna. He was Colonel of the 50th Regiment, Illinois Infantry, for five years in the Civil War period. In civil life he was a merchant. He died Aug. 4, 1907. She married (3) Nov. 24, 1911, another veteran of the Civil War—Chesley Woodward Culp, who was born April 27, 1848, at Westport, Ind. He served in Company C, 50th Illinois Infantry. Was a farmer. He died Dec. 12, 1925. Mrs. Urith Culp lives in Beloit, Kan. No children.

Jacob Johnson was born Aug. 6, 1809; married Feb. 21, 1833, at the home of James Guthrie, Fern Creek, Ky., Sarah Guthrie, (p. 372). The relation of Jacob to George Johnson, (p. 567), who married her sister Eleanor, is not stated, but it is assumed that he was a younger brother. Jacob was a farmer; he died Jan. 5, 1875, near Fern Creek, Ky.; Sarah died Jan. 23, 1888, near Fern Creek; both are buried in Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.

Children:

1. Eunice E. Johnson, b. Dec. 11, 1833, at Camp Point, Ill. (Below)
2. William Guthrie Johnson, b. Sept. 11, 1835, near Louisville, Ky., (p. 551).
3. James N. Johnson, b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Nov. 19, 1839; was buried in Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.
4. Infant son, b. Jan. 24, 1841; d. March 19, 1841; buried in Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.
5. Jacob Cyrus Johnson, b. April 9, 1842, (p. 551).
6. Moses Frederick Johnson, b. July 12, 1845, (p. 552).
7. Sarah Margaret Johnson, b. Oct. 13, 1848, (p. 555).

Eunice E. Johnson married March 30, 1851, at Fern Creek, Ky., John William Blankenbeker, who was born June 10, 1827, near Jeffersontown, Ky., died same place, July 20, 1865; she died at the home of her brother William, Fern Creek, Ky., April 18, 1909; is buried in Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.

Children:

1. Infant son, b. Dec. 21, 1852; d. same day.
2. Jeremiah Blankenbeker, b. Aug. 3, 1854. (Below)
3. Infant daughter, b. April 3, 1856; d. April 15, 1856.
4. William Henry Blankenbeker, b. Jan. 30, 1858. (Below)
5. Susanna Blankenbeker, b. Aug. 12, 1860; d. Oct. 30, 1864.

Jeremiah Blankenbeker married April 26, 1892, in Louisville, Ky., Adelia A. Messeck, who was born near Fern Creek, Ky., March 3, 1853. He died in Louisville, Dec. 15, 1919.

Children:

1. Bessie Blankenbeker.

William Henry Blankenbeker married Sept. 21, 1898, in Fairmont, Ky., Katherine E. Wheeler, who was born Feb. 9, 1872, at Seatonville, Ky. He is a farmer; address—Buechel, Ky., Route No. 12.

Children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth Blankenbeker, b. July 6, 1899; m. May 31, 1919, near Fern Creek, Ky., Hallie F. Gentry, who was b. July 15, 1893, in Bullitt County, Ky. He is a farmer; address—Buechel, Ky., Route No. 12.

   Children:

   (1). Edith Nadine Gentry, b. April 23, 1920.
   (2). William Raymond Gentry, b. Jan. 2, 1922.

(3). Nellie Beth Gentry, b. April 21, 1923.
(4). Hallie Floyd Gentry, b. July 27, 1925.
(5). Walter Taylor Gentry, b. Feb. 12, 1928.

William Gilbert Johnson (p. 539) married March 24, 1859, Margaret Raymond Newby, who was born Oct. 11, 1831, in Jefferson County, Ky.; died June 9, 1903, at Fern Creek, Ky. He was a farmer; held the office of magistrate. He died Feb. 7, 1910, at Fern Creek, Ky. Both rest in Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.

Children:

1. Mary Alice Johnson, b. Aug. 4, 1860. (Below)
2. Edward Albert Johnson, b. April 28, 1862; m. July 1, 1922, Mrs. Fanny Hutchinson. He is a farmer; address—Buechel, Ky. No children.
3. Mary Louise Johnson, b. Feb. 11, 1864; m. Nov. 3, 1904, at Fern Creek, Ky., Louis Radcliffe. No children. They were divorced March, 1925. Address—Buechel, Ky.
4. Margaret Raymond Johnson, b. Aug. 1, 1866; practical nurse; living at Buechel, Ky.
5. William Newby Johnson, b. May 1, 1868, killed by a boiler explosion Feb. 1, 1882; buried in Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.
6. Jacob Thornton Johnson, b. Nov. 15, 1870. (Below)

Mary Alice Johnson married Nov. 16, 1886, at Louisville, Ky., William C. Young, who was born April 7, 1857, at Buechel, Ky. She died Sept. 28, 1914, at Meridian, Miss., is buried at Chili, Ill. He lives at 236½ N. 12th St., Quincy, Ill.

Children:

1. Emily E. Young, b. Nov. 8, 1888, at Fern Creek, Ky.; m. Jan. 14, 1918, Frank Hoke; no children. They were divorced in 1928. She lives at 236½ N. 12th St., Quincy, Ill.
2. Eddie Young, b. May 22, 1890; d. July 16, 1892.
3. Mary Annie Young, b. March 22, 1903, at Chili, Ill.; a trained nurse; address—Beverly Hills, Knoxville, Tenn.

Jacob Thornton Johnson married Nov. 4, 1897, at Fern Creek, Ky., Sarah Anderson, who was born Feb. 20, 1873, in Ames, Iowa. They live at 1146 Delor Ave., Louisville, Ky.

Children:

1. Mildred Newby Johnson, b. Dec. 12, 1898, at Fern Creek, Ky.; m. March 17, 1921, Claud Miller, who was b. March 16, 1894, at Fern Creek, Ky. He is a farmer. Their address is Buechel, Ky.

   Children:

   (1). Elsie Miller, b. April 4, 1922, at Buechel, Ky.
   (2). Carolyn Miller, b. Aug. 18, 1923, at Buechel, Ky.
2. Lula Myrtle Johnson, b. Dec. 9, 1899, at Fern Creek, Ky.; m. Nov. 4, 1920, in Louisville, Ky., Early Ward, who was b. at that place, Sept. 13, 1899. He is a farmer. Their address is Buechel, Ky.

   Children:

   (1). Ruth Eloise Ward, b. March 7, 1921, at Buechel, Ky.
   (2). John Earl Ward, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1923, at Buechel, Ky.
3. Edna Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1902, at Fern Creek, Ky.; educated at Toley, Ala.; at home.
4. Genevieve Johnson, b. June 18, 1904, at Fern Creek, Ky.; address—1146 Delor Ave., Louisville, Ky.

Jacob Cyrus Johnson (p. 550) married Dec. 21, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., Anna Elizabeth Wells who was born near that city, Nov. 15, 1844. He moved with his family to Judsonia, Ark., February, 1889; died there, Jan. 20, 1905; his widow, May 6, 1918.

Children, all born near Louisville, Ky.:

4. Carrie E. Johnson, b. Jan. 28, 1868; m. April 12, 1892, at Judsonia, Ark., C. Bernice Dulin, who was b. Nov. 17, 1882, at West Point, Ark., d. Nov. 12, 1892, at Judsonia, Ark. Her address is Judsonia, Ark.

   Children:

   (1). Ruth Elizabeth Dulin, b. April 17, 1893; d. Aug. 13, 1883.
   (2). Paul E. Dulin, b. May 20, 1895, m. April 22, 1925, in Little Rock, Ark., Marlene Milliken, who was b. Dec. 3, 1906, at Jamestown, Ark. He is a salesman for the J. I. Case Co. They live at 216 Barton St., Little Rock, Ark. They have a daughter LaVeta Mae Dulin, b. June 2, 1926, in Little Rock, Ark.

2. L. Turner Johnson, b. Feb. 28, 1870; m. August, 1896, at Judsonia, Ark., Marina Hopkins, who was b. Nov. 17, 1875, in Newark, Ohio. He is in the lumber business; address Judsonia, Ark.
3. Bertha E. Johnson, b. April 23, 1872; unm.; lives at Judsonia, Ark.
4. J. Theodore Johnson, b. March 21, 1874; m. July 1, 1903, in Judsonia, Ark., Mary McCaully, who was b. there in 1884. He is in the contracting business. They live in Judsonia, Ark.

   Children:

   (1). Ila McCauley Johnson, b. Nov. 6, 1905; educated in Galloway and Ouchita Baptist colleges; is an instructor in music in the latter.

5. Sarah Etta Johnson, b. Jan. 10, 1876; unm.; lives in Judsonia, Ark.
6. Margaret Wells Johnson, b. Jan. 26, 1879; d. Aug. 8, 1894.
7. Emma P. Johnson, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. Oct. 12, 1910, in Judsonia, Ark., Dr. C. M. Hoag, M.D., who was b. Oct. 12, 1881, in Iowa; educated in the Medical School, of Cincinnati, Ohio; practiced in Judsonia and d. there Aug. 19, 1911. His widow lives there. No children.
8. William Lindsay Johnson, b. April 20, 1883; m. Dec. 27, 1910, at San Antonio, Texas, Josephine Simpson, who was b. April 22, 1884, in Spring Garden, Mo. They live in Judsonia, Ark., where all their children were born.

   Children:

   (1). Mildred Johnson, b. Dec. 16, 1911.
   (2). James C. Johnson, b. Oct. 15, 1913.
   (3). Wilmar L. Johnson, b. Nov. 15, 1915.
   (4). Ruth E. Johnson, b. Dec. 11, 1917.
   (5). Juanita Johnson, b. June 19, 1920.
   (6). Bernice Johnson, b. Feb. 9, 1923.
   (7). Bernard Johnson, b. Dec. 18, 1926.

9. George T. Johnson, b. May 24, 1886; m. Sept. 8, 1912, at Judsonia, Ark., Ruby Spencer, who was b. Nov. 12, 1892, at Newport, Ark. He is a contractor in partnership with his brother Theodore; lives in Judsonia.

   Children, both born in Judsonia:

   (1). Fay D. Johnson, b. Nov. 15, 1913.
   (2). Doris Johnson, b. Nov. 20, 1915.

10. Mary Ola Johnson, b. Dec. 16, 1888; unm.; lives in Judsonia, Ark.

Moses Frederick Johnson (p. 559) was a scout in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, afterwards engaged in farming at Fern Creek, Ky. He was postmaster at that place, was a State lecturer on horticulture, a public spirited citizen, a zealous member of Beulah Presbyterian Church in which he served as Sunday School superintendent, deacon and elder. He was active in the interest of the temperance movement.

He married (1) Feb. 6, 1868, at Fairmount, Ky., Ann Elizabeth Blair, who was born there Aug. 8, 1849; died at Fern Creek, Ky., Aug. 4, 1880. He married (2)

April 16, 1861, at Fern Creek, Ky., Emma Baker, who was born at that place, March 13, 1861; died there Nov. 2, 1907. Reached at same place May 7, 1911. All are buried in the Pennsylvania Run Cemetery. Children, all born at Fern Creek, Ky.

First marriage:

1. Cora May Johnson, b. Dec. 13, 1868. (Below)
2. Sidney Lee Johnson, b. Dec. 12, 1870; d. Dec. 24, 1870.
3. Nelson Blair Johnson, b. Nov. 20, 1871, (p. 554)
4. Lydia Victoria Johnson, b. June 23, 1874, (p. 554).
5. Jacob Downey Johnson, b. April 5, 1876; d. June 6, 1876.
6. Sarah Lucinda Johnson, b. June 12, 1877; m. March 16, 1911, at Fern Creek, Ky., Nathan H. Braithwaite, who was b. at Mt. Washington, Ky., Sept. 18, 1863. They live at that place. No children.
7. Ennis Esten Johnson, b. July 22, 1879, (p. 554).

Second marriage:

1. Frederick Edgar Johnson, b. Jan. 11, 1885, (p. 555).
2. Charles Robert Johnson, b. Dec. 11, 1886; d. May 3, 1908, at Roswell, N. Mex.; buried in Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.
3. Eunice Delilah Johnson, b. Sept. 15, 1889; d. July 28, 1919; buried in Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.
4. Emmett Field Johnson, b. Aug. 20, 1894; enlisted April 22, 1917, at Louisville, Ky., and served in Troop D, 14th U. S. Cavalry on the Mexican border and at various posts and patrol stations; discharged March 19, 1919, at Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Address—923 S. Edith St., Albuquerque, N. Mex.
5. William J. B. Johnson, b. Oct. 11, 1896; enlisted June 4, 1918, and served in Troop K, 16th U. S. Cavalry; was discharged Oct. 1, 1919, at Camp Pike, Ark.; died Oct. 16, 1926, at U. S. Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. Mex.; rests in Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.
6. Grace Eloise Johnson, b. Dec. 19, 1898; m. Jan. 12, 1925, at Albuquerque, N. Mex., P. R. Lucas, who was b. Feb. 12, 1896, at Perry, Okla. They live in Albuquerque, N. Mex.

   Children:

   (1). Dorothy Jane Lucas, b. May 3, 1927.
7. Paul Guthrie Johnson, b. Aug. 28, 1901; d. April 29, 1907; buried in Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.
8. Pauline Johnson, b. Sept. 27, 1903; m. Aug. 29, 1927, Joseph Ford Osburn, who was b. Aug. 16, 1899, at Murphysboro, Ill.; they live in Albuquerque, N. Mex.
9. Corrine Johnson, twin to Pauline; d. April 22, 1907; buried in Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.

Cora May Johnson married at Fern Creek, Ky., Jacob Albert Baker, who was born at that place, July 25, 1862; died there March 26, 1898. She lives at Buechel, Ky.

Children, all born at Fern Creek, Ky.:

1. Sarah Elizabeth Baker, b. Sept. 1, 1889.
2. Lydia Lee Baker, b. Jan. 10, 1891; m. April 25, 1920, at Louisville, Ky., Thomas Burke. He is a farmer living near Buechel, Ky.

   Children:

   (1). Alberta Eveline Burke, b. Jan. 26, 1921.
   (2). Wanda Lee Burke, b. Jan. 20, 1922.
   (3). Herman Thomas Burke, b. May 25, 1923.
   (4). Sherman Douglas Burke, b. March 10, 1925.
   (5). John Emmett Burke, b. Dec. 26, 1927.
   (6). James Robert Burke, b. Jan. 23, 1928.

3. Beulah Maude Baker, b. Dec. 3, 1892; m. at Louisville, Ky., William Barnett Glover, who was b. there Jan. 8, 1889; d. Jan. 28, 1918. She is a practical nurse; lives at Buechel, Ky.

   Children:

   (1). Maudine E. Glover, b. Sept. 9, 1908; a graduate from Kentucky Baptist Hospital.

4. Lida May Baker, b. July 14, 1895; m. Sept. 16, 1913, at Fern Creek, Ky., J. William Gray, who was b. Sept. 29, 1891, in Kentucky. They live at Buechel, Ky.

   Children:

   (1). Lida Belle Gray, b. June 12, 1914.
   (2). Charles Lee Gray, b. June 16, 1916; d. September, 1916.
   (3). Nellie Katherine Gray, b. Feb. 3, 1920.

5. William Frederick Baker, Sept. 24, 1897; d. March 22, 1898; buried in Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.

Nelson Blair Johnson (p. 553) married April 15, 1896, at Fern Creek, Ky., Kate E. Burkhart, who was born July 12, 1873. He is a farmer. They live near Buechel, Ky.

Children:

1. Iva N. Johnson, b. Jan. 26, 1897; m. Howard T. Moody, who was b. Sept. 23, 1894, in Jeffersontown, Ky., served in the U. S. Army during the World War. He is a farmer living near Jeffersontown, Ky.

   Children:

   (1). Howard T. Moody, Jr., b. May 2, 1923.
   (2). Nelson B. Moody, b. April 28, 1926.

2. Ruth E. Johnson, b. Feb. 26, 1899.
3. Anna M. Johnson, b. April 4, 1901.
4. Fred W. Johnson, b. May 31, 1904; m. April 2, 1927, at Albuquerque, N. Mex., Nova L. White, who was b. April 28, 1903, in Indiana. He is a farmer. Their address is Magdalina, N. Mex.
5. Elsie K. Johnson, b. Jan. 31, 1906.
6. Charles N. Johnson, b. Oct. 2, 1908; m. May 30, 1928, at Albuquerque, N. Mex., Leona Horine, who was b. April 9, 1917, at Aurora, Mo. They live near Buechel, Ky.
7. Gertrude L. Johnson, b. Oct. 19, 1911.
8. R. Ennis Johnson, b. Oct. 4, 1913.
9. Dorothy E. Johnson, b. Oct. 14, 1917.

Lydia Victoria Johnson (p. 553) married Nov. 22, 1899, at Fern Creek, Ky., Herman Greten, who was born Dec. 25, 1871, in Louisville, Ky. Address—2101 W. Hill St., of same.

Children:

1. Abby Ethel Greten, b. March 2, 1901; m. April 21, 1922, at Jeffersonville, Ind., Alonzo W. Barmore, who was b. Aug. 25, 1891, in Louisville, Ky. Address 2101 W. Hill St., in same.

   Children:

   (1). Willis J. Barmore, b. Sept. 21, 1923.
   (2). Robert H. Barmore, b. Sept. 2, 1925.

Ennis Esten Johnson (p. 553) married Dec. 25, 1916, at Buechel, Ky., Margaret Florence Pierson, who was born Feb. 19, 1887. They live at 306 Columbia Ave., Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Children:

1. Ennis Esten Johnson, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1920.
2. Moses William Johnson, b. April 22, 1922.

Frederick Edgar Johnson (p. 552) married June 20, 1911, Theodosia Pearl Fletcher, who was born June 9, 1887, at Cambridge, Story County, Iowa. They live at 2106 Arno St., Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Children:

1. Doris Robert Johnson, b. Aug. 17, 1912.
2. Opal Charlotte Johnson, b. May 27, 1914.
3. M. F. Johnson, twin to Opal Charlotte.
4. Harry LeRoy Johnson, b. Nov. 5, 1917.
5. Quinton Edgar Johnson, b. Feb. 25, 1920.

Sarah Margaret Johnson (p. 550) married Oct. 3, 1867, Levin T. Bates, who was born June 18, 1843, at Fern Creek, Ky., near which their children were born.

Children:

1. Myra E. Bates, b. Aug. 28, 1868; d. Dec. 21, 1900.
2. Sarah Ethel Bates, b. Dec. 8, 1871; m. May 19, 1898, at Fern Creek, Ky., Milton Emery Anderson, who was b. Nov. 14, 1870, in Ames, Iowa. They live at 4741 Bellevue Ave., Louisville, Ky.

   Children:

   (1). Carrie Robb Anderson, b. Nov. 21, 1902.
   (2). Hazel Irene Anderson, b. Dec. 6, 1908.
   (3). Margaret Ruth Anderson, b. Oct. 21, 1912.
3. Jacob Cyrus Bates, b. Feb. 21, 1870 (?); m. Oct. 17, 1894, Ida May Fryer, who was b. April 24, 1874, at Indianola, Iowa. He is a farmer. They live at Rensselaer, Ind.

   Children:

   (1). Crawford Lyle Bates, b. Nov. 9, 1895; was a sergeant in Battery C., 35th Field Artillery, during the World War; m. Nov. 23, 1920, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Etta Alma Stemps, who was b. Sept. 13, 1882, in Knoxville, Tenn. They live at 1940 Lexington Ave., Norwood, Ohio.
   (2). James Rudel Bates, b. Nov. 27, 1896; m. April 13, 1918, at Remington, Ind., Marguerite Cummons, who was b. there Nov. 8, 1896. They live at 2039 Sherman Ave., Norwood, Ohio.

   Children:

   i. Jack McClellan Bates, b. May 3, 1919.
   ii. Carl Jacob Bates, b. April 2, 1921.
   iii. Lucille Elizabeth Bates, b. Dec. 7, 1924.

   (3). Sarah Margaret Bates, b. Jan. 13, 1902; m. (1) May 19, 1920, at Rensselaer, Ind., Carl J. Boerstler, who was b. March 18, 1894, at Brookville, Ind. He enlisted June 22, 1918; served as a private in the 134th Field Artillery, at Camp McClellan, Ala.; was discharged March 18, 1919; d. Aug. 26, 1927, at the Soldiers Home, Dayton, Ohio. She m. (2) June 16, 1928, at Louisville, Ky., Frank E. Bramhall, who was b. Aug. 5, 1905, at Sandyville, Iowa. They live at 1811 Lincoln Ave., Norwood, Ohio.

   Children, first marriage:

   i. Ida Mae Boerstler, b. Aug. 3, 1923.

   (4). Levin B. Bates, b. June 5, 1903.
   (5). Della B. Bates, b. July 28, 1909.
4. Charles Leroy Bates, b. Feb. 5, 1874; m. Dec. 8, 1898, at Fern Creek, Ky., Lida May Anderson, who was b. April 26, 1875, in Story County, Iowa. He is a farmer living at North Manchester, Ind.

   Children, all born near Fern Creek, Ky.:

   (1). Emil Robert Bates, b. Oct. 16, 1899.
   (2). Lois Ethel Bates, b. Feb. 27, 1901.
   (3). Joe Elliott Bates, b. Nov. 6, 1902.

(1). James Harry Bates, b. Dec. 4, 1907; d. May 6, 1914.
(2). Myra Katherine Bates, b. June 29, 1909.
(3). Jennie Mildred Bates, b. Feb. 26, 1913.

5. James Bates, who m. Susie Busby.

Children:

(1). Addie Bates.
(2). Kate Bates.
(3). Katherine Bates.

6. Harvey Bates, who m. Belle Hawes.

Children:

(1). Elbert Bates.
(2). Iva Bates.
(3). Paul Bates.
(4). Roy Bates.

7. Mary Bates, b. Aug. 9, 1880; d. Aug. 28, 1881; buried in Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.

8. Moses Irvine Bates, b. Nov. 3, 1887; m. May 15, 1911, in Louisville, Ky., Lyda Alice McCullough, who was b. Sept. 8, 1888, at Orell, Jefferson County, Ky. They live at 1456 Cypress St., Louisville, Ky.

Children:

(1). Dorothy Alice Bates, b. Oct. 12, 1913, at Buechel, Ky.
(2). Gilbert Irvine Bates, b. April 2, 1917, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

THE KINZERS

Adam Kinzer was born Jan. 30, 1789, in Pennsylvania; died Aug. 14, 1866; married Christina Deardoff, woh was born January, 1783, in Pennsylvania; died April 1, 1844. Both were devout members of the German Baptist, or Dunkard Church.

Children:

1. Adam Kinzer.
2. Henry Kinzer.
3. Charlotte Kinzer.
4. Mary Kinzer.
5. Susan Kinzer.
6. Rebecca Deardoff Kinzer, b. April 22, 1824, in Highland County, Ohio; d. Aug. 21, 1889, in Zearing, Iowa; m. Aaron Anthrum Guthrie, (see p. 56).

THE KUYKENDALLS

James Kuykendall was born at South Branch, W. Va., Oct. 16, 1816; married Oct. 25, 1836, Hannah Blue.

Children:

1. Frances Jane Kuykendall, b. Aug. 20, 1837; d. May 14, 1839.
2. Isaac Kuykendall, b. Aug. 30, 1839.
3. Francis B. Kuykendall, b. Sept. 15, 1841.
4. Jane Calvin Kuydendall, b. Dec. 11, 1843; d. Aug. 14, 1846.
5. Michael B. Kuykendall, b. Dec. 9, 1845.
6. John W. Kuykendall, b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Feb. 25, 1851.
7. James L. Kuykendall, b. Oct. 20, 1849
8. William Kuykendall, b. April 26, 1852.
9. Thomas Kuykendall, b. Sept. 12, 1854.
10. Susan Kuykendall, b. Oct. 1, 1856; m. April 14, 1876, William Newton Guthrie, (see p. 192).
11. Garrett Kuykendall, b. March 18, 1859; d. Feb. 25, 1860.

THE LAINS

Seth Lain, of Indiana, married a Miss Avalt and moved to Davis County, Iowa.

Children:

1. Sarah Jane Lain, who d. unm.
2. Elizabeth Lain, who m. a Mr. Thompson.
3. John Lain, b. Feb. 27, 1833. (Below)
4. Mary Lain, who m. Dan Hotwind.
5. Clarissa Lain, who m. a Mr. Jefferson.
6. George Lain.
7. Matilda Lain, who m. James Taylor.

John Lain (above) served during the Civil War in Company A., Third Iowa Cavalry. Afterwards he located on a fine farm in the Shannon neighborhood, was a buyer and shipper of cattle and a prosperous farmer.

He married Nellie Brown, who was born in 1852, daughter of Captain Morgan Brown.

Children:

1. Lucy Lain.
2. Mabel Lain, who m. Orin Reed.
3. Guy James Lain.
4. Helen Lain, who m. Ed Miller.
5. Pearl Lain, who m. Wayne E. Guthrie, (p. 343-344).
6. John Ralph Lain.
7. Charles Morgan Lain.
8. Burt Brown Lain.
9. Ruth Lain, b. August, 1891.
10. Dolpy Lain.

THE LOVES

John Love was born of Scotch parentage in the North of Ireland, February, 1706. He migrated thence to America in 1725, and settled in West Fallowfield Township, Chester County, Pa. He married about 1735 Alse (or Ann) ------, who was born in North Ireland in 1715. They lived within the bounds of the Fagg's Manor Presbyterian congregation of which both were charter members and he an elder from the time of its beginning in 1738 to his death, Feb. 6, 1790, a period of fifty-one years. He attended the first Presbyterian Synod in 1739. His wife, Alse, died April 20, 1790. Both are buried at Fagg's Manor Church.

Children:

1. Robert Love, b. about 1737; d. circa 1829, in Lycoming County, Pa.
2. Thomas Love, b. Jan. 28, 1739. (Below)
3. Ann Love, b. about 1746; became the second wife of Samuel McClellan, (see the McClellans). She is represented as dying Feb. 4, 1863, if correct, she was 122 years old. Think the date doubtful.
4. Sarah Love, b. Aug. 20, 1752; m. (1) about 1772, James Guthrie, (p. 167); m. (2) in 1782, William Gilkeson, (see the Gilkesons, (p. 542). d. June 27, 1826.
5. Janet Love, b. 175--; m. a Mr. Taylor.
6. Alse Love; unm. at death of father, 1790; d. ------ --, ----; lies buried in Fagg's Manor Cemetery.

Thomas Love (above) served in the Continental Army, in the Revolutionary War; was a second lieutenant on the staff of General Samuel Cochran. After the war he was sometimes styled "Captain Thomas Love," and it is supposed, therefore, that he attained that rank.

The old stone house on the homestead of Thomas Love, one mile south of Steelville, on the Octoraro Creek, still retains the inscription,—"T. L. 1768."

Like his father, Thomas Love was a man of earnest piety, a true Christian, a loyal supporter of the church. He was a ruling elder in the Fagg's Manor Church for more than sixty years.

He married, about 1767, Martha Guthrie, daughter of John Guthrie and Ann ———. She was born in 1746, died Dec. 20, 1825. He died Dec. 20, 1825. Both are buried at Fagg's Manor, Pa.

Children:

1. John Love, b. Dec. 6, 1768. (Below).
2. James Love, b. June 15, 1770. (Below).
3. Robert Love, b. Aug. 17, 1772; d. Sept. 19, 1774.
4. Ann Love, b. Sept. 21, 1774, (p. 561).

John Love (above) married Margaret Fleming, who was born in Chester County, Pa., Sept. 17, 1778. They moved to McMinn County, Tenn., where he died Sept. 25, 1834; his widow, May 12, 1841.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Love, who m. James Seaton. They were the parents of nine children.
2. Lovey R. Love, who m. Frank Rierly.
3. Sally G. Love, b. in 1794; m. (1) a Mr. McClure; m. (2) Dr. James Baker;[illegible] d. October, 1869.

   Children of Sally R. Love and Mr. McClure:

   (1). Margaret ("Peggy") Ann McClure, who m. E. S. Taylor.
   (2). Susan McClure, b. in 1832; m. Jesse Hastings; d. in 1887.

   Children of Sally R. (Love) McClure and Dr. James Baker:

   (1). James Marion Baker, b. Aug. 25, 1835; m. Elizabeth Clark; d. Jan. 1, 1916.
   (2). Andrew Jackson Baker.
   (3). John Baker.
   (4). David Baker.
   (5). William Baker.
4. Martha Love, who m. Samuel Martin. They had two children.
5. Polly Ann Love, who m. William Walker;—nine children.
6. Thomas Boston Love, b. Feb. 24, 1799; m. (1) Susannah Smith; m. (2) Mrs. Kelurah Minnie;[illegible] d. June 26, 1873.

   Children of Thomas Boston Love and Susannah Smith:

   (1). Elizabeth Jane Love.
   (2). John Pope Love, b. in 1828; d. Oct. 15, 1877.
   (3). Mary Emeline Love.
   (4). Samuel Fleming Love.
   (5). Margaret Ann Love.
   (6). James Thomas Love.
   (7). Hugh David Love.
   (8). William McAmis Love, b. Sept. 8, 1845.
   (9). Robert Hamilton Love.

   Children of Thomas Boston Love and Mrs. Kelurah Minnie:

   (1). Joseph Love, d. in infancy.
   (2). Josephine Love, twin to Joseph; m. Bascom Witkins, in Madisonville, Tenn.

James Love, (above) second child of Thomas Love and Martha Guthrie, married Mary Guthrie,[illegible] daughter of Adam Guthrie and Mercy Irwin, (see p. 171). James Love[illegible] was an elder in Fagg's Manor Presbyterian Church. He and his wife and daughters, Elizabeth and Rebecca, are buried in its cemetery.[illegible]

Children:

1. Martha Love, b. July 17, 1792. (Below)
2. Elizabeth Love, b. May 24 (or 27), 1791; d. March 20, 1837; unm.
3. Thomas Love, b. March 22, 1796. (Below)
4. Sarah ("Sally") Ann Love, b. March 30, 1798; d. Sept. 6, 1855; unm.
5. John Adam Love, b. April 15, 1799. (Below)
6. James Love, Jr., b. May 18, 1804 (p. 560).
7. Robert Love, b. March 17, 1807, (p. 560).
8. Hannah Love, b. Aug. 4, 1809; d. April 18, 1894; unm.
9. Mary Love, b. Dec. 2, 1811; d. March 15 (or 17), 1885; unm.
10. Rebecca Love, b. Jan. 3, 1814; d. Nov. 24 (or 25), 1823.
11. A son.
12. A daughter.

Martha Love (above) married June 5, 1819, to James Ross; died March 7 (or 10), 1879.

Children:

1. Prudence Ross, who m. Rev. George Simpson. Both, while on a missionary journey, were drowned off the west coast of Africa.
2. Thomas Ross, who d. at the age of nine yrs.
3. Eliza Ross, b. in 1822 (?).
4. Rebecca Ross, b. in 1823; m. James Dickey; had six children.
5. Hannah Ross, b. in 1830; m. Nov. 13, 1856, to Thomas Snodgrass; d. Oct. 11, 1883. He d. April 10, 1865.
6. Hamilton Ross, b. Feb. 20, 1837; d. in 1827; unm.
7. M. Jane Ross, b.
8. & 9. Two other children, who d. in infancy.

Thomas Love, (above) second child of James Love and Mary Guthrie, became a Presbyterian clergyman and was pastor of the Lower Brandywine and Red Clay Creek churches, near Wilmington, Del., for nearly forty years. He married Oct. 13, 1824, Sarah Latta, daughter of Rev. James Latta, who married Mary McCallu. They were the parents also of John and James Latta, Jr., both Presbyterian ministers, as was the father. Rev. Thomas Love died Dec. 22, 1879.

Children:

1. Mary E. Love, b. Oct. 25, 1825; m. in 1848, Stephen Springer. They lived on her father's place near Wilmington, Del.

   Children:

   (1). Thomas Love Springer, b. Aug. 25, 1849; m. Nov. 9, 1875, Mary G. Bowker; had eight children.
   (2). William Springer, b. Aug. 28, 1851; m. Jan. 5, 1881, Etta F. Springer; four children.
   (3). Frances Latta Springer, b. March 20, 1854; m. Sept. 17, 1885, William R. Cherehman. They had five children.
   (4). Ida Latta Springer, b. Oct. 18, 1856; m. Jan. 10, 1889, J. Randolph Jones; two children.
   (5). Robert Stephen Springer, b. March 2, 1859; m. Feb. 22, 1883, Margaret A. Ball; three children.

John Adam Love, (above) fifth child of James Love and Mary Guthrie, married (1) March 26, 1826, Abbie Jane Andrews, in Wilmington, Del. She was born Oct. 9, 1806. He married (2) Oct. 15, 1835, Anna Maria McClellan, who was born April 21, 1813; died March 29, 1900, (see the McClellans, (p. 565). John Adam Love died Feb. 20, 1882.

Children of John Adam Love and Abbie Jane Andrews:

1. Newton Burder Love, b. March 13, 1827; m. Nov. 27, 1856; d. in 1883.
2. Elizabeth Mary Love, b. Dec. 21, 1828; d. April 8, 1865.
3. Thomas James Love, b. May 26, 1832; d. Jan. 25, 1910.

Children of John Adam Love and Jane Moore McClellan:

1. Robert Poole Love, b. Sept. 4, 1837.
2. Emma Jane Love, b. March 5, 1839.
3. Rebecca Frances Love, b. July 23, 1841; d. Jan. 24, 1888.
4. Samuel [illegible] Love, b. June 16, 1844.
5. John V. A. Love, b. March 24, 1846; d. June 9, 1908.
6. Walter Lusty Love, b. Nov. 24, 1854.
7. Lyman Love, b. Oct. 23, 1857; d. February, 1860.

James Love, Jr., (p. 559) sixth child of James Love and Mary Guthrie married (1) Feb. 2, 1825, Elizabeth McClure Thompson, who was born April 22, 1804; died May 4, 1833. He married (2) Feb. 17, 1836, Martha McNair. He died June 2, 1880.

Children of James Love, Jr., and Elizabeth McClure Thompson:

1. John James Thompson Love, b. Nov. 15, 1825.
2. Joanna Mayo Love, b. Nov. 6, 1827; d. August, 1910.
3. Sarah Jane Love, b. July --, 1830; d. April 5, 1893.
4. Mary Elizabeth Love, b. July --, 1832; d. in 1833.

Children of James Love, Jr., and Martha McNair:

1. Mary Elizabeth Love, b. March 15, 1837.
2. Robert Stockton Keith Love, b. in 1839; d. in 1842.
3. Augustus McNair Love, b. in 1841; d. in 1863.
4. Abbel Green Love, b. in 1843.
5. Thomas Chalmers Love, b. in 1848.
6. William Elwood Love, b. in 1850.

Robert Love, (p. 559) seventh child of James Love and Mary Guthrie, studied for the ministry, graduating from Princeton Theological Seminary. It is said that in tracing the descendants of Thomas Love, there are to be found no less than forty-seven clergymen of different denominations. Rev. Robert Love settled in the churches of Harmony and Oxford, N. J., where during a glowing ministry of six years, he literally gave his life for his people.

He married in New Jersey, June 11, 1832, Ann Thompson Fair. He died Oct. 9, 1838, at the age of thirty-one years.

Children:

1. John James Hervey Love, b. April 3, 1833; d. July 30, 1897.
2. Rebecca Fair Love, b. Feb. 27, 1835; m. March 25, 1862, to David Warman; d. Jan. 9, 1912; seven children.
3. Sylvester Payson Love, b. Oct. 24, 1837; m. Dec. 18, 1860, Mary Gardner; d. March 19, 1887; three children.
4. Mary Jane Love, b. Aug. 14, 1838; d. March 4, 1930; unm.

John James Hervey Love (above) married June 6, 1860, Frances J. Crane, born May 6, 1830; died Aug. 13, 1918.

Children:

1. Edith Love, b. Sept. 29, 1864; m. Jan. 20, 1891, Charles Edw. Stockder, b. Aug. 8, 1861. They reside in Hartford, Conn.

   Children:

   (1). Marion Love Stockder, b. Sept. 7, 1892.
   (2). Gertrude Stockder, b. Dec. 24, 1893; d. Dec. 15, 1932.
   (3). Hervey Love Stockder, b. July 15, 1897; m. Oct. 29, 1932, Dorothea B. Litchfield.
   (4). Robert Maxwell Stockder, b. Oct. 3, 1903.

2. Marion Love, b. Oct. 10, 1870; m. Oct. 10, 1899, Louis F. Berry, b. Nov. 24, 1868; d. Oct. 5, 1916.

   Children:

   (1). Sidney Love Berry, b. Dec. 13, 1902; d. Jan. 29, 1923.

3. Leslie Clement Love, b. March 4, 1876; m. April 21, 1903, Edith J. Manson, b. Nov. 11, 1873.

Children:

(1). Elizabeth Love, b. Sept. 30, 1909.
(2). Frances Love, b. Feb. 10, 1911.

Ann Love, (p. 558) fourth child of Thomas Love and Martha Guthrie, married Nov. 26, 1793, Gabriel Morrison; died Oct. 13, 1801. He was born in 1771; died May 21, 1836.

Children:

1. Thomas Love Morrison, b. Dec. 6, 1794; d. October, 1826.
2. Alexander W. Morrison, b. Dec. 2, 1796; d. Sept. 8, 1872.
3. Prudence Morrison, b. Dec. 26, 1798.
4. Julianne Morrison, b. Sept. 12, 1800; m. James K. Simpson; d. Sept. 20, 1867. No children.

THE LYANSES

Thomas Lyans was born Dec. 29, 1821, in Ohio. He married (1) April 15, 1851, Rebecca A. Guthrie, daughter of Robert Guthrie and Jane Cunningham. (see p. 255). Endowed by nature with sturdy physical frames and the adventuresome spirit of pioneers, they decided to make a home for themselves in the country immediately west of the Mississippi River, which at that time was rapidly being settled. Early in the year 1856, with their three small children they left Ohio, traveling by rail to Galena, Ill., thence crossing the Mississippi to Dubuque, Iowa, and settling first on a farm which they purchased some miles west of it. They remained there but a short time and then removed to Moniteau County, Mo., purchasing a farm of one thousand acres near the town of California. A very dry season discouraged Mr. Lyans with that location and disposing of his lands, he removed with his family to Jones County, Iowa, purchased a farm in Madison Township, and began the laborious and heroic life of an early settler. During the thirty years that followed, by good management and hard work he increased his holdings to nearly one thousand acres of improved land and reared a family of twelve children. Then misfortune came in the form of scarlet fever with which eleven children were ill at the same time. The fever left two boys and two girls in a very weak physical condition, which ran on into tuberculosis. The mother contracted the same disease while caring for them and another son contracted typhoid fever. All six died within the space of two years time. Rebecca A. (Guthrie) Lyans died Sept. 3, 1883, at her home near Center Junction, Iowa. Three years later he married a second wife, by whom he had one child, a son, born Feb. 1, 1893; died Dec. 21, 1896.

Thomas Lyans died Nov. 24, 1903, at Center Junction, Iowa. He was a just and upright man and was highly esteemed in his home community. After settling in Jones County, both he and his wife were members of the Scotch Grove Presbyterian Church, four miles north of their home, until a church was organized nearer at the new town of Center Junction and they became charter members of it. He was a ruling elder and one of the main supporters of both churches for many years. As mentioned above, the first three children of Thomas Lyans and Rebecca A. Guthrie were born in Ohio, the others in Jones County, Iowa.

Children:

1. Robert Guthrie Lyans, b. Dec. 11, 1852. (p. 562).
2. Amanda Ellen Lyans, b. Aug. 26, 1854; m. in 1883, Samuel Kennison, whose father, David Kennison, was b. in 1802, in Canada; d. Aug. 4, 1886, in Jones County, Iowa; no children.
3. Heber B. Lyans, b. Feb. 6, 1856; d. Oct. 4, 1887, in Jones County, Iowa.
4. Sophia Jennie Lyans, b. Sept. 12, 1857; m. William Y. Williamson; d. March 2, 1899, in Farnhamsville, Iowa.

Children:

(1). Nellie Williamson, m. ——— Willard, Yuba City, Calif.
(2). Charles Williamson, d. ——— , ——.
(3). Mary Williamson, m. ——— Trowbridge.

5. Thomas Lowry Lyans, b. Jan. 28, 1859, (p. 562).
6. John Everett Lyans, b. April 10, 1861, (p. 563).
7. Minerva Isabel Lyans, b. Sept. 23, 1862; m. May, 1882, Ezekiel P. Thompson, who was b. August, 1856, in Whiteside County, Ill. His father, Moses Thompson, was b. in 1821, in Cumberland County, Pa.; m. in 1844, Isabel M. Kitzour, who was b. in 1821, in Columbus, Ohio. He d. in 1861, in Whiteside County, Ill.; his widow, in 1877, in same place. Their children were—Alexander, Susanna, Samuel K., William, Ezekiel P., and John H. M., who married Mary, youngest daughter of David Guthrie. (see p. 235). Ezekiel Thompson and Minerva Isabel Lyans had one child, Susie Belle Thompson, who was b. in 1886; d. in 1887, in Hand County, S. Dak. Minerva Isabel (Lyans) Thompson, d. Oct. 12, 1895, in Jones County, Iowa.
8. William C. Lyans, b. Dec. 5, 1864, (p. 564).
9. James Wilson Lyans, b. May 3, 1866; d. Feb. 13, 1887, in Jones County, Iowa.
10. David Oscar Lyans, b. July 31, 1867; d. June 3, 1888, in Jones County, Iowa.
11. Mary A. Lyans, b. Jan. 26, 1869; d. June 22, 1903, in Jones County, Iowa; unm.
12. Lydia C. Lyans, b. June 7, 1870; d. June 20, 1889, in Jones County, Iowa.

Robert Guthrie Lyans (p. 561) married Dec. 31, 1878, Sadie Jane Barnhill, who was born Dec. 1, 1860, in Jones County, Iowa. She is a daughter of Samuel Barnhill, born Dec. 5, 1827, in Indiana; died in 1864, near New Orleans, La., while serving in the U. S. Army. He married Martha Rodman, who was born Jan. 29, 1837, in Indiana. Their children were—Elizabeth Ann, John H., and Sadie Jane.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Guthrie Lyans now live in La Canada, Calif. Their children were all born in Jones County, Iowa.

Children.

1. Alice Maude Lyans, b. Jan. 31, 1880; graduated from Lennox College; m. Dec. 31, 1903, Nathan Bundy Lathrop, who was b. Dec. 3, 1880, at Oxford Junction, Iowa. His father, George W. Lathrop, was b. March 3, 1836, in Sandusky, Ohio; m. in 1859, Ruth Amelia Noble, who was b. in New York and d. April 30, 1901. He d. Dec. 3, 1907. Their children were—Frank L., J. Howard, Ollie, Nathan B., and Gladys Marie. Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Bundy Lathrop live at 2200 Crescent Ave., Montrose, Calif.

   Children:

   (1). Harold Wallace Lathrop, b. Oct. 10, 1904; d. October, 1904.
   (2). Robert Wendell Lathrop, b. June 4, 1907.
   (3). Ruth Mildred Lathrop, b. Nov. 6, 1909.
   (4). Thelma Lucile Lathrop, b. Feb. 26, 1911.

2. Ida May Lyans, b. Dec. 19, 1882; graduated from Lennox College; m. April 4, 1906, Rudolph U. Ricklefs, who was b. Nov. 23, 1880, at Monticello, Iowa, son of Ricklef U. Ricklefs, b. Nov. 26, 1845, in Germany; m. Augusta Ritzen, who was b. Sept. 14, 1847, in Hamburg, Germany. Rudolph U. Ricklefs d. Aug. 17, 1932. His widow lives at 1055 Forest Court, Palo Alto, Calif.

   Children, all born at Monticello, Iowa:

   (1). Clarence Lyans Ricklefs, b. Jan. 28, 1907; m. June 16, 1928, Margaret Olsen, daughter of George Frederick Olsen, who m.

George G. Matthews. Clarence Lyans Ricklets and Margaret Olsen have one child, Cynthia Lyans Ricklets, b. June 25, 1920. They live at 2513 Ocean View Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

(2). Robert Uhlric Ricklets, b. May 23, 1909.

(3). Richard William Ricklets, b. Nov. 15, 1916.

3. Robert Thompson Lyans, b. Oct. 1, 1884; graduated from Iowa State College, 1908, degree of B.S.A.; m. June 25, 1912, Bessie Hene Furst, who was b. Aug. 6, 1887, in Conrad, Iowa, daughter of Oliver John Furst, who was b. June 22, 1857, in Salona, Pa.; m. April 2, 1884, Jennie Snyder, who was b. Dec. 10, 1856, at Rogersville, Ohio. Oliver John Furst d. Jan. 12, 1925, in Glendale, Calif. Their children were—Clifford D.; Bessie Hene, and Thomas Martin Furst. Robert Thompson Lyans is engaged in newspaper work in Los Angeles, lives in Glendale, Calif.

Children:

(1). Roberta Jean Lyans, b. May 4, 1913, at Burbank, Calif.

(2). John Robert Lyans, b. Nov. 14, 1922, at Glendale, Calif.

4. Martha Belle Lyans, b. Feb. 10, 1887; m. June 12, 1912, James Albert Newton, who was b. May 9, 1888; son of William R. Newton, who was b. April 7, 1864, in Tennessee; d. Jan. 21, 1908, in Glendale, Calif.; m. June 30, 1887, Marian T. Quick. She was b. Oct. 12, 1866, in Ceylon, India. Their children were—James Albert and William M. Newton. James Albert Newton and Martha Belle Lyans reside in Glendale, Calif.

Children:

(1). Russell Lyans Newton, b. June 5, 1913, at Burbank, Calif.

(2). Albert Glenn Newton, b. Dec. 7, 1914, at Glendale, Calif.

5. Jennie Elizabeth Lyans, b. Sept. 2, 1888; d. Oct. 28, 1894; unm.

6. Fannie Blanche Lyans, b. Feb. 19, 1896; m. El Ray Anderson, who was b. May 7, 1891, in Los Gatos, Calif. He is the son of Albert T. Anderson and Catherine Haslett, both of whom are natives of Pennsylvania. No children.

Thomas Lowry Lyans (p. 562) fifth child of Thomas Lyans and Rebecca A. Guthrie, m. Dec. 30, 1879, Lizzie J. Sinclair, who was b. June 19, 1858, in Jones County, Iowa. Her father, Angus Sinclair, was b. Jan. 1, 1833, in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; married Mary Ann Nelson, who was born July 11, 1836, in Carroll County, Ohio; died in 1901, in Jones County, Iowa. Angus Sinclair died June 19, 1900, in Jones County, Iowa. Their children were—Lizzie J., Donald O., Mervin M., Anna B., Hellen E., and James D. Sinclair.

Thomas Lowry Lyans died Dec. 15, 1920, at his home in Orange Cove, Calif. He is survived by his widow and only child, Mervin T. Lyans, who was born July 13, 1881, is unmarried and lives with his mother in Orange Cove, Calif.

John Everett Lyans, (p. 562) sixth child of Thomas Lyans and Rebecca A. Guthrie, married Sept. 19, 1881, Matilda Stillwell, who was born Feb. 14, 1864. Her father, Charles J. Stillwell, was born in Canada and her mother, May E. Dennis, was born in Ohio.

Children:

1. Edna Lyans, b. July 20, 1882; m. November, 1909, Lloyd Sexton.
2. Arthur J. Lyans, b. March 1, 1884; m. April, 1908; d. Aug. 23, 1916.
3. Mayme Lyans, b. Feb. 26, 1887; m. February, 1909, George Allison.
4. Lester C. Lyans, b. Nov. 29, 1889; unm.
5. Fred J. Lyans, b. Jan. 20, 1892; m. February, 1915.
6. Lulu Lyans, b. May 3, 1894; m. June, 1915, O. C. Curtis.
7. Herbert S. Lyans, b. Dec. 2, 1899; unm.
8. Anna May Lyans, b. Jan. 2, 1902; m. November, 1923, C. P. Woolpert.

William C. Lyans, (p. 562) eighth child of Thomas Lyans and Rebecca A. Gulham, married (1) Aug. 26, 1885, Blanche Blish, who died Dec. 22, 1892, in Jones County, Iowa. He married (2) July 15, 1896, at Monroe, Iowa, Nevada Maria Boal, who was born Nov. 14, 1860, in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. He died June 10, 1926, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Children of William C. Lyans and Blanche Blish:

1. Cecil Kenyon Lyans, b. July 4, 1887, in Jones County, Iowa; m. June 10, 1918, Laura McDowell. They have two adopted children—Eleanor and Miriam.
2. Roscoe Cyrus Lyans, b. July 10, 1889, at Welsh, La.; m. July 15, 1916, Florence Wuest, who was b. June 24, 1890, at Blue Island, Ill. Her father, James Albert Wuest, was b. in 1851, in Switzerland; m. in 1876, Caroline Voght, who was b. in 1852, in Peoria, Ill. Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Cyrus Lyans live in Santa Barbara, Calif.
3. Roland Ezekiel Lyans, b. Sept. 25, 1891; d.

Children of William C. Lyans and Nevada Maria Boal:

1. Clara Vista Lyans, b. March 12, 1898; d. April 1, 1898.
2. Richard W. Lyans, b. Oct. 1, 1899; m. July 20, 1929, Theressa Olcott; d. Nov. 21, 1930, in an auto wreck at Ontario, Calif.
3. Thomas Robert Lyans, b. Nov. 16, 1902; d. Dec. 30, 1902.

THE LYBARGERS

"From the Palitinate there came to Philadelphia Johann Adam Leberger and his wife, Barbara, in the ship *Johnson*, which sailed from Rotterdam and Deal and reached America Sept. 19, 1732, (Rupp's *30,000 Names of Immigrants*, p. 75). He settled in the neighborhood of Philadelphia. The records show that Adam Leberger, a resident of Philadelphia County, took the oath of citizenship Sept. 26, 1740. He is mentioned as being of the Quaker faith. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 2 Vol. 2. p. 351).

. . . . . .

"It was to Bedford County, Pa., that three brothers, the sons of Johann Leberger, migrated with their families shortly after 1771. They took up land in Cumberland Valley Township, settling along Wills Creek. By name they were George, Nicholas, and Ludwig. They are found on the tax lists of Bedford County in 1773, 1776, 1779, when Nicholas owned 100 acres of land; in 1783 and 1784 when Nicholas had seven members in his family . . . etc. etc.

"In Bedford County on May 19, 1778, Captain Samuel Paxton of Cumberland Valley Township, organized the 4th Company, First Battalion of Bedford County Militia. It was known as "The Wills Creek Settlement Company." The following Libergers served in this company—Ludwig, Sr., George, Nicholas, Sr., Nicholas, Jr., and Henry. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5. Vol. 5. pages 82, 83, and 115). Among the Revolutionary soldiers from Bedford County listed as in the Continental Line, who received 'depreciation pay,' were George and Nicholas Leberger, both privates. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5. Vol. 4. pages 234 and 503).

"Nicholas, Jr., who later went to Erie County, Pa., received a government pension for his services during the war, etc. etc.

"The Three Brothers, George Nicholas and Ludwick, who first pushed westward with their families, were men who ranged in age from thirty to forty years when they went to Bedford County in 1771. They all fought in the war. George is presumed to have been the eldest . . .

"Nicholas, the second of the brothers, was probably born in 1733. In 1784 there were seven members in his family. He died in 1798 and none of his family is known except his son, Nicholas, Jr., born in 1753. He served in the same company in the Revolution as did his father. In 1798 he emigrated northward to Erie County, Pa., settling in Springfield Township. He died April 28, 1833, as is shown by the Government pension records."

The will of Nicholas Lybarger, of Lemasters, Lawrence [illegible] County, Pa., provides that all the estate be sold "and of the proceeds I give one third to my beloved wife Mary Ann, and the other two thirds to all my children equally; John Henry and Lewis, executors." Dated July 3, 1802.

Nick his x mark Lybarger

In the presence of Eve. Whitesmith, Elijah Moyer, Nicholas Moyer, Tobias Arnott. Probated March 11, 1803. (Bedford County, Pa. Wills, liber 1, folio 273.)

The will of Nicholas Lybarger, of Springfield Township, Erie County, Pa., dated Feb. 16, 1825, mentions—"my wife Christina; daughter Elizabeth, son John; daughter Mary, son Henry; son Cornelius and daughter Rachel." Each one to share alike. John Devore, executor. Reg. Feb. 22, 1830.

Wit. Thomas R. Miller, Andrew Cochran. (Erie County, Pa., Wills, liber A, folio 105.)

Of the daughters of Nicholas Lybarger, Jr., the above testator, Mary married William Campbell Guthrie, (see p. 338) and one of the others married a Devore, think it was John.

It was thought that this Nicholas had a son Nicholas, III, perhaps wrongly, as he is not named among the children.

A Caroline Lybarger, a granddaughter of the above testator, married in 1841 Joseph Bagley.

THE McCLELLANS[21]

The ancient seat of the McClellans is in Kirkcudbrightshire, a part of old Galloway, Scotland. The region was long inhabited by that part of the Pictish race (see introduction) which was cut off from the eastern Picts by the northern intrusion of the Saxons into the Lowlands. It appears that in olden times Galloway was regarded as Highland territory; certain it is that there was a Highland clan called McClellan. They had the same tartan as the Logans. This was owning to the fact that at a time when the latter were almost exterminated in a feud, the McClellans concealed the son of the Logan chieftain, thus saving his life and later the two clans fused and adopted the Logan tartan.

Sir Patrick McClellan, Laird of Bombie, assassinated by Earl Douglas in 1352, was the ancestor of the several Lords of Kirkcudbright, whose hoary castle still stands in a good state of preservation. A direct descendant, Robert McClellan, was Laird of Barmaghan, which lies to the southwest of Kirkcudbright. He was an active Covenanter and for his participation in the uprisings of Rullion Green, Drumclog and Bothwell Bridge, was banished in the Autumn of 1685 to America. He settled with three of his children at Woodbridge, N. J. In 1688 (or 1689), he returned to Scotland with one son, leaving a daughter, who married in New Jersey and a son, some think his name was Robert, who settled in Hopewell Township, Hunterdon County, N. J. He married ——— ——— and had among others a son—Robert McClelland, born about 1691; died 1741; married (1) ——— ———; married (2) Elizabeth, daughter of James and Margaret Ewing. About 1727 he moved to Middletown, Chester, (now Delaware) County, Pa. He was one of the founders of the Middletown Presbyterian Church, donating the ground on which it was built.

Children, first marriage:

1. William McClellan, "whose descendants are in York and Adams Counties," Pa. It would appear that Thomas who m. Mary Guthrie [illegible] and Esther who m. William Guthrie (p. 168) were children of this William.[22] Mary Guthrie McClellan was living in 1835, at which time she was in her eighty-fifth year.
2. Jane McClellan, who m. a Mr. Miller.
3. Isabella McClellan, who m. a Mr. Hunter.

Children of Robert McClellan and Elizabeth Ewing:

1. James McClellan, unborn.
2. Thomas McClellan, unborn.
3. Robert McClellan, who m. and d. in Chester County, Pa., in 1797 or 1800.
4. Samuel McClellan, b. 1732; d. Dec. 9, 1807, (p. 247).
5. Ephraim McClellan, who m. Christy Mitchell.
6. Elizabeth McClellan, who m. Samuel McCres and d. in Cumberland County, Pa., in 1757.
7. Mary McClellan, who m. a Mr. Caldwell, a brother of her brother James' wife.

"There are many descendants of some of these in Chester County about Coatesville and West Chester."

James McClellan (above) married Martha, daughter of Henry Caldwell, by his first wife, name unknown. Elizabeth (Ewing) McClellan, widow of Robert, became the second wife of Henry Caldwell. They lived with her son Samuel, moved with him from Newton Township to Sadsbury Township, Chester County, in 1750, where she died later in the same year. James McClellan and family, (he had eight children), moved from Middletown Township to Sadsbury about 1770. He was a substantial and industrious farmer. He died February, 1793; his wife, November, 1790. Their eldest son was Joseph McClellan, who was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War.

Thomas, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Ewing) McClellan, moved to Cumberland County, Pa., prior to 1760. He lived in the vicinity of Shippensburg, Pa. He married (1) Elizabeth Mitchell; married (2) about 1763, Janet Trimble, who was said to have been the first white child born in the settlement west of the Susquehanna River. She was born in 1732; died in 1831 (or 1832). Thomas McClellan died in Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pa., in 1809.

Children of Thomas McClellan and Elizabeth Mitchell:

1. William McClellan, a Captain in the War of the Revolution,[84] "killed in leading his Company against Indians in the central part of the state (Pa.); unm."
2. Jane McClellan, who m. a Mr. Mitchell and d. in Huntingdon County, Pa.
3. James McClellan, who m. and d. in Huntingdon County, Pa.

Children of Thomas McClelland[85] and Janet Trimble:

1. Margaret McClelland, who d. unm.
2. Thomas McClellan. (Below)
3. Robert McClelland, who m. Susanna Peebles and settled in Erie County, Pa., prior to 1808. He helped to organize the Presbyterian Church of Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. in 1838. He had two sons Alexander and Thomas, who left descendants in Erie County, Pa.
4. Susanna McClelland, who m. Robert Peebles; d. in Cumberland County, Pa., in 1831.
5. William McClelland, who m. Martha Sharp and settled in Lawrence County, Pa., where he d. in 1848. He had four sons and two daughters. (Below)
6. Elizabeth McClelland, who d. in Cumberland County, Pa., in 1846, unm.
7. Joseph McClelland, who d. in Cumberland County, Pa., in 1843, unm.

Thomas McClellan (above) married Susanna Smith. He died in Franklin County, Pa., in 1846. He had two sons, John and Joseph. One of these was the father of Thomas A. McClelland, of Shippensburg, Pa.

Thomas McClellard, eldest child of William and Martha (Sharp) McClelland, (above), was born in 1809, in Lawrence County, Pa. He married in 1831, Esther Wilson, eleventh child of Robert and Sarah (Friend) Wilson, of Path Valley, Cumberland, now Franklin County, Pa. Robert Wilson was a soldier in the

Revolution four years and four months. He was at Stony Point under Anthony Wayne; was at Germantown, Princeton, and Valley Forge. His brother was killed by Indians at Germantown. He died at Darlington, Beaver County, Pa., in 1803. Thomas and Esther (Wilson) McClelland were the parents of Thomas S. McClelland.

Samuel McClellan, (p. 368) son of Robert and Elizabeth (Ewing) McClellan, was a carpenter and farmer. After moving from Newton to Sadbury Township, Chester County, Pa., he was the owner of a large and valuable farm and lived within a half mile of his brother James.

He married (1) April 10, 1759, Mary Lindsay, who died June 19, 1777, aged 42 years. He married (2) July 2, 1778, Abi Love, who was born 1746; died July, 1842, (?).

THE McKEES

The McKee family of Scotch-Irish descent were early settlers in what is now Fayette County, Pa. From there, it is supposed, Alexander McKee moved to the Ohio River a few miles below Pittsburgh, Pa., where he secured title to a tract of some 800 acres of land lying along the river. The place became known as McKee's Rocks. The precise point of that name is a bold promontory of rocky formation extending into the river from its southern shore. On the summit of the point, now nearly gone due to the quarrying of the underlying strata, is an artificial mount of earth, reputed to have been an Indian burial place. About 1912 scientific excavations were made in the mound with disappointing results; few graves were found and few relics, the interments being in no wise as extensive as anticipated. Whether the mound really belonged to the Indians is problematical. It may have been the work of the more ancient Mound-Builders.

A descendant of Alexander McKee still has the original deed given him by the Penn heirs for these lands.

Children:

1. Alexander McKee, Jr.
2. Andrew McKee, who m. Elizabeth E. ———.
3. Catherine McKee, b. about 1824; m. Robert B. Guthrie, (p. 332.
4. Marie McKee, who m. James McGonigle.
5. John A. McKee.

THE MERRILLS

Jesse Merrill was born Aug. 3, 1788, in Maryland and died Jan. 27, 1882, in Washington County, Pa. He married Nancy Hemphill, who died May 16, 1879.

Children:

1. John Merrill. (Below)
2. Richard Merrill.
3. Ruth Merrill.
4. Thomas Merrill.
5. David Merrill.
6. Mary Merrill.
7. Jesse Merrill, Jr.
8. Betty Merrill.
9. Joseph Merrill.

John Merrill (above) was born Feb. 12, 1812, in Washington County, Pa., and died July 17, 1894, in Buchanan County, Iowa. He married Sept. 24, 1835, Margaret Guthrie, who was born Jan. 28, 1814, in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, and died Oct. 25, 1902, in Buchanan County, Iowa. She was a daughter of Robert Guthrie and Jane Cunningham (see p. 254). Both John Merrill and his wife were of pioneering stock and of the Guthrie-Lyons-Merrill-Wallace families, which moved to Iowa, they were the first to go. In 1849 they left Christiansville, Ohio, traveling by canal-boat to Cleveland, thence by a lake vessel to a point in

Wisconsin where they landed and Mr. Merrill purchased a yoke of oxen and proceeded overland to Buchanan County, Iowa. He settled there on a tract of land and reared a large family. He was a successful pioneer farmer and acquired a considerable amount of land, so that he was able to give a farm to each of his sons as they set out for themselves, then had a farm of 320 acres left on which he lived at the time of his death. He was an active member of the Presbyterian Church and gave the ground for the old Hickory Presbyterian Church and cemetery, the first to be established in that locality.

Children of John Merrill and Margaret Guthrie:

1. Jesse Merrill, b. Feb. 10, 1837, in Uhrichsville, Ohio; m. Jan. 29, 1860, Mary E. Scott, who was b. April 26, 1840, a daughter of W. H. Scott. Jesse Merrill d. March 28, 1865, at Winthrop, Iowa, and his widow m. a second time, E. P. Brintnall, by whom she had a son Earle P. Brintnall and a daughter Millie Brintnall, and d. Jan. 14, 1912, at Winthrop, Iowa.

   Children:

   (1). Eva Merrill, b. in 1861; m. in 1895, P. V. Craig; d. in 1915, at Winthrop, Iowa; no children.
   (2). Oscar Ernest Merrill, b. about 1863; unm.
   (3). Ira Jay Merrill, b. about 1866; m. ——— ———; d. about 1929, in Seattle, Wash. He had, as recalled, three daughters and one son.

2. Jane Merrill, b. April 7, 1839, in Uhrichsville, Ohio; m. Sept. 27, 1884, Benedict Berger; d. March 26, 1920, at Winthrop, Iowa. No children.
3. Nancy Hill Merrill, b. Oct. 27, 1839, in Uhrichsville, Ohio; d. Dec. 25, 1920, at Winthrop, Iowa; unm.
4. Mary Merrill, b. Aug. 5, 1841, in Uhrichsville, Ohio; m. March 5, 1877, Charles Boone, who was b. in 1843 and d. Dec. 6, 1922, at Coggon, Iowa; d. March 14, 1925, at Coggon, Iowa.

   Children:

   (1). A son, b. June 23, 1878; d. in infancy.
   (2). John Boone, b. about 1880, at Creighton, Nebr.

5. Robert Merrill, b. Aug. 3, 1845, in Uhrichsville, Ohio; d. March 10, 1857, in Buchanan County, Iowa.
6. Margaret Merrill, b. Aug. 19, 1845, in Uhrichsville, Ohio; m. Dec. 28, 1867, David Milne, who was b. April 15, 1843, at Corey Hill, Canada, d. Sept. 20, 1918, at Creighton, Nebr. She is living at Creighton. Their children were born in Buchanan County, Iowa, save the youngest, who was b. at Creighton, Nebr.

   Children:

   (1). William J. Milne, b. Aug. 16, 1869; d. in 1877, at Quasqueton, Iowa.
   (2). Jesse Milne, b. Sept. 11, 1871; unm.; lives at Creighton, Nebr.
   (3). Albert Milne, b. April 23, 1874, m. ——— ———; d. April 27, 1928, at El Paso, Texas; no children.
   (4). Denzil Milne, b. May 10, 1876; unm.
   (5). Mabel Milne, b. Sept. 24, 1878; unm.; lives at Creighton, Nebr.
   (6). Fred J. Milne, b. April 3, 1885; m. Nov. 20, 1912, Oril Unetta Benton, who was b. July 8, 1894, in Linn County, Iowa. She is a daughter of Isaac D. Benton, who was b. Oct. 10, 1868, at Troy Mills, Linn County, Iowa; m. Mary Amelia McKee, who was b. May 1, 1858, in Linn County, Iowa, and d. March 7, 1928, at Rushville, Sheridan County, Nebr.

   Children of Fred J. Milne and Oril Unetta Benton:

   i. Amelia Milne, b. Oct. 24, 1914, in Newport, Nebr.
   ii. Doris Milne, b. April 23, 1916, in Newport, Nebr.
   iii. David Milne, b. Oct. 2, 1917, in Newport, Nebr.

iv. Merle Milne, b. Oct. 11, 1919, in Creighton, Nebr.
v. Beulah Milne, b. Dec. 30, 1921, in Creighton, Nebr.
vi. Donald Floyd Milne, b. Oct. 12, 1923, in Creighton, Nebr.; d. Nov. 27, 1923.
vii. Donna Mae Milne, b. May 1, 1926, in Creighton, Nebr.
viii. Gerald Milne, b. Dec. 16, 1930, in Creighton, Nebr.

7. Albert Merrill, b. Feb. 17, 1847, in Ulrichsville, Ohio; m. Jan. 23, 1879, Fannie L. Kerstmer, who was b. Feb. 12, 1855, in Danville, N. Y., and d. Feb. 28, 1929, at Winthrop, Iowa. She was a daughter of John Kerstmer, who was b. Aug. 19, 1834; d. Jan. 19, 1878; m. Jane Vance, who was b. Nov. 18, 1824; d. Jan. 12, 1914. Albert Merrill lives at Winthrop, Iowa.

Children, all born at Winthrop, Iowa:

(1). Willis Hodge Merrill, b. Nov. 21, 1879; m. Nov. 14, 1915, Arley B. Higman, who was b. Nov. 27, 1886, at Plankinton, S. Dak. She is a daughter of Harry Higman, who was b. July 1, 1853, at Plymouth, England; m. Jan. 30, 1883, Ida Griswold, who was b. Jan. 31, 1862. Both are living at Winthrop, Iowa, and are the parents of Arlie B., Gladys, and Marian. Mr. and Mrs. Willis Hodge Merrill live at Winthrop, Iowa, where both their children were born.

Children:

i. Willis Higman Merrill, b. Aug. 4, 1919.
ii. Byron LeRoy Merrill, b. Aug. 13, 1921.

(2). Clyde B. Merrill, b. March 25, 1881; m. Dec. 27, 1915, Verna Thompson, who was b. Oct. 6, 1887, at Winthrop, Iowa. She is a daughter of Walter Thompson, who was b. May 13, 1850, at Manilla, Canada; m. Dec. 10, 1872, Flora McDonald, who was b. April 10, 1852, at Manilla, Canada. Their children were—Florence, Louis, Mabel, and Verna. Walter Thompson and wife live at Independence, Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. Clyde C. Merrill live at Long Prairie, Minn., where both their children were b.

Children:

i. Margaret Louise Merrill, b. Nov. 29, 1916.
ii. Hazel Ruth Merrill, b. Feb. 28, 1919.

(3). Charles L. Merrill, b. June 26, 1883; m. Oct. 27, 1909, Jennie Hardy, who was b. July 11, 1888, near Winthrop, Iowa, daughter of John Hardy, who was b. Dec. 3, 1850, in Lincolnshire, England; m. Oct. 1, 1876, Rebecca Gill; d. Nov. 30, 1925, at Winthrop, Iowa. Rebecca Gill Hardey was b. Oct. 10, 1854, at Independence, Iowa; d. June 21, 1925, at Winthrop, Iowa. Their children were—Zula, Fred, Effa, Jennie, and Kitty. Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Merrill live at Winthrop, Iowa, where their only child—Bernice Lucille Merrill was b. Nov. 7, 1910.

(4). Jessie J. Merrill, b. Oct. 8, 1885; m. Dec. 25, 1918, Thomas W. Gilpin, who was b. Dec. 17, 1884, at London, Minn. His father, Lewis G. Gilpin, was b. May 2, 1846, at Kavergen, Ireland; m. June 2, 1875, Margaret McCullum; d. July 6, 1927, at Northwood, Iowa. Margaret McCullum Gilpin was b. Oct. 27, 1848, at Kavergen, Ireland, and d. May 27, 1925, at Northwood, Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Gilpin live at Northwood, Iowa.

Children:

i. Merrill A. Gilpin, b. Feb. 10, 1920, at Northwood, Iowa.
ii. Margaret Jean Gilpin, b. June 27, 1928, at Albert Lea, Minn.

iii. Phoebe Mae Gilpin, b. July 25, 1930, at Albert Lea, Minn.

(5). Fred L. Merrill, b. Dec. 30, 1858; d. July, 1880.

(6). Margaret H. Merrill, b. Feb. 9, 1861; m. July 15, 1915, Burr Fickinger, who was b. Sept. 11, 1856, at Winthrop, Iowa, son of D. H. Fickinger, who m. Jennie Crawford. Mr. and Mrs. Burr Fickinger, live at Winthrop, Iowa.

(7). Susan M. Merrill, b. April 10, 1872; m. Aug. 16, 1925, Edward N. Kurtz, who was b. April 4, 1877, at Lisbon, Iowa, son of H. C. Kurtz, who was b. in 1845, in Pennsylvania; m. Hannah G. Cooper; d. Oct. 21, 1926, at Lisbon, Iowa. Hannah Cooper Kurtz was b. Oct. 14, 1848, in Indiana; d. June 8, 1925, at Lisbon, Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. Edward N. Kurtz live at 2051 Bever Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Both of their children were b. in Cedar Rapids.

Children:

i. Thomas Nathan Kurtz, b. Oct. 3, 1926.

ii. William Richard Kurtz, b. April 20, 1930.

(8). Hazel M. Merrill, b. Feb. 6, 1894; unm.; lives at Winthrop, Iowa.

8. James B. Merrill, b. June 20, 1850, in Buchanan County, Iowa; m. Dec. 30, 1880, Susan Kirkpatrick, who was b. Oct. 6, 1859, daughter of John Kirkpatrick, who was b. June, 1818, in Scotland; d. Jan. 9, 1900, at Winthrop, Iowa; m. Christina McLaren, who was b. July 4, 1836, in Scotland and d. Aug. 27, 1902, at Winthrop, Iowa. James B. Merrill d. at Waterloo, Iowa, Sept. 7, 1906; his widow d. at Tonasket, Wash., Oct. 25, 1928. Their children were born and reared at Winthrop, Iowa.

Children:

(1). A son, b. Feb. 22, 1882; d. Feb. 22, 1882.

(2). William Merrill, b. May 2, 1884; m. Mar. 15, 1911, Edna M. Hulbert; b. May 22, 1882, at Wells, Minn.; daughter of Geo. D. Hulbert, b. Aug. 12, 1840, in Pennsylvania, who, July 4, 1865, m. Lettina Briggs who was b. May 8, 1849, in Ohio. Geo. D. Hulbert d. at Wells, Minn., May 16, 1916. William Merrill and Edna Maude Hulbert have one child. William Merrill's address now is Winthrop, Iowa.

Children:

i. Robert Morrison Merrill, b. Alexandria, Minn., Jan. 4, 1919.

(3). Ray Merrill, b. May 26, 1888; m. June 9, 1915, May D. Mansbridge, who was b. at Boardman, Wis. She is a daughter of Walter Scott Mansbridge, who was b. in 1859, at Blackwater, Isle of Wight, England; m. in 1881, Ellen J. Young, who was b. Jan. 12, 1859, at St. Helens, Isle of Wight. Their children are—Ella Rosalie, Walter, George, John, Ada, May, Albert Edward and Albert Walker. Mr. Ray Merrill and family live at Tonasket, Wash.

Children:

i. Velma Alberta Merrill, b. April 30, 1916, at Jamestown, N. Dak.

ii. Harold M. Merrill, b. Feb. 15, 1919, at Ada, S. Dak.

iii. Rollin Ray Merrill, b. Feb. 27, 1921, at Tonasket, Wash.

iv. Dorcas Ellen Merrill, b. Feb. 11, 1923, at Tonasket, Wash.

v. Fred Kirkpatrick Merrill, b. Aug. 21, 1925, at Tonasket, Wash.

(4). Lloyd Merrill, b. Nov. 15, 1890; m. March 6, 1921, Sadie Cope, who was b. July 18, 1901, in Michigan. Her father Harry

Cope was b. Jan. 4, 1872, in Fort Wayne, Ind.; m. Mary E. Riley, who was b. Sept. 4, 1870, in Indiana. They are the parents of—Josephine, Dodelas, Laura, Sadie, Harry, Lyle, Vercelle, and Garland. Lloyd Merrill and family live at No. 3325 Glenhurst Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Their children were both b. there.

Children:

i. James Lloyd Merrill, b. Aug. 28, 1925.
ii. Verna Lee Merrill, b. Aug. 24, 1929.

(5). Rollo Merrill, b. Sept. 17, 1898; m. Sept. 21, 1924, Hattie J. Halvorson, who was b. Nov. 7, 1901, at Mellette, S. Dak. Her father R. O. Halvorson, was b. Oct. 9, 1864, at Opdal, Norway; m. Oct. 20, 1867, Ingbora Hanson, who was b. Nov. 27, 1861, at Voogs, Norway. He d. July 1, 1930, at Mellette, S. Dak. Their children were—Emma, Henry, Oscar, Gustave, Ida, Gene, Anna, and Hattie. Rollo Merrill and family live at Willmar, Minn.

Children:

i. James Roger Merrill, b. May 9, 1925.
ii. Donald Eugene Merrill, b. July 3, 1927.

(6). Agnes Merrill, b. Sept. 25, 1900; m. Nov. 24, 1926, Arthur J. Nixon, who was b. Nov. 2, 1893. His father Robert A. Nixon was b. Feb. 10, 1862, in Illinois; m. Oct. 30, 1889, Laura E. Newman, who was b. Nov. 6, 1872, at Satsop, Wash. Their children were—Harry, Marie, Arthur, Verne, Allie, Cecil, Anna, and Robert A. Nixon. Arthur J. Nixon and family reside at Tonasket, Wash., where their children were b.

Children:

i. Robert Merrill Nixon, b. Feb. 19, 1928.
ii. James Calvin Nixon, b. Dec. 8, 1929.
iii. William John Nixon, b. Aug. 28, 1931.

9. John Merrill, b. Oct. 4, 1853, in Buchanan County, Iowa; m. Sept. 26, 1881, Katie Kirkpatrick, who was b. Sept. 12, 1857. She is a sister of Susan, who m. James. John Merrill d. Feb. 21, 1928, at Ames, Iowa, where his widow continues to live.

Children, all born at Liverpool, Iowa:

(1). Andrew Harvey Merrill, b. May 22, 1885; m. Oct. 23, 1927, Jennie Jones Woods, who was b. Dec. 17, 1884, in Liverpool, England. Her father William R. Jones, a native of Wales, m. in 1878, Elizabeth J. Jones, who was b. in 1853 in Wales. William R. Jones d. in 1908, in Denver, Colo. Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Harvey Merrill live in Mankato, Minn.

(2). Lura Merrill, b. Feb. 6, 1889; d. May 24, 1899, in Livermore, Iowa.

(3). John Edwin Merrill, b. June 1, 1891; m. Dec. 22, 1917, Cleeta Fern Doolittle, who was b. July 26, 1895, at Milford, Iowa. Her father Clinton L. Doolittle was b. Sept. 20, 1874, at Milford, Iowa; m. July 4, 1894, Vesta May Kilpatrick, who was b. May 6, 1873, at Milford, Iowa. Clinton L. Doolittle d. Sept. 24, 1905, at Milford, Iowa. Their children were—Cleeta Fern (above), and Lester Fay Doolittle, who was b. June 6, 1900. Mr. and Mrs. John Edwin Merrill live at Storm Lake, Iowa.

Children:

i. Beth Ardeth Merrill, b. June 4, 1919.
ii. Maxine Lura Merrill, b. April 17, 1921.
iii. John Edwin Merrill, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1923.

(4). Robert Max Merrill, b. Jan. 12, 1885; m. Sept. 5, 1922, Dora Emily Winton, who was b. Dec. 28, 1895, at Milford, Iowa. Her father, John G. Winton, was b. Sept. 8, 1869, at Waukesha, Wis.; m. Oct. 22, 1891, Jane Woods, who was b. May 29, 1872, in Manchester, England. Their children were—Theodore C.; Dora E.; John G.; Oliver C.; Eleanor J.; Frances J. Robert Max Merrill and family live in South Norwalk, Conn.

Children:

i. Nancy Jane Merrill, b. May 24, 1925, at Bozeman, Mont.
ii. Lura Ann Merrill, b. June 4, 1929, in Toledo, Ohio.

(5). Donald M. Merrill, b. Oct. 30, 1896; m. Oct. 4, 1921, Edna Templeton, who was b. June 26, 1893, in Davenport, Iowa. Her father, Edward Templeton, was b. Aug. 3, 1858, at Fayette, Iowa; m. in 1888, Luna Farwell, who was b. Oct. 15, 1863, in Oscaloosa, Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. Donald M. Merrill live at 11 West Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

10. Alice Merrill, b. Jan. 10, 1856, in Buchanan County, Iowa; m. May 26, 1881, Samuel Slemmons, who was b. Sept. 4, 1856, at Eddyville, Iowa; d. July 31, 1886, at Independence, Iowa. He was a son of Benjamin Slemmons, who was b. Feb. 10, 1825, at Leesburg, Ohio; d. Jan. 26, 1908, in Oscaloosa, Iowa; m. Nov. 16, 1844, Rubanna Sherrod, who was b. in Carroll County, Ohio; d. March 6, 1894, at Fremont, Iowa. Alice Merrill Slemmons is still living at Independence, Iowa, where her children were born.

Children:

(1). Benjamin Slemmons, b. Buchanan County, Iowa, March 11, 1882; m. Elizabeth Hutchins, (daughter of Geo. Hutchins and Emma R. Davenport).

Children:

i. Dorothy T. Slemmons, b. Sept. 27, 1904, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

(2). Glenn Slemmons, b. July 31, 1887; m. Nov. 24, 1922, Monta V. Markham, who was b. March 30, 1889, at Anderson, Iowa. Her father, Albro Markham, b. in Pennsylvania, m. Aurora Moore, of Pennsylvania; d. in 1920, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Glenn Slemmons and Monta V. Markham have one child. Glenn Slemmons d. Feb. 5, 1932.

Children:

i. Harry Samuel Slemmons, who was b. March 19, 1925.

(3). Harry Slemmons, b. Dec. 1, 1889; d. in 1918, at Glenwood, Iowa.

11. Sarah E. Merrill, b. March 1, 1858, in Buchanan County, Iowa; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Samuel Wilson; d. June 28, 1886, at Independence, Iowa.

THE MILLERS

John Miller of Cumberland County, Pa., married Mary Allison, of the same. His family Bible bears the imprint—"Printed and published by Case, Lockhart & ———, 1870," and contains the following records.

"John Miller, b. Jan. 9, 1834.
"Mary Allison, b. Dec. 28, 1833.

(Children)

"Richard Henry Miller, b. Feb. 21, 1854.
"Joseph Andrew Miller, b. Oct. 25, 1855.
"William Henry Miller, b. Oct. 25, 1856.
"Charles Edwin Miller, b. Feb. 12, 1859.

"Annie Belle Miller, b. June 9, 1851.
"Mary Jane Miller, b. Aug. 26, 1863.
"Nancy Ellen Miller, b. Dec. 21, 1865.
Nancy Ellen Miller married Sept. 17, 1885, James Grant Guthrie (see p. 227).

THE MINEARS

It is said that before 1755 John Minear, who was born in Germany about 1726, came to America and settled in Bucks County, Pa. The old place on which he located is still in the hands of descendants, having passed successively from generation to generation without a deed.

The Pa. Arch. show that Christian Mineer (or Minier) was an immigrant from Rotterdam on the ship "Mary" of London, qualified Sept. 26, 1732. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. 17, p. 66).

The following seems to refer to our Minear.—"Names of foreigners who took the oath of allegiance," the paragraph is headed—"List of foreigners imported on the ship St. Michael, Thomas Ellis, commander, from Hamburg, last from Cowles, England, qualified Sept. 8, 1755, (inter al) Joh Josephus Minersen."

"The following list of passengers, differing in orthography is also printed." (inter al) "Johannes Josephus Meyners."

These names doubtless refer to the identical individual, the latter being the signature of the immigrant.

Much of the following data is taken from the records of C. J. Maxwell, of Dallas, Tex., whose labors in compiling a record of the Minear family is worthy of great commendation.

He says," . . . In Hennings Statutes of Virginia, Sept. 17, 1758, a John Minear was allowed pay for services as militia. It is not certain that this was John of Pennsylvania. John Minear is next heard of in Hampshire County, (West) Va. After living there some years he went to Randolph (now Tucker) County, W. Va. He seems to have been the leader of the second group that came from Hampshire to (now) Tucker and settled near the present site of St. George. (The place was formerly called Minear's Mill). In 1781 he made a trip to Clarksburg, (West) Va., and as he returned was killed by Indians near the present site of Philippi, W. Va. His body was buried in a root hole and later removed to a grave near by. The grave is on the Frank Norris farm about seven hundred yards above the B. & O. R. R. bridge at Berryburg Junction and about thirty yards from the bank of the river."

John Minear married ——— ———, and had several children among whom were the following.

1. David Minear, b. in Bucks County, Pa., July 31, 1755.
2. Philip Minear, b. March 31, 1763. Moved to Ohio.
3. Adam Minear, who m. ——— Todd.
4. John Minear, who as a young man disappeared and after the lapse of the required length of time was declared legally dead.
5. Jonathan Minear, who had a farm below St. George. He was killed by Indians in 1783, and buried below the old courthouse in St. George.
6. Sarah Minear, who m. Benjamin Marsh and lived in St. George.
7. Katherine Minear, who m. William Haddix (or Haddox). They have numerous descendants.
8. Samuel Minear, who seems to have been the youngest. After the death of John, David was appointed guardian to Samuel. He m. Charity Gough. They moved to Ohio, settling in Athens County, where he d.
9. Elizabeth Minear, who m. Phillip Washburn.
10. Mary Ann Minear, who m. John Saylor. There is a tradition that he started up Saylor's Run below St. George and was never heard of again.
11. Daughter Minear, who m. Peter Buckalew.

Of these one are connected here only with tracing the oldest, David. He was a soldier in the War of the American Revolution.

Concerning him Mr. Maxwell says:—"In his application on file in Washington, D. C., he states many things about his life. In 1779 he enlisted under Capt. William Haymond of Morgantown, (West) Va., who garrisoned the fort and ranging in the spring of 1780 he, with his brother Phillip, went to Kentucky to view and explore the country; when he reached the present site of Louisville, he was drafted and went with General Clark up the Ohio to Licking Creek; fought there with Indians, then to Piqua where, in a fight, fifteen Indians were killed; the whites lost seven men. They interred them in a house and burned the house to destroy place of burial, but the Indians claimed they were watching and afterwards dug the bodies up and scalped them; he then came home and later was employed in guarding the vicinity of Morgantown; in 1781 the Indians killed his father, John Minear; David then ranged from Minear's Fort to Wilson's Fort; in April, 1783, the Indians killed his brother, Jonathan, and nailed his skull to a tree. David Minear died Oct. 20, 1834; he had been granted pension Number 21,865 in February, 1833. He is buried in St. George, W. Va., near the bank of Mill Run. (This was named because of the location of John Moore's mill on it.)"

David Minear married April 24, 1787, Catherine Saylor. Catherine Saylor was born Dec. 10, 1771; died Feb. 9, 1853. David Minear died Oct. 21, 1834.

Children of David Minear and Catherine Saylor:

1. Manassah Minear, b. Nov. 30, 1788.
2. Nathan Minear, b. ——— —, ———; m. Elizabeth Ferguson, widow of Gregory Bonnifield.
3. William Minear, b. ——— —, ———; m. Elizabeth Losh; d. in Harrison County, W. Va., in 1843.
4. Enoch Minear, b. Jan. 9, 1799; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1827, Catherine Stalnaker. He m. (2) Sept. 22, 1835, Mrs. Ann (Wiles) Gilmore. He d. at St. George, W. Va., April 13, 1889.
5. Jonathan Minear, b. May 12, 1805; m. June 12, 1828, Nancy Parrill; d. by drowning in the Hocking River in Ohio, at Coalville, March 4, 1842.
6. Sarah Nancy Minear, who m. Elnathan Bonnifield.
7. Elizabeth Minear, b. Nov. 1, 1801; m. 1825 Arnold Bonnifield; d. at St. George, W. Va., Oct. 17, 1883.
8. Sarah Minear, who d. at the age of fourteen years.
9. Mary Minear, who m. William Miller.

Of these we shall only trace Manassah Minear further. He married (1) Lydia Holbert. It is said that his father was very much opposed to his courtship of her, and coming one time upon his son at her home, flogged him all the way home. Manassah persevered in his suit notwithstanding and won the fair lady's hand.

Children of Manassah Minear and Lydia Holbert:

1. David Minear, b. in W. Va., March 18, 1808.
2. Moses Minear, b. in W. Va., April 10, 1814.
3. Samuel Minear, b. in W. Va., Aug. 20, 1816.
4. Alpheus Minear, b. in W. Va., April 1, 18—.
5. Katherine Minear, b. in W. Va., April 16, (or 22) 1825; m. Samuel Guthrie, (see p. 338).
6. Hannah Minear, b. in W. Va., ——— —, 183—.
7. William Minear, b. in W. Va., ——— —, 183—.
8. Ellis Minear, b. in W. Va., May 27, 1832.

After the death of Lydia Holbert, Manassah Minear moved with his large family to that strip of country lying along the boundary between the state of Missouri and the territory of Iowa, known as "The Hairy Nation" and claimed respectively by Missouri and Iowa. This region was for a number of years a kind of "No-man's Land," many of whose inhabitants were a law unto themselves, claiming

the privilege of voting in elections of both contenders but refusing to pay taxes to either. It is said to have received its appelation on account of the bewhiskered settlers from the mountains of Virginia and Kentucky who located in it. The exact date of Manassah Minears settlement in the west is not known, but was in the eighteen thirties.

He was a pious man and devout, and instilled in the minds of his children a reverence for God and respect for the Church. He tried hard to keep his family together and was deeply grieved in failing to do so. At length after several of the older children were established in homes of their own, he left some of the younger ones with them and married (2) Mrs. Sarah H. Middleton and located at Elkhart, Ind. He died there Jan. 11, 1852. After his death she with their children moved to northern Missouri.

Children of Manassah Minear and Sarah H. Middleton:

1. Eliza Ann Minear, b. Sept. 26, 1839.
2. Charles Wesley Minear, b. May 22, 1842.
3. Margaret Jane Minear, b. July 18, 1847.

David Minear, eldest child of Manassah Minear and Lydia Holbert, married Elizabeth ("Betsey") Leach. This marriage must have taken place in West Virginia before they came west. They eventually settled on a farm on the Chequest Creek in what is now the northeastern part of Davis County, Iowa. This farm lay about three quarters of a mile west of the land on which Samuel Guthrie settled at a somewhat later date. After the second marriage of her father Katherine Minear made her home with David, and it was there that Samuel Guthrie made her acquaintance. David Minear died there July 19, 1870.

Children of David Minear and Elizabeth Leach:

1. Margaret Minear, b. June 29, 1830; d. near Troy, Iowa., July 20, 1850.
2. Alfred Minear, b. Nov. 9, 1831.
3. Sarah Minear, b. Oct. 4, 1834.
4. William Littleton Minear, b. ——— —, 1841.
5. Martin Ellis Minear, b. Dec. 20, 1850.

Alfred Minear, son of David Minear and Elizabeth Leach, married Jan. 1, 1863, Melvina Pearsall; died at Chequest, Iowa, April 28, 1911.

Children of Alfred Minear and Melvina Pearsall:

1. Martin Minear, b. Aug. 8, 1865; d. Dec. 20, 1887.
2. Erminnie Minear, b. Oct. 23, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Arthur M. Jackson, Floris, Iowa.
3. Lillian Minear, b. Dec. 3, 1870; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Thomas McCarthy, Hall, Mont.
4. Kitturah Minear, b. March 13, 1873; d. Sept. 13, 1879.
5. Lulu Minear, b. Jan. 11, 1878; m. Aug. 20, 1900, Winifred Harker, Floris, Iowa.
6. Emma Minear, b. ——— —, ——; d. in infancy.

Sarah Minear, daughter of David Minear and Elizabeth Leach married Releigh W. Gandy. She died Sept. 13, 1864, at Eldon, Iowa.

William Littleton Minear, son of David Minear and Elizabeth Leach, married Rhoda Jane Kemp (or Kamp). He died at Selma, Iowa.

Children of William M. Minear and Rhoda Jane Kemp:

1. Clara V. Minear, b. Oct. 1, 1863; d. Sept. 15, 1864.
2. Wade Oren Minear, b. April 19, 1875; m. Oct. 23, 1893, Belle Leach. Address—Leando, Iowa.

Martin Ellis Minear, son of David Minear and Elizabeth Leach, married Nov. 3, 1872, Ruth Wight. He died Jan. 14, 1914, at Eldon, Iowa.

Children of Martin Ellis Minear and Ruth Wight:

1. Belle Genevieve Minear, b. July 21, 1871; m. Oct. 16, 1892, Wm. R. McClure. They live at Ottumwa, Iowa. (Mar. Rec. in Davis Co., Iowa, Marr. Book 5, p. 317).
2. Effie D. Minear, b. March 25, 1889; m. Nov. 22, 1905, Fred Delaney, Unbon, Iowa.

Moses Minear, son of Manasseh Minear and Lydia Holbert, was born in West Virginia, April 30, 1814. He came with his father to northern Missouri and later settled on a farm near Bonnesville, Iowa. (Davis County). He married April 2, 1843, Margaret Gaston, who was born Feb. 4, 1823. He died about 1896; she died 19—

The record of their children is taken from his own record in the family bible.

Children of Moses Minear and Margaret Gaston:

1. Lycurgus Minear, b. April 24, 1844; d. Feb. 4, 1863. Lycurgus enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, in Company B—36th Iowa Infantry. He served one year in the Union Army in the Civil War, returned home in impaired health and never recovered.
2. William Minear, b. Nov. 26, 1845.
3. Cyrus Minear, b. Feb. 2, 1848; d. Jan. 7, 1866.
4. Volney Minear, b. Sept. 22, 1850.
5. Jasper Minear, b. July 14, 1852.
6. Melgar Minear, b. Sept. 14, 1854.
7. Oliver Minear, b. March 28, 1856; d. unm. May 26, 1888.
8. Mary Minear, b. March 2, 1859.
9. Metvina Minear, b. July 8, 1861.

William Minear, second child of Moses Minear and Margaret Gaston, married March 19, 1868, Minerva Soliday. He lived on a farm not far from his father's near Bellnap, Iowa. He died Feb. 5, 1908.

Children of William Minear and Minerva Soliday:

1. Minnie May Minear, b. Feb. 21, 1869; m. Dec. 27, 1887, Sherman G. Downing; lives in Drakesville, Iowa.
2. Arthur Minear, b. Oct. 22, 1872; m. (1) 1894, Anne Needler; m. (2) 1912, Katherine Kennedy. Residence—Muscatine, Iowa.
3. Walter Minear, b. Oct. 2, 1875; m. Dec. 24, 1900, Mertie M. Collins; they live in Drakesville, Iowa.
4. Ruth Minear, b. July 19, 1886; m. ——— —, 1905, Warren Bain. Their address is R. D., Bloomfield, Iowa.
5. Pearl Minear, b. May 17, 1890; m. Feb. 15, 1908, Clyde Henderson. They live on the William Minear farm near Bellnap, Iowa.

Volney Minear, fourth child and fourth son of Moses Minear and Margaret Gaston, married Dec. 25, 1873, Sarah Lathrop. They live on a farm between West Grove and Drakesville, Iowa.

Children of Volney Minear and Sarah Lathrop:

1. Warren Lovell Minear, b. April 19, 1876; lives at West Grove, Iowa.
2. Moses Clay Minear, b. Nov. 18, 1878; m. Dec. 14, 1901, Maude Vesper. They live at Bloomfield, Iowa.
3. Ross G. Minear, b. March 5, 1881; m. April 12, 1902, Lula Brinegar. Address—Moulton, Iowa.
4. Retta Minear, b. April 17, 1883; m. June 17, 1909, Arthur N. Hinsey. Address—Moulton, Iowa.
5. Nellie Elizabeth Minear, b. July 13, 1887; m. Nov. 6, 1912, James J. Clark. Address—Huntsville, Mo.
6. Hershel Flaw Minear, b. 1889; d. 1899.
7. Myrtle Mae Minear, b. Nov. 3, 1891; m. March 12, 1910, Fred W. Wood. Address—Moulton, Iowa.

Jasper Minear, fifth child and sixth son of Moses Minear and Margaret Gaston, married Nov. 1, 1875, Melissa Moore, who was born May 26, 1858. He died May 4, 1920. His wife lives at Moulton, Iowa.

Children of Jasper Minear and Melissa Moore:

1. Beryl Iva Minear, b. Jan. 16, 1877; m. Feb. —, 1896. Reside at Glacier Park, Mont.
2. Ward Beecher Minear, b. July 21, 1882; m. ———, — —, Carrie Steel. Reside at Hardin, Mont.
3. Bertha Belle Minear, b. July 6, 1888; m. Sept. 29, 1907, Roy Willard Clark. Address—Moulton, Iowa.
4. Birdie Dell Minear, (twin to Bertha Belle), d. July 6, 1888.
5. Vera Mabel Minear, b. Dec. 27, 1890; m. Dec. 25, 1920, Raymond Williams. Reside at Moulton, Iowa.
6. Lovell Otto Minear, b. June 8, 1902. Resides in Moulton, Iowa.

Melgar Minear, sixth child and sixth son of Moses Minear and Margaret Gaston, married Dec. 25, 1877, Ettie Moss. They reside in Canton, Kan.

Children of Melgar Minear and Ettie Moss:

1. Ora W. Minear, b. Nov. 19, 1878; d. Oct. 23, 1910.
2. Opha M. Minear, b. July —, 1880; d. Oct. 23, 1901.
3. Irvin George Minear, b. Sept. —, 1882; m. Oct. 6, 1909, Pauline Anderson. Reside in Canton, Kan.
4. William B. Minear, b. Nov. 20, 1884; lives in Canton, Kan.
5. Page S. Minear, b. Sept. 8, 1886; m. Feb. 16, 1915, Katherine Daley. Reside in Cresco, Iowa.
6. Edith Minear, b. Jan. 9, 1889; m. July 29, 1908, Roy Anderson. Reside in Roxburg, Kan.

Mary Frances Minear, eighth child and eldest daughter of Moses Minear and Margaret Gaston, bore a striking resemblance to her cousin, Mary Guthrie. She married Feb. 13, 1877, Charles S. Burton, who was born Jan. 7, 1853. They lived near West Grove, Iowa. She died April 7, 1910.

Children of Charles S. Burton and Mary Frances Minear:

1. Orvall Ward Burton, b. Feb. 21, 1878; d. 1881.
2. Velda Maude Burton, b. Jan. 21, 1881.
3. Alta Burton, b. Dec. 18, 1882.
4. Cleo Burton, b. March 10, 1886.
5. Zell Burton, b. May 4, 1893.

Velda Maude Burton, second child and eldest daughter of Charles S. Burton and Mary Frances Minear, married Sept. 10, 1902, Frank Campbell. She died about 1909.

Children of Frank Campbell and Velda Maude Burton:

1. Earl Campbell, b. Dec. 20, 1904; d. Nov. 21, 1905.
2. Clare (son) Campbell, b. ——— —, 1906; d. ——— —, 1908.
3. Marie Campbell, b. ——— —, 1907; lives in Bloomfield, Iowa.

Alta Burton, third child and second daughter of Charles S. Burton and Mary Frances Minear, married Feb. 2, 1902, Arthur Hockersmith. They reside in Bloomfield, Iowa.

Children of Arthur Hockersmith and Alta Burton:

1. Edith Lorene Hockersmith, b. May 12, 1903; m. ——— —, 192—, ——— ———.
2. Keith Hockersmith, b. May 25, 1908.

Cleo Burton, fourth child and third daughter of Charles S. Burton and Mary Frances Minear, married Nov. 8, 1903, Ross Rogers. They reside in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Children of Ross Rogers and Cleo Burton:

1. Latrelle Rogers, b. Aug. 8, 1905.
2. Renee Rogers, b. Jan. 30, 1909.
3. Mary Lucille Rogers, b. Oct. 4, 1911.
4. Ellen Louise Rogers, b. Nov. 28, 1916.

Zell Burton, youngest son and child of Charles S. Burton and Mary Frances Minear, was a soldier in the World War. He married July 11, 1922, Ethel Foster. They reside in Centerville, Iowa.

Melvina Minear, ninth and youngest child of Moses Minear and Margaret Gaston, married Aug. 31, 1879, John Grant. They reside in New Sharon, Iowa.

Children of John Grant and Melvina Minear:

1. Otto Roy Grant, b. May 22, 1883.
2. Nellie Cleo Grant, b. Aug. 27, 1886.
3. Leslie Floyd Grant, b. June 17, 1891; d. Nov. 25, 1895.

Otto Roy Grant, eldest child of John Grant and Melvina Minear, married ——— —, 19—, Susan Agnes Sheehy. They live in Taintor, Iowa.

Children of Otto Roy Grant and Susan Agnes Sheehy, all born in Taintor, Iowa:

1. Leslie Paul Grant, b. Aug. 13, 1906.
2. Jesse Sheehy Grant, b. Dec. 12, 1907.
3. Glenn Allen Grant, b. Oct. 8, 1909.
4. Stella Pauline Grant, b. Jan. 17, 1911.
5. Nellie Irene Grant, b. Feb. 2, 1913.
6. Agnes Ivyl Grant, b. May 20, 1916.
7. Audrey Beth Grant, b. Sept. 14, 1919.
8. Don Grant, b. Oct. 31, 1921.
9. Vera May Grant, b. May 9, 1924.

Nellie Cleo Grant, second child and eldest daughter of John Grant and Melvina Minear, married ——— —, 190—, Allen Kutch. They had a son, Ross Grant Kutch, born Dec. 20, 1907; died April 16, 1908.

Samuel Minear, son of Manassah Minear and Lydia Holbert, was born in West Virginia, Aug. 20, 1816. He came with his father to Missouri, and settled in Putnam County. He married (1) Jan. 2, 1840, Parthenia Rhodes. He married (2) in 1855, Martha A. Rhodes. He died ——— —, 1881, in Putnam County, Mo.

Children of Samuel Minear and Parthenia Rhodes:

1. Albert Minear, b. Nov. 30, 1841; m. Rachel Thompson; d. ——— —, 1923.
2. Mary E. Minear, b. Dec. 30, 1843.
3. John Minear, b. Feb. 20, 1846.
4. Sarah Minear, b. Aug. 26, 1848; m. John Oliver.
5. Melissa J. Minear, b. Dec. 18, 1850.
6. David W. Minear, b. June 12, 1853; d. in infancy.
7. Martha A. Minear, b. Feb. 18, 1855.

Children of Samuel Minear and Martha A. Rhodes:

1. Levi Minear, b. Jan. 29, 1856; d. in infancy.
2. Sirena Minear, b. July 26, 1858.
3. Ardenia E. Minear, b. April 25, 1860.
4. Isaac Minear, b. Nov. 10, 1862; d. unm. ——— —, 1900.
5. Eliza A. Minear, b. Dec. 6, 1865.

Mary E. Minear, second child and eldest daughter of Samuel Minear and Parthenia Rhodes, married Nov. 2, 1865, Elijah Johnson. She died April 15, 1882.

Children of Elijah Johnson and Mary E. Minear:

1. Elias Johnson, b. Nov. 12, 1866; m. March 7, 1893, Sarah Gilliland. Reside in Queen City, Mo.

2. Joseph Samuel Johnson, b. Sept. 15, 1858; m. ——— ———; lives in Queen City, Mo.
3. Robert C. Johnson, b. Nov. 29, 1875, m. ——— ———.
4. Clarence A. Johnson, b. Jan. 26, 1876; m. Avis O'Brien; lives in Stull, Mo.

John Minear, third child and second son of Samuel Minear and Parthenia Rhodes, married Oct. 11, 1874, Sarah Frances Fowler. They reside in Livonia, Mo.

Children of John Minear and Sarah F. Fowler:

1. Leonidas Minear, b. ——— —, 1875; d. ——— —, 1875.
2. George Minear, b. ——— —, 187—; d. ——— —, 1877.
3. Martha Minear, b. March 19, 1879; m. Feb. 2, 1896, Bert E. Speak. Resides in Longmont, Colo.
4. Mary Minear, b. Sept. 16, 1880; lives in Livonia, Mo.
5. Albert Minear, b. Aug. —, 1882; m. Dec. 1, 1901, Myrtle Thompson. Resides in Livonia, Mo.
6. Fred Minear, b. Aug. 18, 1884; m. Nov. 5, 1905, Martha Carpenter. Resides in Livonia, Mo.
7. Nellie Minear, b. June 20, 1885; m. Dec. 15, 1901, Benjamin Franklin Bourne. Resides in Kirksville, Mo.
8. Ellis Minear, b. March 10, 1888; m. Oct. 22, 1911, Audrey Robbins. They live in Kirksville, Mo.
9. Benjamin Minear, b. Jan. 12, 1888; m. Sept. 18, 1910, Stella Lane. They live in Livonia, Mo.
10. Samuel Minear, b. Dec. 8, 1889; m. Oct. 4, 1913, Verna Neighbor. They reside at Livonia, Mo.
11. John Minear, b. Sept. 13, 1891; m. June 7, 1917, Sylvia Hoskins. They reside in Livonia, Mo.
12. Edwin Minear, b. Aug. 25, 1897; d. Oct. —, 1898.

Melissa J. Minear, fifth child and third daughter of Samuel Minear and Parthenia Rhodes, married Aug. 30, 1877, D. J. Tipton. They live in Queen City, Mo.

Children of David J. Tipton and Melissa J. Minear:

1. Henry E. Tipton, b. Nov. 16, 1878; m. Margaret F. Ferril. Address—Palmer, Nebr.
2. William F. Tipton, b. Dec. 21, 1881; m. Dec. 24, 1905, Fannie Belinda Jones. Address—Queen City, Mo.
3. Cora M. Tipton, b. July 9, 1883; d. March 27, 1885.
4. James E. Tipton, b. Nov. 26, 1886; m. ——— —, 1915, Melissa E. Brown; afterwards, Jan. 21, 1923, Nellie Holmes.
5. Samuel Tipton, b. Dec. 14, 1891; m. Feb. —, 1920, Mary Ikard.

Martha A. Minear, seventh child and fourth daughter of Samuel Minear and Parthenia Rhodes, married Sept. 1, 1881, Seth Dickerson.

Children of Seth Dickerson and Martha Minear:

1. Samuel David Dickerson, b. July 4, 1882; d. Nov. 14, 1884.
2. Perley Julius Dickerson, b. Oct. 7, 1884; m. Nov. 29, 1906, Edith V. Fowler. Address—Livonia, Mo.
3. Partha Ella Dickerson, b. Nov. 29, 1886; m. July 11, 1917, George Schmidt. Address—Lancaster, Mo.
4. Lucy Scott Dickerson, b. July 18, 1889; d. Aug. 9, 1890.
5. Homer Luther Dickerson, b. Feb. 5, 1892; m. June 17, 1916, Mabel Nebb. Address—Livonia, Mo.
6. Nellie Belle Dickerson, b. Dec. 9, 1894; lives at Livonia, Mo.
7. Laura Dickerson, b. April 30, 1898; d. Jan. 20, 1899.

Sirena Minear, second child and eldest daughter of Samuel Minear and Martha Rhodes, married Emra Davis.

Children of Emma Davis and Sirena Minear:

1. Charles Edmond Davis, b. Dec. 6, 1882; m. Aug. 21, 1907, Anna Marge Serfart. He d. March 21, 1870.
2. Dora Bell Davis, b. Aug. 26, 1885; m. June 12, 1907, Carl R. Schriver. Address—Clio, Iowa.
3. Grace Myrtle Davis, b. Oct. 28, 1884; lives in Boise City, Idaho.
4. Hazel May Davis, b. Feb. 12, 1891, Kansas City, Mo.
5. Oneida Mildred Davis, b. Aug. 4, 1892; m. Oscar Lee Scott; d. Nov. 15, 1921.

Ardenia E. Minear, third child and second daughter of Samuel Minear and Martha Rhodes, married May 31, 1885, James Bragg.

Children of James Bragg and Ardenia Minear:

1. Winifred E. Bragg, b. Sept. 21, 1886; m. May 10, 1920, Nora Hays. Address—Gibbs, Mo.
2. Estella A. Bragg, b. Jan. 8, 1889; d. Aug. 21, 1892.
3. Perley O. Bragg, b. Aug. 17, 1891; m. Dec. 31, 1913, Lou Casady. Address—Hurdland, Mo.
4. Jennie O. Bragg, b. Oct. 21, 1895; d. Sept. 29, 1897.

Eliza A. Minear, fifth child, and youngest and third daughter of Samuel Minear and Martha Rhodes, married to Joseph Johnson. She died ——— —, 1905.

Children of Joseph Johnson and Eliza A. Minear:

1. Clara E. Johnson, b. Jan. 5, 1894; m. March 1, 1916, Lewis W. Lyberger. Address—Glenwood, Mo.
2. Homer I. Johnson, b. Aug. 20, 1896; m. Oct. 10, 1923, June R. Williams. Address—Kirksville, Mo.
3. Bessie E. Johnson, b. Aug. 23, 1899; m. April 14, 1920, Tina M. Hawkins. Address—Kirksville, Mo.
4. Fred R. Johnson, b. Nov. 17, 1903; d. Sept. 25, 1905.
5. Vergil O. Johnson, b. May 20, 1907.

Alpheus Minear, son of Manassah Minear and Lydia Holbert, is placed as fifth in Mr. Maxwell's book. He married Margaret J. Brown; died ——— ———.

Children of Alpheus Minear and Margaret Brown:

1. Elizabeth Ann Minear, b. June 14, 1847; d. Sept. 21, 1853.
2. David Minear, b. June 3, 1848.
3. Lydia Katherine Minear, b. Oct. 30, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1857.
4. Perry Minear, b. Dec. 9, 1857.
5. Mary Melissa Minear, b. March 5, 185—; m. Oct. 3, 1887, William P. McCollum; d. Oct. 3, 1912.
6. Eliza Ellen Minear, b. Sept. 23, 185—.
7. George Alpheus Minear, b. May 9, 1860; d. Sept. 30, 1860.
8. Amanda Jane Minear, b. Sept. 29, 1865.
9. Alney Neal Minear, b. April 9, 1868.
10. Laura Florence Minear, b. Aug. 4, 1871.

David Minear, second child and eldest son of Alpheus Minear and Margaret J. Brown, married Oct. —, 1865, Phoeba Forbes; he died June 19, 1923.

Children of David Minear and Phoeba Forbes:

1. Mary Elizabeth Minear, b. Aug. 20, 1866; m. William Davis; d. Sept. 14, 1898, Putnam County, Mo.
2. William Manassah Minear, b. May 29, 1869; m. Margaret Jane Trentham.
3. Marion Edwin Minear, b. Dec. 15, 1870; m. Nov. 17, 1893, Susan Frances Wood. Address—Unionville, Mo.
4. Perry Leonidus Minear, b. Nov. 15, 1873; m. Tracy Wood. Address—Unionville, Mo.
5. Calvin Minear, b. June 1, 1876; m. Elizabeth Conklin.

6. Minnie G. Minear, b. Jan. 3, 1879; m. Zora Biens.
7. Alpheus Port Minear, b. March 6, 1882; m. Mary Smith.
8. Alfred Ears Minear, b. March 5, 1882, (twin to Alpheus); m. Sept. 13, 1904, Verna L. Gulley.
9. George David Minear, b. Sept. 15, 1887; m. Bertha Conklin.

Perry Minear, fourth child and second son of Alpheus Minear and Margaret J. Brown, married Ann Eliza Brown. He died May 26, 1891.

Children of Perry Minear and Anna Eliza Brown.

1. Myrtle Minear.
2. Estella Minear.
3. Lola Minear.
4. Carl Minear.
5. Claude Minear.
6. Lettie Minear.
7. Florence Minear.

Eliza Ellen Minear, sixth child and fourth daughter of Alpheus Minear and Margaret J. Brown, married Alfred J. Williams. Address—Wilmington, Ohio.

Children of Alfred Jamison Williams and Eliza Ellen Minear:

1. William Ernest Williams, b. May 17, 1877; m. Jan. 29, 1900, Pearl Henderson. Address—Randsburg, Calif.
2. Dove Williams, b. Aug. 25, 1880; m. Oct. 14, 1914, Josiah Andrew Campbell. She d. Sept. 24, 1924.
3. Lucille Williams, b. Sept. 22, 1883; m. June 26, 1907, George Alfred Steen. Address—Wilmington, Ohio.
4. Dale Williams, b. Sept. 25, 1888; m. Feb. 19, 1910, Zephaniah Underwood; d. Jan. 27, 1911.
5. Cleta Williams, b. Jan. 4, 1893; m. Jan. 25, 1925, Marion W. Organ. Address—Wilmington, Ohio.

Amanda Jane Minear, eighth child and sixth daughter of Alpheus Minear and Margaret J. Brown, married ———, 1887, Abraham Lincoln Hinton. Address—Unionville, Mo.

Children of Abraham L. Hinton and Amanda Jane Minear:

1. James Guy Hinton, b. Oct. 25, 1888; m. April 6, 1907, Martha English. Address—Cincinnati, Iowa.
2. Hazel H. Hinton, b. March 29, 1890; m. Oct. 23, 1907, Charles E. Bailey.
3. Ethel Pearl Hinton, b. Jan. 10, 1894; m. Nov. 12, 1912, Myron S. Towne. Address—Colorado Springs, Colo.
4. Ferne Marie Hinton, b. June 13, 1897; m. March 21, 1917, Myrl Baggs. Address—Unionville, Mo.
5. George Alpheus Hinton, b. Feb. 4, 1901; d. Feb. 4, 1901.

Alney Neal Minear, ninth child and fourth son of Alpheus Minear and Margaret J. Brown, married (1) Ada Dickerson. He married (2) Fannie Facett. Address—Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Alney Neal Minear and Ada Dickerson:

1. Virgil Luther Minear.

Children of Alney Neal Minear and Fannie M. Facett.

1. A. Neal Minear.

Laura Florence Minear, tenth and youngest child of Alpheus Minear and Margaret J. Brown, married Nov. 4, 1894, George J. McClellan. Address—418 Webster St., Chillicothe, Mo.

Children of George J. McClellan and Laura Florence Minear:

1. Cleta Fern McClellan, b. June 19, 1897; d. June 20, 1897.
2. Vivian Dove McClellan, b. Sept. 20, 1899; d. Sept. 11, 1900.
3. Esther McClellan, b. July 18, 1905; d. July 18, 1905.
4. Juanita Dale McClellan, b. March 18, 1909; lives in Excelsior Springs, Mo.

Hannah Minear, daughter of Manassah Minear and Lydia Holbert, married ——— —, 1858 Dr. Thomas Franklin, of Glenwood, Mo. She died May 17, 1870. Afterwards he married a second time.

Children of Thomas Franklin and Hannah Minear:

1. Lydia Ann Franklin, b. July 30, 1853.
2. Della Franklin, b. ——— —, 1856; d. ——— —, 1867; (?); Livonia, Mo.
3. William Franklin, b. Oct. 25, 1850.
4. Mary Catherine Franklin, b. Feb. 24, 1851.
5. John Thomas Franklin, b. July 11, 1863.
6. Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 16, 1866.
7. Carrie Alice Franklin, b. Sept. 11, 1869.

Lydia Ann Franklin, daughter of Dr. Thomas Franklin and Hannah Minear, married Nov. 25, 1875, Cassius Franklin. She died Jan. 7, 1920, at her home in McGrew, Nebr.

Children of Cassius Franklin and Lydia Ann Franklin:

1. Charles Elmer Franklin, b. May 1, 1878; m. June —, 1902, Belle Burnette. Address—Bayard, Nebr.
2. William Sherman Franklin, b. March 20, 1880; m. ——— —, 1910, Ella Wells. Address—Bayard, Nebr.
3. Carrie Elizabeth Franklin, b. Aug. 25, 1885; m. Nov. —, 1913, Ora Adcock. Address—McGrew, Nebr.

Mary Catherine Franklin, fourth child and third daughter of Dr. Thomas Franklin and Hannah Minear, married ——— —, 1883, John G. Painter. Address—Broken Bow, Nebr.

Children of John G. Painter and Mary Catherine Painter:

1. Louise Ann Painter, b. Sept. 18, 1886; m. ——— —, 1908, Jay Carr. She d. Nov. 9, 1917, in Alliance, Nebr.
2. Arminta Painter, b. Oct. —, 1889; m. ——— —, 1912, Fred Vaughn. Address—Ravanna, Nebr.
3. Boyd Painter, b. ——— —, 1892; m. ——— ———. Address—Alliance, Nebr.

John Thomas Franklin, fifth child and second son of Dr. Thomas Franklin and Hannah Minear, married (1) Louise Allen, who died childless. He married (2) 1889, May Lilly. Address—St. Louis, Mo.

Children of John Thomas Franklin and May Lilly:

1. Earl Franklin.
2. Pearl Franklin.
3. Stella Franklin.
4. Ruth Franklin.
5. Charley Franklin.

Benjamin Franklin, sixth child and third son of Dr. Thomas Franklin and Hannah Minear, married (1) ——— —, 1888, Laura Craig. He married (2) ——— —, ———, Anna Garey. He died Feb. —, 1905, in Fort Collins, Colo.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Anna Garey:

1. Lloyd Franklin.
2. William Franklin.
3. Mary Franklin.
4. Anna Franklin.
5. Grace Franklin.

Carrie Alice Franklin, seventh child and fourth daughter of Dr. Thomas Franklin and Hannah Minear, married Feb. 22, 1886, Joseph G. Neighbors. Address—Bayard, Nebr.

Children of Joseph G. Neighbors and Carrie Alice Franklin:

1. Alva Neighbors, b. April 13, 1887; d. April 25, 1887, at Broken Bow, Nebr.
2. Grace Ann Neighbors, b. Dec. 2, 1888; m. April 16, 1919, Samuel Shrove. Address—Scott's Bluff's, Nebr.

3. Thomas Franklin Neighbors, b. Jan. 16, 1890; m. Sept. 1, 1915, Irene Welsher. Address—Gridsenort, Nebr.
4. Melville William Neighbors, b. April 7, 1890; m. July 30, 1915, Marie Peterson. Address—Bayard, Nebr.
5. Floyd Neighbors, b. Aug. 17, 1898; d. July 16, 1896, at Chariton, Iowa.

William Minear, son of Menasseh Minear and Lydia Holbert, married ——— —, ——, Lydia Parker Hymer. He died in Bandera, Texas, ——— —, 1850.

Children of William Minear and Lydia Parker Hymer:

1. Amanda Minear, b. May 24, 1838.
2. Emma Minear, b. May 20, 1840.
3. Marinda Minear, b. June 5, 1842.
4. Virginia Minear, b. March 25, 1844.
5. Martha Minear, b. Aug. 31, 1846.
6. Mary Minear, b. Oct. 25, 1848.
7. Joseph William Minear, b. March 21, 1851.

Amanda Minear, eldest child of William Minear and Lydia P. Hymer, married Dec. 31, 1858, George Hay. She died May 16, 1863, in Bandera, Texas.

Children of George Hay and Amanda Minear:

1. Amanda Hay, b. Aug. 4, 1860; m. Sept. 16, 1882, George Elam. Address—Tuff, Texas.
2. George A. Hay, b. March 19, 1863; m. Nov. 25, 1887, Sara Elizabeth Gibbons. Resided in Medina, Texas.

Emma Minear, second child and second daughter of William Minear and Lydia P. Hymer, married Jan. 2, 1860, Joseph Sutherland. She died in Bandera, Texas, Sept. —, 1901.

Children of Joseph Sutherland and Emma Minear:

1. Henry William Sutherland, b. Sept. 12, 1860.
2. Joseph David Sutherland, b. Sept. 1, 1862; m. Margaret Noris, Medina, Texas.
3. Emma Jane Sutherland, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. Jan. 17, 1883, James Andrew Coleman, Medina, Texas.
4. Ellis Robert Sutherland, b. Aug. 11, 1866; m. ——— —, 18—, Claud (?) Smith, Port Arthur, Texas.
5. Lydia Melinda Sutherland, b. Sept. 24, 1868; m. ——— —, 18—, Robert Ballantyne. She d. July 4, 1924.
6. John Erra Sutherland, b. Dec. 7, 1870.
7. Helen Virginia Sutherland, b. May —, 1873; m. Oct. 8, 1893, Al Weaver.
8. Marinda Marian Sutherland, b. June 3, 1875; m. ——— —, 18—, David Palmer, Medina, Texas.
9. Janet Armazinda Sutherland, b. April 17, 1878; m. (1) ——— —, ——, Will Walker; m. (2) ——— —, ——, Bill Havert. Address—Box 1667, Lincoln, Nebr.
10. George Thomas Charley Sutherland, b. March 3, 1881; m. ——— —, ——, Lila Cross, Center Point, Texas.
11. Maude Sophia Sutherland, b. Feb. 11, 188—; m. ——— —, ——, Orson Bradford, ———, Mo.

Marinda Minear, third child and third daughter of William Minear and Lydia P. Hymer, married Jan. 2, 1860, Robert Ballantyne. She died March 7, 1923, at Charter Oak, Iowa.

Children of Robert Ballantyne and Marinda Minear:

1. Lydia M. Ballantyne, b. Jan. 29, 1861; m. March 7, 1880, Frank J. Manchester, Gilroy, Calif.
2. John W. Ballantyne, b. Oct. 20, 1862; m. June 11, 1890, Julia Jump, Lexington, Okla.

3. Robert F. Ballantyne, b. April 5, 1868; m. Dec. 28, 1899, Lydia Malinda Sutherland, Lafayette, Calif.
4. Joseph A. Ballantyne, b. April 7, 1869; m. Jan. 22, 1896, Marzella A. Duff. He d. Jan. 10, 1922, in Santa Anna, Calif.
5. David F. Ballantyne, b. Aug. 29, 1870, Charter Oak, Iowa.
6. Moroni Ballantyne, b. Dec. 19, 1877; d. Oct. 19, 1879.
7. Rachel M. Ballantyne, b. May 4, 1882, Charter Oak, Iowa.

Virginia Minear, fourth child and fourth daughter of William Minear and Lydia P. Hymer, married July 4, 1864, George Hay, Bandera, Texas.

Children of George Hay and Virginia Minear:

1. Georgianna Hay, b. March —, 1866; m. June 23, 1894, Lee Risinger, Bandera, Texas.
2. Frank T. Hay, b. Dec. 11, 1867; m. June 23, 1889, Della Gibbons, Bandera, Texas.
3. Janet Hay, b. Dec. 16, 1870; m. June 3, 1888, John A. Currie, Los Angeles, Calif.
4. William Hay, b. Feb. 9, 1874; m. April —, 1892, Bessie Tyler, Long Beach, Calif.
5. Joseph Hay, b. July 27, 1874; m. July —, 1897, Etta Hughes. He d. Oct. —, 1900, in Bandera, Texas.
6. Mary Hay, b. Feb. 12, 1880; m. Dec. —, 18—, Frank Langford, Bandera, Texas.
7. John Hay, b. June 12, 1884; m. ——— —, 1908, Adella Kemp, San Antonio, Texas.
8. Ora Hay, b. June 24, 1889; m. May 10, 1908, Ross Holloway. She d. Jan. 5, 1919, in ———, Calif.
9. Ola Hay, b. June 24, 1889; m. ——— —, 1917, Norris Croisdale, Austin, Texas.

Martha Minear, fifth child and fifth daughter of William Minear and Lydia P. Hymer, married Dec. 25, 1867, William Ramsey. She died ——— —, 1900, in ———, Mo.

Children of William Ramsey and Martha Minear:

1. Amanda Ramsey.
2. George William Ramsey.

Mary Minear, sixth child and sixth daughter of William Minear and Lydia P. Hymer, married ——— —, 1868, Arthur Pue, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Arthur Pue and Mary Minear:

1. Mary Pue, b. ——— —, 1870; m. May 3, 1888, W. J. Moore. Address—Route D, San Antonio, Texas.
2. Marinda Pue, b. ——— —, 1872; m. Nov. 9, 1890, Clarence Lamar Elsworth. Address—Route No. 1, Wetmore, Texas.
3. Alice Pue, b. ——— —, 1873; m. ——— —, 1890, (?) C. J. Kalka, Bandera, Texas.
4. W. A. Pue, b. ——— —, 1878; m. ——— —, 1895, (?) Salina Lewis, Carlsbad, N. Mex.
5. Richard Robert Pue, b. ——— —, 1879; m. ——— —, 1904, Kate Hudspeth, Childs, Pa.

Joseph William Minear, seventh and youngest child and only son of William Minear and Lydia P. Hymer, married Hattie Wight. He died Oct. 10, 1923, in San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Joseph William Minear and Hattie Wight:

1. Joseph Heeman Minear, b. Aug. 3, 1889; m. April 4, 1910, Monnie Mae Gion, San Antonio, Texas.
2. Hattie Ethel Minear, b. May 8, 1892; m. March 8, 1914, Ed. T. Wall, San Antonio, Texas.

3. Earl Wade Minear, b. March 12, 1895; m. Oct. 15, 1919, Estelle Louise Mersinger, San Antonio, Texas.
4. Lydia Sophia Minear, b. Feb. 16, 1896; m. Feb. 17, 1920, Emil J. MacDiarmid, Fort Worth, Texas.
5. Nora Florence Minear, b. Aug. 21, 1900; m. Jan. 7, 1918, Baylis F. Freeman, Anderson, S. C.

Ellis Minear, youngest child of Manassah Minear and Lydia Holbert, married Jan. 1, 1860, Carmine Alexander. He died Aug. 29, 1907, in Lancaster, Mo.

Children of Ellis Minear and Carmine Alexander:

1. Emma Minear, b. Oct. 11, 1861.
2. Milda Ann Minear, b. Dec. 4, 1867.
3. William Robert Minear, b. Nov. 25, 1871.
4. Martha Jane Minear, b. April 29, 1874.
5. John Manassah Minear, b. April 4, 1876.
6. Addie Francis Minear, b. April 9, 1879.

Emma Minear, eldest child of Ellis Minear and Carmine Alexander, married July 4, 1889, Thomas C. Crump. Address—Lancaster, Mo.

Children of Thomas C. Crump and Emma Minear:

1. Seth Crump, b. Aug. 24, 1890; m. May 6, 1917, Maggie Burnett, Lancaster, Mo.
2. Mabel Zella Crump, b. Dec. 24, 1891; m. ——— —, ———, Jonathan Elsworth Asschliman, Lancaster, Mo.
3. Adda Nadine Crump, b. April 29, 1900; m. Oct. 31, 1923, William Thomas Yore, Lancaster, Mo.

Milda Ann Minear, second child and second daughter of Ellis Minear and Carmine Alexander, m. Oct. 27, 1891, William Anthony Epperson, Glenwood, Mo.

Children of William A. Epperson and Milda Ann Minear:

1. Luther Edren Epperson, b. Aug. 13, 1894; d. June 14, 1907.
2. Adah Carmine Epperson, b. Aug. 24, 1896; m. Aug. 6, 1922, Orule Ernin Gordon, Salisbury, Mo.
3. Nadah Elizabeth Epperson, b. Aug. 24, 1896; m. May 3, 1924, Arthur H. Eddins, Salisbury, Mo.
4. Erma Wilma Epperson, b. May 31, 1910.

William Robert Minear, third child and eldest son of Ellis Minear and Carmine Alexander, married Jan. 11, 1908, Jessie Maude Rippey. Address—Lancaster, Mo.

Children of William R. Minear and Jessie Maude Rippey:

1. Faith Minear, b. Jan. 23, 1909; d. Jan. 23, 1909.

Martha Jane Minear, fourth child and third daughter of Ellis Minear and Carmine Alexander, married Dec. 6, 1893, John Carless Hounsom. Address—Lancaster, Mo.

Children of John Carless Hounsom and Martha Jane Minear:

1. Zella Beatrice Hounsom, b. April 25, 1895, Lancaster, Mo.
2. Horace Hobart Hounsom, b. June 25, 1897, St. Louis, Mo.
3. Wayne Minear Hounsom, b. June 23, 1900, Lancaster, Mo.
4. Wendell Clarence Hounsom, b. Aug. 11, 1905, Lancaster, Mo.
5. John Hadley Hounsom, b. Dec. 13, 1907, Lancaster, Mo.
6. Marjorie Genelle Hounsom, b. Aug. 19, 1912, Lancaster, Mo.

John Manassah Minear, fifth child and second son of Ellis Minear and Carmine Alexander, m. ——— —, ———, Grace Emma England. They live in Tioga, Colo.

Children of John M. Minear and Grace E. England:

1. Hildred May Minear, b. June 29, 1909, Tioga, Colo.
2. Charles Ellis Minear, b. Dec. 13, 1902, Tioga, Colo.

Addie Francis Minear, sixth child and fourth daughter of Ellis Minear and Carmine Alexander, married March 1, 1906, James Edward Stacy. They live at Gunnison, Colo.

Children of James Edward Stacy and Addie Francis Minear:

1. Marietta Lucille Stacy, b. June 15, 1908.
2. Joe Edward Stacy, b. Aug. 23, 1913.

Eliza Ann Minear, eldest child of Manassah Minear and Sarah H. Mindleton, married Oct. 12, 1855, Frederick Zeiber. They lived at Livonia, Mo. She was living (May 10, 1926), when last communication was had.

Children of Frederick Zeiber and Eliza Ann Minear:

1. Sarah E. Zeiber, b. Sept. 7, 1857.
2. Phoebe J. Zeiber, b. Dec. 8, 1860.
3. William H. Zeiber, b. April 27, 1862.
4. Carrie A. Zeiber, b. Aug. 7, 1864.
5. Charles A. Zeiber, b. Nov. 28, 1867.
6. Alonzo O. Zeiber, b. May 6, 186—.
7. Delrina E. Zeiber, b. Feb. 25, 1871.
8. Robert Bunyan Zeiber, b. March 5, 1877.
9. Jessie A. Zeiber, b. ——— —, 18—; d. March 1, 1889.

Sarah E. Zeiber, eldest child of Frederick Zeiber and Eliza Ann Minear, married March 22, 1874, W. S. Newkirk, Des Moines, Iowa.

Children of W. S. Newkirk and Sarah E. Zeiber:

1. Cora A. Newkirk, b. Jan. 2, 1877; m. Dec. 21, 1893, John Davis, Des Moines, Iowa.
2. William A. Newkirk, b. July 3, 1882; m. Sept. 12, 1906, Zelpha Carter, Des Moines, Iowa.
3. Carrie A. Newkirk, b. Dec. 9, 1885; d. ——— —, ——.
4. Ledra A. Zeiber Newkirk, b. Nov. 15, 1890; m. Oct. 17, 1914, Gertrude Burk, Des Moines, Iowa.
5. Jesse Newkirk, b. June 29, 1896; m. Feb. 20, 1917, Margaret Griffith, Des Moines, Iowa.
6. Corda Newkirk, b. April 5, 18—; m. Oct. 29, 1919, Edwin Johnson, Des Moines, Iowa.

Phoebe J. Zeiber, second child and second daughter of Frederick Zeiber and Eliza Ann Minear, married Nov. —, 1894, Clarence H. Davis, Livonia, Mo.

Children of Clarence H. Davis and Phoebe J. Zeiber:

1. Gurnsey Davis, b. March 31, 1898; m. June 4, 1924, Charles Herbert Ferguson, Livonia, Mo.

William H. Zeiber, third child and eldest son of Frederick Zeiber and Eliza Ann Minear, married Sept. 12, 1900, Alfa May Brenizer. They live in Palo Alto, Calif.

Children of William H. Zeiber and Alfa May Brenizer:

1. Lola Ferris Zeiber, b. June 18, 1901; d. Feb. 2, 1903.
2. Roscoe Lee Zeiber, b. Sept. 9, 1902, Palo Alto, Calif.
3. Fred Henry Zeiber, b. March 20, 1905, Palo Alto, Calif.
4. William Harvey Zeiber, b. July 4, 1910, Palo Alto, Calif.
5. Robert Glenn Zeiber, b. Sept. 4, 1913, Palo Alto, Calif.

Carrie A. Zeiber, fourth child and third daughter of Frederick Zeiber, and Eliza Ann Minear, married Aug. 24, 1882, James Davis. They live at Livonia, Mo.

Children of James Davis and Carrie A. Zeiber:

1. Maud Davis, b. Aug. 23, 1883; m. Dec. 21, 1901, Albert Nagle, Des Moines, Iowa.

2. Celaie Davis, b. April 19, 1885; m. March 15, 1916, Lottie Lewis. They live in Boulder, Colo.
3. Vesi Davis, b. April 16, 1887; m. Anon Frundle, Marshalltown, Iowa.
4. Ivi Davis, b. Nov. 27, 1889; d. Jan. 29, 1917.
5. Ona Davis, b. Dec. 12, 1891; m. Nov. 4, 1911, Leonard Johnson, Livonia, Mo.
6. George Davis, b. March 15, 1894; m. Oct. 22, 1911, Minnie Raney, Brookfield, Mo.
7. Ruth Davis, b. March 16, 1898; d. April 28, 1898.

Charles A. Zeiber, fifth child and second son of Frederick Zeiber and Eliza Ann Minear, married ——— —, ——, Emma Berry; they live at Livonia, Mo.

Children of Charles A. Zeiber and Emma Berry:

1. Ruth Zeiber, b. Dec. 16, 1893.

Alonzo O. Zeiber, sixth child and third son of Frederick Zeiber and Eliza Ann Minear, married ——— —, ——, Ollie Hunt. They live near Glenwood, Mo.

Children of Alonzo O. Zeiber and Ollie Hunt:

1. Zula Hunt Zeiber, b. July 10, 1891; m. Aug. 26, 1909, Frank Sears, Eddyville, Iowa.
2. Nellie Zeiber, b. Sept. 3, 1894; d. Oct. 18, 1913, Glenwood, Mo.
3. William C. Zeiber, b. Nov. 28, 1897; d. Aug. 25, 1920, Glenwood, Mo.
4. Joseph W. Zeiber, b. April 10, 1899.
5. Floyd Zeiber, b. May 26, 1902; d. May 23, 1919.
6. Bessie M. Zeiber, b. Oct. 9, 1904, Glenwood, Mo.

Delcina E. Zeiber, seventh child and fourth daughter of Frederick Zeiber and Eliza Ann Minear, married ——— —, 1895, William Thomas Smith. Address—Livonia, Mo.

Children of William Thomas Smith and Delcina E. Zeiber:

1. Everett A. Smith, b. March 5, 1897; m. Aug. 25, 1920, Wanda Donon. He d. July 22, 1923, at Port Angeles, Wash.
2. Faye E. Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1900, Livonia, Mo.
3. Fern N. Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1903, Livonia, Mo.
4. Freda J. Smith, b. Sept. 7, 1904, Livonia, Mo.
5. Lucile M. Smith, b. April 18, 1906, Livonia, Mo.

Robert Bunyan Zeiber, eighth child and fourth son of Frederick Zeiber and Eliza Ann Minear, married ——— —, ——, Myrtle May Keesecker. They live near Livonia, Mo.

Children of Robert Bunyan Zeiber and Myrtle May Keesecker:

1. Lloyd Jay Zeiber, b. Nov. 28, 1903; m. Aug. 3, 1921, Amelia Agnes Maciel. Address—77 Center St., Santa Cruz, Calif.

Charles Wesley Minear, second child and eldest son of Manassah Minear and Sarah H. Middleton, m. ——— —, ——, Catherine Miller. He d. Feb. —, 1921, in Omaha, Nebr.

Children of Charles Wesley Minear and Catherine Miller:

1. Nathan Osias Minear, b. ——— —, 1860.
2. James Franklin Minear, b. ——— —, 1862.
3. David Minear, b. ——— —, 1864; d. ——— —, 1866.

Nathan Osias Minear, eldest child of Charles Wesley Minear and Catherine Miller, married ——— —, 1881, Gertrude Victoria Darnes. They lived in Springfield, Ohio.

Children of Nathan Osias Minear and Gertrude Victoria Darnes:

1. Nellie Omer Minear, b. July 30, 1883; d. Dec. 31, 1914.
2. Thomas Cleveland Minear, b. Nov. 12, 1884; d. Feb. 1, 1885.

3. Lloyd Vesper Minear, b. Jan. 10, 1886; m. June 12, 1923, Anna Pennock Laird, Jumter, Pa.
4. James Fox Minear, b. Nov. 6, 1887; m. June 1, 1913, Martha Burton Rodgers, 30 E. Fourth St., Springfield, Ohio.
5. Norman Wesley Minear, b. July 5, 1892; m. Oct. 18, 1913, Nola Margaret Garst, 9 W. Liberty St., Springfield, Ohio.
6. Mabel Clair Minear, b. May 23, 1892; m. July 30, 1912, Harry Callis Copenhaver. Address—344 S. Belmont Ave., Springfield, Ohio.
7. Myrtle Cordie Minear, b. May 23, 1892, (twin to Mabel Clair). Address—901 South Fountain Ave., Springfield, Ohio.

James Franklin Minear, second child and second son of Charles Wesley Minear and Catherine Miller, married ——— —, ——, Martha Luella Riley. They live in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He studied Osteopathy under Dr. Still (founder of the school) at Kirkville, Mo.

Children of James Franklin Minear and Martha Luella Riley:

1. Anna Pearl Minear, b. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Ralph F. Luse, Low Moor, Iowa.
2. William Earle Minear, b. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Josephine Passick, 4802 Bert St., Omaha, Nebr.
3. Charles Wesley Minear, b. ——— —, ——; unm.; lives on Grand Ave., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
4. Edith Irene Minear, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, 1908.
5. Gilbert Eugene Minear, b. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Josephine Cafferty, 102 Franklin Ave., Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Margaret Jane Minear, third and youngest child of Manassah Minear and Mrs. Sarah H. Middleton, married ——— —, ——, Wilson J. Sorrell. She died Oct. 22, 1903, Livonia, Mo.

Children of Wilson J. Sorrell and Margaret Jane Minear:

1. L. Sorrell, b. April 23, 1877; d. July 18, (?) 1897.

THE MONTGOMERYS

On May 14, 1766, (?) William Montgomery purchased from Michael Malls 470 acres of land lying on "the mountain between the South Fork and the South Branch of Potomack," in Augusta County, Va. On the 15th of August, 1769, he conveyed this tract of land to Adam Harpole.

It is supposed that this William Montgomery was an uncle of the Rev. John Montgomery and of the wife of the Rev. Doak, D.D. Soon after selling his lands in Augusta County, Va., he moved with his family to the Holston Settlement. His wife's name was Jean.

In the Holston Settlement, young Benjamin Logan, who later became General Logan, wooed and won William Montgomery's daughter, Anne. Logan's parents were natives of Ireland, were married in Pennsylvania and soon afterward moved to Augusta County, Va., where, in 1743, he was born. His father died when he was fourteen years of age and according to the law of promogeniture then in force he was entitled to all his father's estate. When he became of age, however, he refused to appropriate all the land to himself, but provided a home for his widowed mother and her younger children and having disposed of his other interests migrated to the Holston Settlement. After his marriage to Anne Montgomery he migrated to Kentucky and built Logan's Fort.

In 1779 William Montgomery with his wife and children, including the family of another son-in-law, (Joseph Russell) followed Logan to Kentucky and made a settlement about twelve miles from Logan's Fort. Early one morning in March, 1780, on going to the door of his cabin he was shot and killed by Indians, as was also a negro boy by his side. His wife at the time was with her youngest

child at Logan's and their two sons, Thomas and Robert, were absent "spying." A daughter, Jane, managed to close the cabin door after her father was shot and to keep out the savages. While this was going on, another son, William Montgomery, Jr., who lived in a nearby cabin, began firing on the Indians through an opening, killed one and scattered the others. While this was going on, Betsy Montgomery, some devil, grade of pay, shooed out of a chimney and fled to Poore's Station two and one half miles off with news of the assault. She was pursued by an Indian but arrived in safety. All the survivors then at home except Jane and William were marched off by the Indians as prisoners. The savage who had pursued Betsy returned after his comrades had left and was shot by William from his cabin.

Jane Montgomery became the wife of General Casey of Kentucky, and was the grandmother of the famous humorist, "Mark Twain."

James Knox, a son of James Knox, who died in 1772, is said to have been a disappointed suitor of Anne Montgomery. He was a soldier in the Revolution and was a member of the Kentucky Legislature for 1793 to 1800. He was known as Gen. Knox. He captured his old sweetheart at last, marrying her after the death of Gen. Logan. He survived till 1822; she till 1825.

William Montgomery, Jr., married (1) Jane Dodd; married (2) Maria Dodd, a sister of his first wife. They lived in Shelby County, Ky.

Children of William Montgomery and Jane Dodd:

1. Elizabeth Montgomery, who m. (1) Ezekiel Rice; after his death, she m. (2) a Mr. Hall.
2. Martha Ann Montgomery, who became the second wife of Isaac Newton Guthrie (see p. 273).
3. William Nuckols Montgomery, who m. Malla House.
4. Emily Montgomery, twin to William Nuckols, m. George Thrialkeld.
5. Maria Montgomery, who d. at the age of seventeen.
6. Letitia Montgomery, who m. Samuel H. Jesse.
7. Hannah Montgomery, m. (1) Carter Blanton; m. (2) Abraham Hedden.

Children of William Montgomery and Maria Dodd:

1. Jeptha Montgomery, who m. Sallie Jordan; he d. in the Civil War.
2. James Montgomery, who d. before reaching manhood.

THE MURRAYS

Alexander Murray was a lieutenant at White Plains in 1777. Afterwards he entered the Navy and served on the *Trumball* and *Alliance* to the close of the Revolutionary War. He attained the rank of Commodore.

Children of Commodore Alexander Murray:

1. Magnus Murray, who m. Mary Wilkins, a sister of Judge Ross Wilkins, of Detroit, Mich., and a niece of Judge William Wilkins of Pittsburgh, Pa., who was Secretary of War in 1853.

   Children of Magnus Murray and Mary Wilkins:

   (1). Alexander Murray, who became an admiral in the U. S. Navy.
   (2). James Murray.
   (3). Henry Murray.
   (4). Robert Murray.
   (5). Mary Murray, who m. a Mr. Fahnstock.
   (6). Julia Murray, who m. a Mr. Le Moyne, of Chicago, Ill.
   (7). Catherine Murray, who m. John B. Guthrie (see p. 317).

THE MURRAYS

Jehiel Murray and wife, Mary Way, were the parents of Reuben Murray, who was born Feb. 17, 1743, in Guilford, Conn., died at Pompey, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was in the battle of Ticonderoga. He married in 1765, in Kent, Conn., Sarah Guthrie, who was born April 3, 1744, in Woodbury, Conn.; died in 1792 in Pompey, N. Y. She was the tenth child of John Guthrie and Abigail Coe. (See p. 587).

Children of Reuben Murray and Sarah Guthrie:

1. Lucinda Murray, b. in 1766; m. Dr. John Frisbie.
2. Mary Murray, b. in 1770; m. a Mr. Carpenter.
3. Philo Murray, b. in 1771.
4. Sarah Murray, b. in 1773; m. John Boddington.
5. Reuben Murray, Jr., b. in 1776. (Below)
6. Heman Murray, b. in 1778.
7. Allen Swift Murray, b. in 1782; was noted for his wit.
8. Aurora Murray, b. in 1784. (Below)

Reuben Murray, Jr., (above) was a very handsome man, tall and distinguished looking. He married Sabra Butler. They lived in Pompey, N. Y., where their children were born.

Children:

1. Reuben Murray.
2. Albert Murray.
3. Minor Murray.
4. Frederick Murray.
5. Rhoda Murray, who was living in 1898, aged 90; unm.
6. Cornelia Murray; unm.
7. Euphemia Murray; unm.

Aurora Murray (above) married March 18, 1807, in Pompey, N. Y., Isaac Jerome. Like her brother, Allen Swift Jerome, she was noted for keen wit.

Isaac Jerome was the son of Aaron Jerome, one of the pioneers of western New York. Aaron was a son of Samuel Jerome, who removed from Wallingford, Conn., to Stockbridge, Mass. Samuel was the son of Timothy Jerome, who migrated from the Isle of Wight, England, in 1694, and settled at Wallingford, Conn.

Children of Isaac Jerome and Aurora Murray.

1. Allen Murray Jerome, who d. unm.
2. Thomas Atwater Jerome. (Below)
3. Addison Gardner Jerome, (p. 591).
4. Aaron Brainard Jerome, (p. 592).
5. Leonard Walter Jerome, (p. 592).
6. Lawrence Roscoe Jerome, (p. 592).
7. Mary Sophia Jerome, (p. 592).
8. Isaac Jerome, who m. Helen McDonald.
9. Chauncey Jerome, who m. Anna Woods.
10. Charles Lee Jerome, who m. Susan Brown. They had one son—William Jerome.

Thomas Atwater Jerome married Emma Vanderbilt.

Children:

1. Allen Vanderbilt Jerome; m. Sarah Morgan. No children.
2. Mary Emma Jerome, m. Henry Edsall.

   Children:

   (1). Nathalie Edsall, who m. Joseph Alexander and had two children—Jerome and Leonie.

(2). Gertrude Edwards, who m. Gordon Willis and had two children—Kate and Dorothy.
(3). Grace Edward, who m. Henry W. Slocum and had two children—Gertrude and Nathalie.

3. Henry Atwater Jerome.
4. Leonard Walter Jerome, who m. Elizabeth Morgan.

Children:

(1). Emma Vanderbilt Jerome.
(2). Ida R. Jerome.
(3). Thomas Alexander Jerome.
(4). James Morgan Jerome.
(5). Henry Jerome.
(6). Leonard W. Jerome.
(7). Elizabeth M. Jerome.

5. Kate Hall Jerome, who m. Clarence Dinsmore; no children.
6. Gertrude Jerome, who m. John Henry Alexander.

Children:

(1). Gertrude Jerome Alexander.
(2). John Henry Alexander.

7. John Vanderbilt Jerome, who m. Cora Day.

Children:

(1). Gertrude Day Jerome.
(2). May Hollis Jerome.

8. Ida Jerome, who d. young.
9. Edwin Townsend Jerome, who d. young.
10. Richard Scheil Jerome.

Addison Gardner Jerome, (p. 590) third child of Isaac Jerome and Aurora Murray, married Julia Gould.

Children:

1. Addison Gould Jerome, who m. Jenny Curtis.

Children:

(1). Addison Gould Jerome, Jr.
(2). Paul Jerome.
(3). Everett Jerome.

2. Julia Jerome, who m. Thomas Foote.

Children:

(1). Fannie Jerome Foote
(2). Thomas M. Foote.

3. Eugene Murray Jerome, who m. Lina Von Schneidau

Children:

(1). Pauline Jerome, who m. Douglas Olcott and had a daughter—Pauline Jerome Olcott.
(2). Julia Gould Jerome, who m. William Hoyt and had one daughter—Susan Evans Hoyt.
(3). Frances Sheldon Jerome, who m. Phineas Prouty and had one son—Phineas Prouty.

4. Frances Jewett Jerome, who m. (1) John John Hildt; m. (2) Benjamin Perkins. Children by first marriage only.

Children:

(1). Julia Jerome Hildt, who m. Charles Cooper Noti.
(2). John McClean Hildt.
(3) Howard Jerome Hildt.

5. Jessie Jerome, who m. William S. Fanshawe.

Children:

(1). William Addison Fanshawe.

(2). Spatie Jerome Fanshawe.
(3). Lionel Fanshawe.
(4). Julia Jerome Fanshawe.
(5). Sedonia Jacqueline Fanshawe.
(6). George Fanshawe.
(7). Leighton Fanshawe.

6. Alice Jerome, who m. Benjamin B. Lawrence. They had one daughter—Alice Richards Lawrence.

Aaron Brainerd Jerome, (p. 590) fourth child of Isaac Jerome and Aurora Murray, married Ellen Craig. They had an only child, Aaron Jerome, who was an officer in the Signal Corps of the Union Army during the Civil War and rendered brilliant service. He died, unmarried.

Leonard Walter Jerome, (p. 590) fifth child of Isaac Jerome and Aurora Murray, married Clarissa Hall.

Children:

1. Clara Hall Jerome, who m. Moreton Frewen, of England.
   Children:
   (1). Moreton Hugh Frewen.
   (2). Oswald Moreton Frewen.
   (3). Clare Consuela Frewen.
2. Jennie Jerome, who m. Lord Randolph Churchill.
   Children:
   (1). Winston Leonard Churchill
   (2). John Strange Churchill.
3. Leonie Jerome, who m. John Leslie, of England.
   Children:
   (1). John Randolph Leslie.
   (2). Norman Jerome Leslie.
   (3). Seymour Leslie.
4. Camille Jerome.

Lawrence Roscoe Jerome, (p. 590) sixth child of Isaac Jerome and Aurora Murray, was well known for his brilliant intellect on both sides of the Atlantic. He married Catherine Hall, a sister of Clarissa Hall, who married his brother, Walter.

Children:

1. Roswell Hart Jerome.
2. Lovell Hall Jerome, who m. Anita Gilbert.
3. Lawrence Roscoe Jerome, Jr.
4. William Travers Jerome, who m. Lovina Howe. They had one son—William Travers Jerome, Jr.

Mary Sophia Jerome, (p. 590) seventh child of Isaac Jerome and Aurora Murray, married Judge George H. Middleton.

Children:

1. Margaret Lee Middleton.
2. Allan Murray Middleton, who m. Nora E. Dixon.
   Children:
   (1). Margaret Lee Middleton.
   (2). Gordon Murray Middleton.
3. Walter Gordon Middleton.

THE PIPERS

Thomas Piper was born in Lewiston, Maine, in 1755. He removed from there to Hingham, Mass., where he married June 20, 1780, Hepzibah Jewett, who was born in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 11, 1761. They lived in Waterford, N. Y. She died there July 20, 1849. Thomas Piper died March 22, 1843.

Children of Thomas and Hepzibah (Jewett) Piper:

1. Hepzibah Piper, m. Thomas Smith.
2. Thomas Piper, m. Hannah Shaw.
3. Polly Piper, m. Joshua Converse.
4. Lavina Piper, m. Obediah Perry.
5. Persylvia Piper, m. Leonard De Lano.
6. Sophia Piper, m. Abel Platts.
7. Betsy Piper, m. Otis Darling.
8. Hannah Piper, m. Amasa Skinner.
9. Arabella Piper, m. Walter Brooks.
10. Nancy Piper, m. Alfred Guthrie, (see p. 92).
11. Sylvester Piper, m. Sarah Newell.

Hepzibah (Jewett) Piper was the daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah (Platts) Jewett. He was born in Roxford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1727, served in the French and Indian Wars, married in Hollis, N. H., June 16, 1752, and died Feb. 7, 1786. Hannah, his wife, was the daughter of Captain Abel Platts, who was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 6, 1704. Capt. Abel Platts, married April 21, 1725, Mary Varnum. He removed in 1738 to Lunenburg, Mass., and died July 23, 1777. He was the son of Moses and Hannah Platts. Moses was born in 1673, in Rowley, Mass., and was the son of Lieutenant Abel Platts, an officer who was in the expedition to Canada in 1690. Lt. Abel Platts married in Rowley, Mass., May 8, 1672, Lydia Holly.

Ezekiel Jewett, grandfather of Nancy (Piper) Guthrie, was the son of Ezekiel Jewett, Sr., who was born Jan. 12, 1692; married Jan. 10, 1718, Martha Thurston and died about 1772. Martha Thurston was born Nov. 27, 1699, and was the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Dresser) Thurston. Daniel Thurston was born Dec. 18, 1661, and was the son of Daniel and Ann (Pell) Thurston. Daniel, Sr., was from Cranbrook, County of Kent, England. Ann Pell was born Oct. 20, 1655, and was the daughter of Joseph Pell, of Lynn, Mass. Mary Dresser, wife of Daniel Thurston, Jr., was born Dec. 24, 1667. She was the daughter of Lieutenant John Dresser, of Rowley, Mass., who was sent to the General Court in 1691 and four times thereafter. Mary (Dresser) Thurston died Dec. 7, 1755. Daniel Thurston, Jr., died Feb. 18, 1758. He was given a grant of land near his father's, called Narranganset No. 1, now Buxton, Me., for services rendered in the Narraganset War.

Ezekiel Jewett, Sr., was the son of Thomas Jewett, who was born September 20, 1667, married May 18, 1692, Hannah Swan, and settled in Roxford, Mass., on land he had inherited from his father. He was the son of Deacon Ezekiel Jewett, who was born Feb. 1, 1643; married Feb. 21, 1663, Faith Parrotte. She died Oct. 15, 1715; he died September 2, 1722. He was the son of Deacon Maximilian Jewett, who was born Oct. 4, 1604, in West Riding, Yorkshire, England. He came to America with Rev. Ezekiel Rodgers, and died in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 19, 1684. His wife, Ann, died Nov. 6, 1667. He was the first deacon of the church in Rowley, in Dec. 3, 1639. He was admitted freeman, May 13, 1640; was representative in 1641 and for sixteen subsequent years. He was the son of Edward Jewett, of Bradford, West Riding, Yorkshire, England, who married Oct. 1, 1603, Mary Taylor, daughter of William Taylor. Edward Jewett died in 1616.

THE POMEROYS

Caroline Pomeroy, wife of Wardell Guthrie, (p. 35) was born in Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1838. She was the daughter of Jabez and Phoebe (Hopkins) Pomeroy. They were early pioneers in western New York. Jabez Backus Pomeroy was born in Somers, Conn., Aug. 5, 1791. He married April 21, 1821, in Hamilton, N. Y., Phoebe, daughter of Chillingsworth and Eunice (Tucker) Hopkins. Jabez B. Pomeroy died in Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1879. He was a lineal descendant of Eltweed Pomeroy, who came from England in ship *Mary and John* in 1630, landed and settled at Dorchester, near Boston, and later removed to Windsor, Conn. Eltweed traced his ancestry to Ralph De Pomeroy whose name is enrolled in Battle Abbey, and who in 1072 built the castle of Berry Pomeroy, which is now one of the noted ruins of Devonshire, England.

Phoebe Hopkins, wife of Jabez Pomeroy, was born in Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1799; died in Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 10, 1870. She traced her lineage back to Thomas Prence, who for nearly twenty years was governor of the Plymouth Colony, also to Stephen Hopkins and William Brewster, pilgrims, "who came over on the *Mayflower*."

THE REYNOLDSES

Washington Reynolds, of Virginia, married Katie Swann and had a son, Thomas Mercer Reynolds, who was born Feb. 21, 1818, in Orange County, Va. He married July 28, 1841, Elizabeth Hughes Seaton, who was born July 13, 1823, in Jefferson County, Ky.; died April 22, 1850. She was a daughter of George Seaton and Mary Drake. Thomas Mercer Reynolds died Jan. 9, 1893.

Children:

1. Simpson Seaton Reynolds, b. Aug. 29, 1842. (Below)
2. Theodore Freylinghuysen Reynolds, b. Sept. 12, 1844.
3. Mary Elizabeth Reynolds, b. Nov. 4, 1845.
4. Louisa A. Reynolds, b. Jan. 6, 1847.
5. Sarah Virginia Reynolds, b. May 11, 1852.
6. George P. Reynolds, b. Sept. 13, 1854.
7. William Wallace Reynolds, b. July 16, 1856.
8. Charles Benjamin Reynolds, b. July 16, 1858.
9. Emma C. Reynolds, b. Jan. 30, 1860.
10. John Edwards Reynolds, b. March 30, 1863.
11. Effie Elizabeth Reynolds, b. April 18, 1865.
12. Ida May Reynolds, b. Sept. 18, 1867.

Simpson Seaton Reynolds married Oct. 16, 1864, Adelaide Travis Guthrey, (see p. 49). They lived in Saline County, Mo., later Seward, Nebr., where she died Dec. 28, 1878, and he, July 20, 1922.

Children:

1. Florence Swann Reynolds, b. June 22, 1870. (Below)
2. Thomas Hardin Reynolds, b. July 25, 1876, in Seward, Nebr.

Florence Swann Reynolds, was born in Saline County, Mo. She married June 16, 1897, Samuel Marcellus Law, who was born Aug. 2, 1850, in Pike County, Ill.; died May 27, 1916. He was a son of Thomas Law, who was born May 14, 1814, in County Tyrone, Ireland, and who married Mary McCune. Samuel Marcellus lived in McPherson County, Kan.

Children:

1. Seaton Marcellus Law, b. May 6, 1898; m. Oct. 25, 1930, Alva Gertrude Larson. The marriage took place at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas O. Larson, of Choteau, Mont., Rev. A. Lunde officiating. The bride was born Oct. 30, 1904, in Choteau and is a

graduate of the University of Montana. He is a graduate of the University of Kansas. They reside at 14 Wendell St., Cambridge, Mass.

2. Florence Mildred Lewis, b. Nov. 29, 1900.
3. Thomas Ellsworth Lewis, b. Aug. 10, 1903; m. July 2, 1928, Eleanor Jane Shaffer, who was born Aug. 29, 1907, in Topeka, Kan.

THE ROWLEYS

Thomas Rowley and his wife, Freelove Mills, were the parents of Samuel Rowley, who was born in 1789, and when but a mere boy, served in the War of 1812 under General Brown. He married in 1818, Elizabeth McCumber, who was born in 1800 and was the daughter of Rev. Elijah McCumber and Phoebe Franklin.

Franklin Mills Rowley, son of Samuel Rowley and Elizabeth McCumber was born May 25, 1824, married Sept. 25, 1847, in Gallia County, Ohio, Roxcena Varian Gutherie, who was born Nov. 27, 1829, near Porter, Gallia County, Ohio. She was the fifth child of Rev. Francis Guthrie and Elizabeth Hughes, (see p. 116).

Franklin Mills Rowley was a soldier during the Civil War, serving as Lieutenant in the One Hundred Ninety-Fourth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. In July, 1866, he moved with his family to Witoka, Winona County, Minn., where he died Sept. 20, 1881. The children of Franklin Mills Rowley and Roxcena Varian Gutherie were all born, save the youngest, in Gallia County, Ohio.

Children:

1. Aurelia Belle Rowley, b. Jan. 26, 1849. (Below)
2. Christopher Columbus Rowley, b. Dec. —, 1850; d. in childhood.
3. Laura Eleanor Rowley, b. Nov. 27, 1852. (Below)
4. Maria Alice Rowley, b. in 1854; d. in childhood.
5. George Franklin Rowley, b. Nov. 27, 1856, (p. 596).
6. Thomas Clinton Rowley, b. Dec. 29, 1871, in Witoka, Minn.; graduated from the Winona State Normal School, in 1891 and entered the teaching profession; m. May —, 1897, Marion Clarity.

Aurelia Belle Rowley, (above) married Aug. 9, 1871, in Winona, Minn., George Dennison Thomas, who was born July 24, 1849, in Richmond, McHenry County, Ill., and was the son of Lauren and Margaret (Dennison) Thomas, natives of Herkimer County, N. Y. They had moved to Minnesota in the early Eighteen Fifties and settled at Witoka. The children of George Dennison Thomas and Aurelia Belle Rowley were all born at Witoka, Minn.

Children:

1. Rosabel Florence Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1894, Walter Scott Fuller.
2. Franc Idella Thomas, b. June 6, 1880.
3. John Lauren Thomas, b. Oct. —, 1889; d. June —, 1890.

Laura Eleanor Rowley, (above) married Dec. 23, 1868, in Witoka, Minn., Darius Clinton Martin, who was born Jan. 16, 1845, in Lebanon, Ind. He was a son of Wesley Martin, who was born in 1813, in Chautauqua County, N. Y.; married in 1839, in Gallia County, Ohio, Mary King, who was born Oct. 15, 1819, in Canada. Shortly after their marriage they removed to Lebanon, Ind., and in 1864, to Winona County, Minn., where Mary (King) Martin died Oct. 17, 1889.

Wesley Martin was the son of Asa Martin, who was a soldier in the War of 1812; a grandson of Asa Martin, Sr., who was at the storming of Quebec by Arnold and afterwards served in the War of the American Revolution.

Darius Clinton Martin and Laura Eleanor Rowley were the parents of Ivanella Maude Martin, who was born Oct. —, 1869. She graduated from the Winona State Normal School in 1891.

George Franklin Rowley, (p. 595) tenth child of Paul Fox Mills Rowley and Roxanna Vartan Foulks, m. Sept. ——, 1871, in Winona, Minn., Loretta Jane Small, who was b. May 8, 1852, in Winona County, Minn. She was the daughter of Henry Lawrence Small, who was born June 3, 1830, in Illinois; married Feb. 29, 1850, Minerva Abell, who was born July 11, 1828, in Cayuga County, N. Y., and was a daughter of Samuel Abell, who m. Sally (Williams) Watson. Samuel Abell was born Oct. 10, 1810, in Saratoga County, N. Y. Sally, his wife, July 11, 1813, in Waterford County, Vt. They were married Oct. 21, 1832.

Henry Lawrence Small was the son of Solomon Small, who married in Maine, Eudocia Crouch and removed to Illinois. In 1856 the family removed to Minnesota.

George Franklin Rowley and family resided in Homer, Minn., where they were members of the Congregational Church.

Children:

1. George Laurence Rowley, b. Aug. 5, 1885; d. Aug. 20, 1885.
2. Paul Francis Rowley, b. May 7, 1887.

THE RULLMANS

In the State of Hanover, Germany, Henry Rullman married ——— ———, the daughter of an Englishman, who had married a German lady and settled there. Henry Rullman died 1833-34 and his widow determined to migrate to America with her family. She was actuated by a desire to escape the severe military service which would be laid on her sons. They emigrated in 1835 and landed at Baltimore, where they remained for a short time while the older sons were working on public works. They settled permanently in Davis County, Iowa.

Children:

1. John Henry Harmon Rullman, b. in 1813. (Below)
2. Harmon Henry Rullman, b. in 1817. (Below)
3. John Christian Frederick Rullman, b. Feb. 25, 1821, (p. 597).
4. Louisa Rullman, who m. a Mr. Rines.
5. Henry Harmon William Rullman, b. Sept. 11, 1831, (p. 597).

John Henry Rullman married Nov. 9, 1847, Louisa Rines, who was born in 1833. They lived near Floris, Davis County, Iowa. No children.

Harmon Henry Rullman was eighteen years of age when the family crossed the ocean. He was an active youth and gave the ship's crew much trouble by disobeying the rule that no landlubber should go aloft in the rigging. On one occasion the whole crew tried to capture the lad, who led them a merry chase up one mast and down another; finally, when pursued by some of the tars aloft, he slid down a rope toward the deck where a brawny sailor stood with arms extended to catch him. The agile boy contrived to plant both feet forcefully upon the chest of his would-be captor and sent him sprawling half way across the deck.

Harmon Henry Rullman married Oct. 31, 1847, Sarah Tharp.

Children:

1. William Rullman.
2. George W. Rullman.
3. Matilda Rullman.
4. Linnae Arthilia Rullman.

William Rullman (above) married Laura Hart.

Children:

1. Joseph Rullman.
2. Lucy Rullman.
3. Manuel Rullman.

John Christian Frederick Rullman married (1) July 25, 1844, Elizabeth Barker, who died Sept. 15, 1846. The Barkers were a Virginia family which settled in Iowa about the time of its organization. He married (2) Nov. 4, 1847, Zeruiah Barker, a sister of his first wife. He died June 6, 1866. There was one child by the first marriage—John Alanson Rullman, who married Dec. 20, 1866, Margaret Trossel.

Children:

1. Ambrose Rullman.
2. Ada Estelle Rullman.

The only child by the second marriage was Edward Marion Rullman, who was born July 7, 1849. He married (1) Oct. 8, 1872, Mary Guthrie, (see p. 339). She died at their home in Eldon, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1895. No children. He married (2) Feb. 23, 1898, in Eldon, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Sam'l Burns, Miss Eliza Jane Miller. For a number of years they lived in Sullivan, Mo. They had no children. He died in 1922, was buried beside his first wife in the cemetery of Troy, Iowa.

Henry Harmon William Rullman served in the Civil War in Company B, Third Iowa Cavalry. He had few educational advantages, but he possessed a mind of the finest quality, which was stored with much information gleaned from extensive reading and keen observation. He was a wheelwright by trade and skillful in constructing anything that was made of wood.

He married (1) about 1854, Miss Lucinda Horton, of near Iowa City, Iowa. They made their honeymoon trip from Iowa City to her new home in Davis County in an open wagon when the thermometer was away below zero. She died in 1863. He married (2) Aug. 8, 1867, Mrs. Zeruiah (Barker) Rullman, his brother's widow. She died about 1886. No children by this marriage. He died about 1911.

Children:

1. Alice Rullman, b. about 1856; m. in 1876, Mahlon Warnick. They lived first on a part of her father's farm, later in Kansas and the far west. They had a large family of girls, one son.
2. Zeruiah Louise Rullman, b. Sept. 28, 1859; m. John W. Guthrie, (see p. 343).

THE SAVAGES

Solomon Savage was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War. He served five years in the American Navy and from July 13th, to Dec. 13th, 1780, in the Second Regiment, Connecticut Line, of the Continental Army. He married in 1762, Lydia Buckley. Both were baptized in Cromwell, N. Y., July 22, 1764. They were the parents of Chester Savage, who was born in 1794, in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vt. He was in the Battle of Lake Champlain, in 1814 and in "The Toledo War," in 1836. He was an old-time Whig and in his later days a strong Republican.

Chester Savage married June 23, 1822, in Scottsville, Monroe County, N. Y., Aurelia Guthrie, who was born Nov. 11, 1796, in Sherburne, N. Y. She was the daughter of Nathan Guthrie, by his first wife Mabelle Patterson, (see p. 108). Chester Savage died Oct. 11, 1860; his wife, Dec. 28, 1858; both in Lenawee County, Mich.

Children:

1. Lydia M. Savage, b. May 16, 1823, in Scottsville, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1845, in Medina, N. Y., William W. Palmer.
2. Lucy Savage, b. Aug. 16, 1825, in Ohio, (p. 598).

3. Jenbur Savage, b. Aug. 20, 1827, in Ohio; m. Dec. 12, 1850, in Lenawee County, Mich., Catherine Dodds.
4. Adolia Savage, b. Oct. 17, 1829; d. May 6, 1840.
5. Chester Savage, b. April 16, 1831; d. Dec. 22, 1881, in Lenawee County, Mich.
6. Villatte Savage, b. April 25, 1832, in Lenawee County, Mich.; m. May 22, 1863, in Lenawee County, Mich., J. H. Andrews; d. May 2, 1890.
7. James G. Savage, b. Nov. 27, 1838. (Below.)

Lucy Savage (p. 507) married Dec. 5, 1841, William Miller. She died February, 1868, in Lenawee County, Mich.

Children:

1. Lewis Miller.

James G. Savage (above) enlisted April 25, 1861, in the Union Army and served first as a volunteer and later as a regular in the Army of the Potomac. After the war he engaged in the practice of Law at Flagstaff, Ariz. He was one-time Adjutant of G. A. R. Rawson Post No. 4, Department of Arizona. He served as Master of Wilcox Lodge, No. 11, F. and A. M., and Master of Flagstaff Lodge, No. 7, F. and A. M. and in 1893 was officer of Grand Lodge.

James G. Savage married Nov. 19, 1866, Ella S. Gurnee, of Adrian, Mich.

Children:

1. Florence Savage, b. Oct. 6, 1868, in Chicago, Ill.

THE SELLERS

Dr. H. D. Sellers, of Hillsborough, Md., married Susan Emory, a sister of Bishop Emory of the Methodist Episcopal Church. To this union was born in Hillsborough Francis Sellers in 1817.

In the year 1826 the family moved to Pittsburgh, Pa., where Dr. Sellers became a leading physician and one of the founders of the Christ Methodist Episcopal Church. He engaged in the pork packing business and founded the firm of Sellers & Company. He also became extensively interested in the manufacture of iron.

Francis Sellers married Priscilla Benney, daughter of James Benney and Elizabeth Doughty, who was a descendant of the Rev. Francis Doughty, a noted colonial divine. Priscilla Benney was also a descendant of Nancy or Mary Pyburn, grand niece of Oliver Cromwell.

Mr. and Mrs. Francis Sellers lived in a beautiful home at the corner of Fifth and Shadyside avenues, Pittsburgh, Pa. They were the parents of Priscilla Benney Sellers, who married Robert Walker Guthrie, (see p. 318).

THE SEXTONS

Joseph Sexton was a soldier in the War of the American Revolution, enlisting from his home town, Somers, Conn. He married Mary Sexton, who was born in 1715, died April 27, 1806, in Somer. Her funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Levi Collins; in it he said:

"Joseph and Mary Sexton had eleven children, seventy-eight grand-children and sixty-eight great-grand-children."

One of their children was Elijah Sexton, who was born in 1751, in Somers, Conn. He was a Sergeant in the Twenty-second Company of the Connecticut State Militia before the Revolution and enlisted as a soldier in the latter from his home town. He kept a journal while marching to Boston, extracts from which are given below:

JOURNAL OF ELIJAH SEXTON

Somers, Conn., May 29, 1775.

I set out on an expedition under command of Lieutenant Samuel Felt, and Ensign Noah Chapin. I marched to Tolland, and met with Captain Wells and his company; we lodged at Tolland that night.

May 30—We marched to Mansfield, and met Lieutenant Parker and his company, and marched to Landlord Ichang's at Wellington.

June 1—We marched from Pomfret to Killingsley, and there dined; and then marched to Landlord Jacob's at Thompson, and lodged.

Friday, June 2—We moved to Uxbridge, and dined at Reid's; and marched to Mendon, and lodged at Keeith's.

Saturday, June 3—We marched from Keeith's in Mendon, to Clark's at Medway, and lodged there.

Sunday, June 4—We marched from Clark's at Medway, to Ellis', and then marched into Roxbury South Society to Landlord ———, and lodged there.

Monday, June 5—We marched upon the parade ground of Roxbury's old meeting-house; and then to Brookline to our station.

June 16, 1775—The New England troops begin to entrench upon Dorchester Point and Bunker Hill, in order to defend themselves against the King's Troops, which were then in Boston.

June 17—The Regular Troops defeated Colonel Putnam, and drove him from his entrenchments, and burnt Charlestown; at the same time fired upon Roxbury, and killed one of Major Meig's men, and wounded two more.

June 18—Colonel Putnam entrenched upon another hill, and the Regulars kept firing upon them and defeated them, and killed and wounded several of our men.

June 20—Our men began to entrench upon the hill by Roxbury meeting-house, and in the brick-yard around old Winslow's house.

Saturday, June 24—The Regulars fired upon our guard upon the neck, our men returned the fire upon them again.

His journal includes a list of officers and men in Captain Solomon Willis' Company and among others as privates are the names of Joseph and Elijah Sexton. Thus it will be seen that father and son, as was not infrequently the case in the Continental Army, served together in the same company.

Elijah Sexton married in Somers, Conn., Sybil Spencer, who was born in 1764; died in 1804, in Sherburne, N. Y. He was one of the charter members and one of the trustees of the Calvinistic Congregational Society, of Sherburne. He was appointed a Justice of the Peace of that place in 1798.

Sybil Sexton, daughter of Elijah Sexton and Sybil Spencer, was born in 1788, in Somers, Conn. She removed with her parents to Sherburne, N. Y., in 1795 and became a member of the Second Calvinistic Congregational Society, of that place. She married in 1804, in Smyrna, N. Y., Dr. Samuel Guthrie (see p. 89). She was a woman of rare personal charm and of unbounded devotion to her family. She ministered to them with loving affection and zeal, and was a faithful steward of all that was committed to her care. Nor were her kind ministrations confined to those of her own household, but extended to all in need, who came within her reach. She died at her home in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1840.

THE SHERWOODS

John Sherwood, of Connecticut, was born Sept. 27, 1730; married Sarah Hill; died in 1794. A son, William Sherwood, married Abigail Burr, who was baptized Jan. 5, 1772. She was a daughter of Wakeman Burr, who was born Oct. 3, 1743, at Bridgeport, Conn.; died May 9, 1799. He married in Greenfield, Conn., Mary Davis. During the Revolutionary War, she was the one, who first discovered the British advance on Fairfield, in 1779. Wakeman Burr was the son of John Burr, who married Oct. 18, 1722, Catherine Wakeman.

Susan Sherwood, daughter of William Sherwood and Abigail Burr, was born in 1791, in Connecticut; married Buckingham Sherwood; died Nov. 6, 1866, in Newark, Ohio. Anna Lois Sherwood, daughter of Buckingham Sherwood and Susan Sherwood, married Aug. 22, 1844, Solomon Sturges Guthrie (see p. 1321). She was a woman of domestic instincts and artistic tastes. She painted in oils with ability.

THE STERRETTS

Cairns Sterrett was born ———, 173—, probably in Lancaster County, Pa. He was the son of Benjamin Sterrett, (Sterat, Starret, Sterrit, etc.), of Donegal Township, Lancaster County. On July 31, 1758, Benjamin received patents for two tracts of land in this township, the one described as containing 184 and 1-3 acres; the other 218 and 2-3 acres.

Benjamin Sterrett married May 26, 1751, Isabella Mayes.[illegible] He died prior to Aug. 10, 1755, leaving sons—Cairns, John and James; and a daughter Mary, who prior to this date had married John Kennedy, of Donegal Township, Lancaster County, an Indian trader. They, the Kennedys, at this date conveyed her interest in her father's estate to "Cerns Starret," for 75 pounds. In the presence of Andrew Mayes, Francis Boggs, James Sterett.[illegible]

In like manner, "John Starret" released to his brother "Kerns Starret," May 2, 1758.[illegible]

March 26, 1759; "Cairns Starret," of the township of Rapho, County of Lancaster, Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, and Mary his wife, conveyed these two tracts of land, formerly in Donegal, "but since the decision of the townships, now in Rapho," to Abraham Strickler and Henry Strickler. At this date, James, the other brother was deceased, having left no issue.[illegible]

It appears that soon after this sale Cairns Sterrett and wife removed to Montgomery Township, Cumberland, now Franklin County, Pa. They settled in the western part of the township near the present site of Mercersburg. They had as neighbors the Works, who had been also their neighbors in Lancaster County. The Sterretts were Scotch-Irish and their removal from Lancaster County in this period was in keeping with the general removal of these peoples from that county induced by the proprietors, who wished to place the Scotch-Irish on the frontiers.

Cairns Sterrett married Mary Mayes, daughter of Andrew Mayes, of Donegal Township, Lancaster County, whose wife was Rebecca, daughter of Robert and Janet McFarland. It is not stated what relation Mary, the wife of Cairns, was to his mother, Isabella. It is likely that Mary was a niece of the latter. The McFarlands were early settlers, (about 1720), near Mount Joy, on Little Chickies Creek, Donegal Township.[illegible] Andrew Mayes' land joined the McFarland tract on the South. He was the son, probably the eldest son, of James Mayes, (Mays, Maize, Maise, etc.), an immigrant, who settled along the Octararo Creek between Chester and Lancaster Counties, 1719-1720. He was on the Lancaster side. Besides Andrew, he had sons Thomas and James. Thomas Mayes was early and prominent about Paxtang and Derry. He married Margaret Huston. His will was probated in 1761.[illegible] The will of James Mayes, Jr., was probated in 1745.

James Mays, Sr., died in 1733 and in the settlement of his estate Andrew Mayes presented a claim for 95 pounds for four years services. Andrew died Feb. —, 1756.[illegible]

Children:

- James Mayes, a minor at the time of his father's death, but over 14. Later, he styled himself a "gunsmith" of Carlisle, Pa.
- Mary Mayes, who m. Cairns Sterrett.
- Rachel Mayes, who was over fourteen at the death of her father. She chose Thomas Mayes as her guardian; m. Joseph Boyle.
- Rebeckah Mayes.—Thos. Mayes, guardian; she m. Johnston Elliott.

Margaret Mayes.—Thos. Mayes was her guardian after mother's death. She m. John Rowan, a soldier in the Revolution. He d. in Bedford County, Pa.

Susanna Mayes, no data, supposed to have m. a Morrison.

All these daughters save Susanna were living in Montgomery Township, Franklin County, Pa., Jan. 30, 1789, when they with their husbands quit claimed their interests in 250 acres, in Rapho Township, Lancaster County, left them by their father, Andrew Mayes, to their brother James Mayes' sons James and Andrew. The brother, James, was deceased at this date. His will was dated, 1769. His widow, Sarah, married (2) Matthew Taylor. She and the two sons were the only heirs of James, the gunsmith.

Cairns Sterrett and wife were members of the old Upper West Conococheague, now the Mercersburg Presbyterian Church. Their names together with those of their children who were then old enough to be communicants in 1769 are to be found in the lists made by Rev. King the young pastor at that time.

The will of Cairns Sterrett was signed Feb. 17, 1798; proved March 28, 1798. In it he devised considerable property to his heirs including lands in Kentucky, which he divided equally among his living children.[illegible]

Mary Sterrett, his widow, left a will dated Aug. 15, 1800, in which she bequeathed to "daughter Isabella Sterrett, alias Guttery, my negro woman named Candice and her child named Jacob Black; also to Isabella, my own bed upon which I now lye and its furniture; to daughter, Rebecca, my other bed and my silver tea spoons, tea tongs, tea board and tea kittle." Son, John, executor. Witness—John Davis, John Work. Probated Nov. 15, 1800.[illegible]

Children:

1. Andrew Sterrett, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, 1777.
2. John Sterrett, b. about 1760. (Below)
3. James Sterrett, (p. 602).
4. Benjamin Sterrett, b. ——— —, ——; d. Sept. —, 1790.
5. Josiah Mayes Sterrett, b. ——— —, ——.
6. Mary Sterrett, who m. Dec. 21, 1797, Wm. McClelland.
7. William Sterrett, baptized March 15, 1771, (p. 602).
8. "Kairns Sterrett," baptized May 5, 1773, (p. 602).
9. Samuel Sterrett, baptized March 8, 1775; m. Feb. —, 1797, Ruth Fulton.
10. Isabella Sterrett, b. April 20, 1777; m. Wm. Guthrie, (p. 189).
11. Rebecca Sterrett, b. ——— —, ——; m. in 1801, Wm. McCoy.

Cairns Sterrett had a child baptized July 1, 1781. This was probably Rebecca.

John Sterrett, (above) was executor of his father's will. He married April 5, 1785, Martilla Irwin, who was born in 1765. John was "well-to-do," owning two or more farms in Montgomery Township. One of these is said to have been at Welsh Run. He had also a lot in Mercersburg.

John Sterrett was faithful to Dr. King's Church (Upper West Conococheague), and made provision in his will that at his decease his body should be laid to rest in its graveyard. He died the 16th day of March, 1811, in the fifty-first year of his age. Myrtilla, his widow, died the 19th day of January, 1824, in the 59th year of her age.

In his will, which was dated Dec. 9, 1809, and probated March 22, 1811, John Sterrett among the bequests to his other heirs gives—"to Maria one half dozen silver table spoons made me by Wm. B. Guthrie." We find the following strange statement in his will.—"My sword, pistols and light horse uniform to son Andrew in order to deprive my estate from being injured as I have seen many others."[illegible]

Children:

1. Andrew Sterrett, baptized Feb. 6, 1787.[illegible]
2. Rhuanna Sterrett, b. Aug. 21, 1788, (p. 602).[illegible]
3. Joseph Irwin Sterrett, baptized Aug. 15, 1790.[illegible]
4. Benjamin Sterret, baptized May 6, 1792.[illegible]

5. James Sterrett.
6. William Sterrett.
7. John Sterrett.
8. Maria (or Mary) Sterrett.
9. Nathan Sterrett.
10. Myrtilla Sterrett.

Rhoanna (or Ruhanna) Sterrett, (p. 601) was baptized Oct. 12, 1788; married June —, 1811, Dr. Andrew Heatherington, M.D., who was born Sept. —, 1778. She died "in full assurance of faith and rejoicing to meet her Saviour," Dec. —, 1830, at half past three o'clock, P. Meridian, in the 43rd year of her age.

Children:

1. John S. Heatherington, b. Sept. 20, 1813.
2. Andrew D. Heatherington, Jr., b. May 2, 1815.

James Sterrett, (p. 601) second son of Cairns Sterret and Mary Hayes, was a tanner by trade either operating or working in one of the old Mercersburg tanneries. Later he moved to Williamsport, Md., engaging in the same business. He married Sept. 12, 1788, Anne Dinwoddie. He died in 1799 and his wills states —"I am left by the will of my father, Cairns Sterrit, one sixth part of his lands in Kentucky."[297] This he divided among his heirs.

Children:

1. William Dunwoddy Sterrett, who m. Lucretia Maria Mead.
2. Nancy Sterrett, who m. John Skinner, of Path Valley.
3. Anne Sterrett, who m. John McClelland.
4. Sally Sterrett, who m. Joseph Shannon, son of Samuel Shannon and Mary Elliott.
5. Mary Sterrett, who m. Joseph Eaker.
6. Rebecca Sterrett, who m. Joseph Dodde; lived in Mason, Warren County, Ohio.

William Sterrett, (p. 601) son of Cairns Sterrett and Mary Hayes, had a child baptized in 1802, another one June 1, 1805.[298] His wife may have been an Irwin, a sister of his brother John's wife, as it is said that she had a sister who married another Sterrett. He died Sept. 11, 1822. An unknown source gives his children as—

Mary Sterrett.
Agnes Sterrett.
Ann Sterrett.
Eliza Sterrett, who d. June 21, 1813.
James Sterrett.
Sally E. Sterrett.
William D. Sterrett.
Andrew Sterrett.

Cairns Sterrett, Jr., (p. 601) married May 2, 1799, Elizabeth Whitesides.[298] He had a child baptized March —, 1800. He died at his home near Two-Top mountain in Montgomery Township, Oct. 6, 1816. His will mentions "wife Mary" indicating that he had married a second time.

THE TUTHILLS

The Tuthills are of English descent. They have none of the physical characteristics of the Saxons and are believed to be derived from the Angles or Frisians. The ancient seat of the House is in Yorkshire. Just when Mary Cornelia Tuthill's ancestor came to America is not known. It seems that the family, while rather prolific in daughters, was represented successively for several generations by but one son in each, to whom, according to the English laws of inheritance, it is said, would have come any fortune from the ancestral estate.

James Tuthill was born and raised on the banks of the Susquehanna, (exact place not known) in Pennsylvania, married Anne Green and moved to Medina

County, Ohio, where he engaged in farming. He had several daughters and one son—Robert Gamaliel Tuthill, who was born June 26, 1844; died in Miami, Okla., Aug. 13, 1920. He married Jan. 24, 1867, Olive Isabelle Elliott, who was born Sept. 25, 1850, at Farmington, Iowa. Her parents lived near Cleveland, Ohio, had a short time before her birth gone to Farmington, and soon thereafter returned to Ohio.

After the birth of their first child in Ohio, seeking to improve his health, Robert Gamaliel Tuthill and wife, moved to western Missouri and about a year later to Mulbury, Kan. Here the other children were born and reared. Later the family moved to Galena, Kan., and after a residence of some years there Mr. and Mrs. Tuthill with their two youngest, then unmarried, children moved about 1914 to a little farm near Narcissa, Okla.

Olive Isabelle Tuthill died Monday morning, March 7, 1927, in Miami, Okla.

Children:

1. Olive Lynette Tuthill, b. April 16, 1868. (Below)
2. Alberta Tuthill, b. June 21, 1873. (Below)
3. Ralph James Tuthill, b. April 20, 1879, near Mulbury, but across the line, in Missouri. (Below)
4. Mary Cornelia Tuthill, b. Nov. 25, 1885; m. Dec. 21, 1919, Laurence R. Guthrie. (see p. 340).
5. Robert Ithamar Tuthill, b. May 21, 1893. (Below)

Olive Lynette ("Nettie") Tuthill married May 26, 1887, at Mulbury, Kan., William Frederick, of Bunker Hill, Crawford County, Kan. He is a son of Daniel and Catherine Frederick, who were married in Westmoreland County, Pa., Sept. 19, 1850. They moved to Kansas after the close of the Civil War. Will and Nettie lived on a farm, a part of the father's lands, in Crawford County, until their children were grown. In 1913 they moved to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he died May 4, 1932.

Children:

1. Nora Ellen Frederick, b. May 23, 1888; m. June 26, 1920, Arthur R. Cooper, of Chicago, Ill. He is an M.D..

   Children:

   (1). Arthur Frederick Cooper, b. May 21, 1925.
2. Olive Catherine Frederick, b. Dec. 24, 1889; m. Sept. 19, 1913, Bruce Purviance. She d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 26, 1913.
3. Oscar William Frederick, b. ——— —, 1896; m. ——— —, ----, Verna ———. They live in ———, Ore.

   Children:

Alberta Tuthill married May, —, 1893, Charles Bixler. They live on a farm near Arcadia, Kan.

Children:

1. Walter Bixler, b. June 26, 1896; m. ——— ———.
2. Jonah Cornelius Bixler, b. Feb. 12, 1909.
3. Robert Bixler, b. June 7, 1913.

Ralph James Tuthill married Sept. 17, 1902, Minnie Marie Burke, of Galena, Kan. She was born in 1878. They live in Miami, Okla.

Children:

1. John Burke Tuthill, b. Nov. 22, 1909.
2. James Ithamar Tuthill, b. April 19, 1914.

Robert Ithamar Tuthill married Dec. 24, 1913, Minnie Mae Booth, who was born in Ottawa County, Okla., in 1892. They live in Miami, Okla.

Children:

1. Scott Ralph Tuthill, b. April —, 1915.
2. Marion Booth Tuthill, b. Dec. 6, 1916.
3. Jane Tuthill, b. Dec. 25, 1917.

THE VEATCHES

The name was originally spelled Veitch and that is still the spelling in Scotland and of some families in America. It is said that the Veitches were Norman French, that they came to Britain with William the Conqueror and that in France the name was Le Vache. This origin is indicated by the device upon the escutcheon in the Coat of Arms. An early form of the name is found in British lists of the twelfth century. In Scotland the Veitches became a sept of Clan McGregor, or more directly, of Clan Argyle itself. (See the Campbells, Allied Families).

Tradition states that during the reign of Oliver Cromwell some of the Veitches migrated to Ireland. Certain it is that individuals of this name were to be found among the Covenanters, and as Cromwell was not friendly to these, many of them sought an asylum in Ireland. In connection with their movement to Ireland it is further traditionally reported variously that two, three and sometimes five brothers emigrated from that country to America. The writer cannot say how many brothers emigrated, but he proposes to proceed on the basis of the known records and clear family history and with as few conjectures as possible to give a partial representation of the early members of the family in the Province of Maryland and their descendants. The spelling employed will be that of the records and of later representatives of the name.

The first known record of anyone of this name in America is that of James Veitch, who, Aug. 11, 1651, received a Certificate of Survey for a tract of land containing 70 acres, "lying on the north side" of the Patuxent River and bounded on the south by Hatton's Cove, on the north by St. Leonard's Creek, on the east by a cove of said creek called "Veitch's Cove" and on the west by the lands of Thomas Hatton, Gent. (Md. Land Records, liber AB & H, folio 145). This same survey, described as Veitches Cove in Calvert County, was patented unto the said Veitch, May 26, 1658. (Md. Land Records, liber Q, folio 39). In the "Proceedings of the Assembly, 1654, County of Maryes in Potomake," we read—" . . . and James Veitch to be sheriff for the year ensuing." His bond is recorded in the proceedings of the following year. "Know all men that We, James Veitch, Sheriffe of Patuxent, St. Maries and Potomock, next unto Captain Waring, High Sheriffe of the said precincts, shall well and truly execute the office of sheriffe in the Precincts aforesaid according to the Lawes and orders of the Assembly & Courts & duly execute all writts, receive and give account of all Publick Levies . . . give bond to Oliver Lord Protector of England for 1,000 pounds sterling the 10th day of December, 1655. (Signed) James Veitch, Peter Johnson, Frewes Brooke." (Md. Arch. Vol. for 1637-64, p. 347; also 318-19). The Proceedings of the Assembly for 1657 show that James Veitch was sheriff that year also. In 1670 he received a patent for 50 acres of land in Calvert County, called "Veitches Rest." (Md. Land Records, liber 14, folio 69). James Veitch was a man of some distinction and was held in esteem by the authorities. In his first land grant it is recited that he transported himself into the Province, that he purposed to reside in it and that the Proprietary regarded his services as valuable. He married in 1658, Mary Gakerlin.

Next, the records acquaint us with Nathan Veitch, (Veaitch or Veach—all three spellings appear in his will) who, June 26, 1702, for fifty pounds current money, conveyed to Henry Darnall a tract of land formerly in Calvert County, but at that date in Prince Georges, lying on the west side of the Patuxent River and containing 125 acres (Prince George Co., Md., Deeds, liber C, folio 133). The writer believes that this was the James Veitch land and that Nathan was his son. Nathan's will was dated the 19th day of April, 1705, and proved the 31st day of May, 1705. In it he bequeathes "to my sons, John and James *Veatch*, all the land which I have ling in Prince Georges County on the West Branch to be equally divided between them." He provides for wife and gives "to my daughter, Mary Veatch, my tract of land called Hopeful Blessing formerly laying in St. Marys County." He remembers his daughter, Elizabeth, and concludes—"Also I give and bequeath to my brother, Wm. Veatch, all that tract of land whereon he

new Death." He appoints—"my near and loving wife sole executricks." (Prince Georges Co., Md., Wills, liber I, folio 25). The inventory of his estate (Inv. liber BB-7, folio 74) shows that he was possessed of cooper's tools, indicating that he followed that trade. The account of Ann, his widow, (Inv. liber JB-1, folio 26) shows that prior to Dec. 17, 1793, she had married (2) a Mr. Weaver.

William Veatch, brother of Nathan, according to the latter's will, had no children when it was made, but was established in a home of his own. He is supposed to have lived in the western part of Prince Georges County in what later became Montgomery and is supposed to have been the father of Ninian Veatch, Sr.

Little is known of Ninian Veatch, Sr. If he had lands at all, they fell to him from his father, were those called "Narrow Lane" and were left in turn to Ninian Veatch, Jr.

Presumptive children of Ninian Veatch, Sr.:

1. Ninian Veatch, Jr. (Below)
2. William Veatch, who was a witness to the will of John Veatch, which was dated July 12, 1767. He owned no land in Maryland and may have been the ancestor of the Veitches, who lived about Alexandria, Va.
3. Daniel Veatch, ("Veach" and "Veatch"), who, like William, was a witness to the will of John Veatch. He was given a Certificate of Survey for a tract of land called "Fox" containing 12 acres, in 1755; a patent for a tract of land called "Hopewell" containing 50 acres, in 1758 and "Doe Neck" containing 27 acres in 1764. He received a certificate for "The Resurvey on Hopewell" containing 94 acres in 1776, but same was patented unto Francis Deakins. (Md. Land Records).
4. Nathan Veatch, (p. 606).

Ninian Veatch, Jr., (above) was a member of the old St. Georges Parish, of the Episcopal Church, was a land and slave owner, and was engaged in growing tobacco. In his will he said—"I also give to my son, John, all my Smith's tools," from which it is inferred that both he and his son, John, plyed the blacksmith's trade. He married Elizabeth ——— (maiden name may have been Fraim, that being the middle name of her only daughter). Elizabeth appears to have been deceased at the time he made his will, which was dated May 10, 1785; proved May 5, 1795. (Montgomery Co., Md., Wills, liber D, folio 17). The census of Frederick County, 1776, gives the names and ages of the members of his family as follows:

"Ninian, Jun'r	51"	"James	18"
"Elizabeth	46"	"Solomon	15"
"Nin	21"	"Jemima	13"
"John	19"	(Maryland Records, by Brumbaugh)	

Only John, Solomon and Jemima Fraim Veatch are mentioned in the father's will. In accordance with it, under date of Nov. 17, 1798, John and Solomon divided the lands between themselves, having a spring in common use on their partition line. These lands consisted of a part of a tract called "Progress," a part of a tract called "The Narrow Lane" and a part of a tract called "Cool Spring," all later known as "The Three Tracts Resurveyed." They were situated along the Little Monocacy near its mouth and along the Potomac (Montgomery County, Md., Deeds, liber H, folio 357). Immediately after the division, Solomon Veatch sold 7½ acres of his portion to Carlton Belt on Oct. 14, 1803, the remainder, 41⅛ acres to John Thompson Veatch, for 4000 pounds of inspected tobacco and an equal amount of land in Hardy County, Va. Mary, wife of Solomon, relinquished her dower right in each case. They must have removed to the Hardy County land, since they appear no more in Maryland.

John Veatch, son of Ninian, Jr., and Elizabeth Veatch, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. "Private John Veatch enlisted May 5, 1776" in Second Company, Captain Polk Sims, of Regular Troops, Frederick County, Md. (Md. Archives, Vol. for the Rev. War, p. 8.) He lived upon the lands inherited from his father. He married (1) Nancy ———, who was living Oct. 14, 1803, at which

time he sold 15½ acres of his land to Ann Bell. He married (2) Ann ———. No children by the second wife. He died about 1840 and soon thereafter his widow and four sons moved to Hardy County, Va., now W. Va. There, July 18, 1847, the two oldest sons (having become of age) conveyed their portion of their father's estate in Montgomery County to Daniel Everdie and Nov. 20, 1850, the two youngest sons (having come of age) conveyed their portion to the same party. (Montgomery Co., Md., Deeds, liber T, folio 396 and liber V, folio 123.)

Children of John and Nancy Veatch:

1. William Veatch, who was of age and had wife Elizabeth, at date of first conveyance.
2. Jesse Veatch, who was of age and nom. at date of first conveyance.
3. Jeremiah Veatch, who was a minor at date of first conveyance but of age and had wife Matilda at date of second conveyance.
4. John Hilary Veatch, a minor at date of first conveyance, but of age and nom. at date of second conveyance.

A. C. Veatch, of Gravette, Ark., owner of *The Gravette News*, wrote: "Father's name was John A. Veach . . . . . Our people settled in Hardy County, W. Va., now Grant County. I moved from there with my parents when I was quite small to Fayette County, Ohio, where I lived twelve years, moving from there to Labette County, Kan., where we lived about twelve years. Moved to Benton County, Ark., in 1904. My mother's maiden name was Seiver. We have learned that grandfather's name was Jeremiah Veatch and that his early home was in Montgomery County, Maryland. He had three brothers—William, Jesse and Hilary. Jesse went west sometime in the 40's and no more was ever learned of him."

Nathan Veatch (p. 605) presumptive son of Ninian Veatch, Sr., was a witness to the will of Ninian, Jr. The latter as early as June 10, 1758, conveyed to John Veatch, son of Nathan, a part of the tract called "The Narrow Lane" containing 17½ acres (Frederick Co., Md., Deeds, liber F, folio 489). We know that this John was the son of Nathan, for in the deed of partition of the sons of Ninian, Jr., it is so stated. These facts strongly suggest that Nathan was a brother of Ninian, Jr. In certain deeds Nathan is styled "carpenter." His name is identified with lands known as "Round Knowl" and "Buckfield." First as "Nathaniel Veach," in 1742, when he received a certificate for the "Resurvey on Round Knowl," 500 acres. Fifty acres of "Buckfield" were patented unto "Nathan Veach," in 1753; 205 acres of "The Resurvey on Buckfield to Nathan Veatch," in 1764. (Md. Land Records.)

Nathan Veatch married Sarah ———, who was living in 1786. He died prior to May 7, 1802, which is the date of the inventory of his estate. (Montgomery Co., Md., Wills, liber D, folios 76, 77, 78.)

Children:

1. A daughter who m. Hezekiah Wilson.
2. Sarah Veatch, who m. a Mr. Harris.
3. John Veatch, who in a certain deed is styled "planter." He is thought to be identical with "Jno. Veatch" one of the signers of the petition of 1758, for a division of St. Georges parish, (see p. 608).
4. Presumably Hezekiah Veatch. (Below)

Hezekiah Veatch (above) purchased from Nathan, March 19, 1767, a part of "Buckfield" said to contain 170 acres. He lived on this land for many years. He was a man of some education and is thought to have been a surveyor, since his inventory reveals that he had surveying instruments. He was a signer of the petition of 1758 for a division of St. Georges Parish (see p. 608) and later was a member and from 1800 to 1803 a vestryman of St. Peter's Parish, of Poolesville, Md. (Parish record.)

He married (1) Verlinda ———, who was living Oct. 23, 1803. He married (2) Sept. 11, 1809, Sarah Hurley. (Montgomery Co., Md., Marriages.) He died October, 1811.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Veatch.
2. Dickerson Veatch, Jr., stated to have been his eldest son, living in Richmond, Va., at the time of his father's death, later returned to Montgomery County, where he d. [illegible] February-March 1822. The inventory of his personal estate discloses the apparel, watch, cane, riding boots, saddle, etc., which [illegible] to have been quite a dandy. (Montgomery Co., Md., Wills, liber N, folio 191.)
3. Susannah Veatch.
4. Mary Veatch, whose estate was administered by John L. Trundle, May 1, 1819.
5. Nathan Thomas Veatch, who is stated to have been next to the eldest son, and who was administrator on his father's estate. He succeeded to Buckfield, which he sold Sept. 10, 1813.
6. Verlinda S. Veatch, who m. Jan. 21, 1811, Joseph Plummer. (Montgomery Co., Md., Marriages.)
7. Sarah Jane Veatch.
8. Cornelius William Veatch, on whose estate John L. Trundle was administrator, May 1, 1810. (Montgomery Co., Md., Wills, liber H, folio 271.)

Returning now to the children of Nathan and Ann Veatch (p. 604) nothing more is known of Mary and as to Elizabeth, the writer holds that she was identical with Elizabeth, wife of Ezekiel Goslen ("Goslin" or "Gosling"), who in a certain deed is styled "joyner," and who for years was a neighbor to the Veatches of the Little Monocacy-Potomac section. He was a party in several land transactions with them, both as grantor and as grantee. The sons of Nathan and Ann Veitch were both minors at the time their father made his will. The contention of the writer is that they were identical with John Veatch and James Veatch, Sr., of the Little Monocacy-Potomac section and bases his contention on three points. First, their ages appear to have been about the same. Second, the Goslens appear to have been a connecting link. Third, the location of their lands would indicate that there was a connection. In his will, Nathan Veitch says—"I give and bequeath to my sons John and James Veatch all the land which I have ling in Prince Georges County on the West Branch to be equally divided between them." In 1706, a grant was issued to "Nathan Veich" and Paul Bussey for a tract of land called "Hawkes Nest" and containing 125 acres. (Maryland Land Records, liber PL-2, folio 34.) It would seem that Paul Bussey, who was probably a father-in-law or a brother-in-law, secured this patent after the death of Nathan in order to clear the title for the heirs. Nearly fifty years later another Nathan Veatch (p. 606) owned "Round Knowl" which lay along the waters of Bussey's Branch, "which falls into the little Monocacy on the south side." The name of the branch suggests the one-time presence of a Mr. Bussey's in that locality.

The first mention of John Veatch, other than in the will of Nathan, is found in a deed made Aug. 26, 1729, in which William Masters for 25 pounds sterling conveyed to "John Veach, of Prince Georges County, Md., carpenter" a part of a tract called Discovery, lying in the said county and containing 100 acres. (Prince Georges County, Md., Deeds, liber M, folio 540.) There must have been some relationship between the two. Perhaps the former was the father-in-law of the latter. Aug. 29, 1741, "John Veitch, of Prince Georges County, Md., planter" for five shillings conveys to William Masters a part of a tract called "Progress" lying on the Potomac and containing 52 acres. Again, Nov. 7, 1747, for the same sum, same amount of land from same tract. Grace, wife of John Veatch, relinquished her dower rights in each case. John Veatch appears in more deeds as grantor or grantee than any other of the early Maryland Veatches. He was a prominent and prosperous man, owned lands and slaves and the mill on his "new Plantation" mentioned in his will was one of the first built in that region. It is still remembered by the older residents of Dickerson as an

ancient Lombard standing on the north side of the Little Monocacy and to this day the old foundation stones can be seen beside the stream where the new concrete highway crosses it one half mile south of Dickerson. Still one can follow the half filled millrace in its tortuous course along the north bank to its junction with the stream a quarter of a mile above.

John Veatch was an active member of the Episcopal Church. From the Registry of St. John's or Biscatavay Parish, Vol. for 1701–1805, p. 6[illegible], we find that at a Vestry held at Broad Creek Church, the 1st day of July, 1730, the parish was divided into twelve precincts, the second of which was placed under the oversight of "Jno Veatch." Again, p. 6[illegible], the Vestry held the 27th day of May, 1731, reappointed "John Veatch" over the same precinct. Among the "Petitioners for a division of St. Georges Parish, 1742. . . . . John Veach . . . . James Veatch." Later—"after the death of Mr. Hunter, 1758, Petitioners again asked for a division of the parish." Among those were "John Veatch, Benj. Veatch, Thomas Veatch, Jno. Veatch, James Veatch, Sr., Daniel Veatch, Simon Veatch."

The will of John Veatch was dated July 12, 1767; proved Aug. 19, 1767. In it he provides for wife Grace and daughter "Phelinder Veach" and leaves his lands to sons Richard and Thomas. (Frederick County, Md., Wills, liber A-1, folio 294.) From his will and from certain deeds his children are shown to be:

1. Silas Veatch. (Below)
2. Thomas Veatch, (p. 609).
3. Elizabeth Veatch, who m. James Gatton. John Veatch deeded to them a part of a tract called "The Pheasant's Nest" containing 100 acres, May 30, 1759. (Frederick County, Md., Deeds, liber F, folio 723.)
4. Susannah Veatch, who m. Benjamin Gatton, presumably a brother of James above. John Veatch deeded to them a part of the same tract, containing 100 acres, May 30, 1759. (Folio 724.)
5. Richard Veatch, (p. 610.
6. Phelinder Veatch.

Silas Veatch (above) received from his father a part of the tract called "The Pheasant's Nest," containing 32 acres and a part of a tract called "Poplar Spring" containing 94 acres, by deed dated May 30, 1759. (Frederick County, Md., Deeds, liber F, folio 722.) Silas neither bought nor sold lands but lived on these the remainder of his life. Long afterward, when the B. & O. Railroad was built through this country a town was laid out on Poplar Spring and called Dickerson in honor of the owner.

Silas Veatch married (1) Jean ———, who was living in 1776. He married (2) Elizabeth, widow of ——— Hoskinson. Her will was dated Oct. 9, 1807, and proved Feb. 12, 1812. She disposed of her estate in favor of her children by her former marriage. Evidently she had no children by her second marriage. The will of Silas Veatch, was dated Oct. 13, 1799; proved June 11, 1806. He makes provision for his wife Elizabeth and says—"I give and bequeath to my son Orlando Veatch all the lands which I now possess or have any right, title or claim to . . . . also all personal estate with the negro that he now has in his possession and also one gun." He leaves to daughter Keziah one negro woman named Bess "with all her increase except two negro boys by the name of Ben and Nace and them two boys I give to my daughter Susannah." He then concludes—"And whereas all my children that I have hereby willed my estate to now reside out of the State of Maryland, some living in Kentucky and some on the North West side of the Ohio and perhaps it will be some time after my Decease before they can hear of Same and take possession of their legacies and their parts respectively and the estate may in the meantime perhaps be waisted or destroyed for want of proper care being taken therof—I do therefore constitute and appoint my esteemed friend Hezekiah Veatch (p. 606) as Trustee." (Montgomery County, Wills, liber E, folio 335.)

The census of 1776 gives the names and ages of his household as:

"Grace	60"	"Keziah	15"
"Silas	45"	"Silas	9"
"Jean	45"	"Lander	7"
"William	20"	To these should be added Susannah.	

"Grace" was the widow of John Veatch. William, son of Silas, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was enrolled by Captain Aeneas Campbell, Frederick County, Md. (Maryland Archives, Vol. 18, under "Muster Rolls of Revolutionary Troops, p. 18.) William Veatch died in 1813.

Keziah Veatch, daughter of Silas Veatch, married Oct. 19, 1779, John Howard. (*History of Western Maryland*, by Scharf, p. 427.)

"Lander" of the list is identical with Orlando, of the will.

Thomas Veatch, (p. 608) son of John Veatch, was one of the signers of the second petition for a division of St. Georges Parish. Afterwards he was a trustee of the new parish and in 1778, as such, one of the purchasers of one acre of land from Samuel Ellis, for a burial ground. This was the beginning of the present Monocacy Cemetery at Beallsville. (Montgomery County, Md., Deeds, liber A, folio 242.) In 1800 he was church warden of St. Peter's Parish, Poolesville. (Records of the Parish.)

Thomas Veatch was an enterprising man. He was an extensive tobacco grower, bought and sold land and owned slaves. At one time he owned practically all the land, which had once been his father's. He married Susannah ———, who was living in 1815, but appears to have been deceased at the time he made his will, which was dated Aug. 3, 1819; proved Aug. 31, 1819. In this document he says—"I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Veatch my negro man named Harry. . . . . residue of my estate to be carefully divided into four equal parts and devised as follows: to my daughter Barsheba Wilson, one fourth part; to my son Elijah Veatch of North Carolina, one fourth part; to my daughter Mary Trundle, one fourth part and to my three grandchildren—namely Elizabeth Ann Veatch, Ann Jenkins Veatch and Alexander Coutee Hanson Veatch, one fourth part, which said fourth part is to be equally divided between my three grandchildren, share and share alike and that my son John T. Veatch be guardian of said grandchildren." (Montgomery County, Md., Wills, liber L, folio 120.)

The names and ages of his family as shown by the Census of 1776, are:

"Thomas	40"	"John T.	10"
"Susana	31"	"Barsheba	8"
"Elijah	14"	"Thomas	4"
"Hensenk	12"	"Mary	one month"

The Veatch grandchildren mentioned in Thomas' will were not the children of any son named in this list. They are supposed to have been the children of Alexander Veatch, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and in all probability was absent from home at the time this census was made.

The "Hensenk" of the list was Hanson Veatch, who, though not mentioned in Thomas' will, was living at the time and was the purchaser of the large family Bible at the inventory sale.

John T. (Thompson) Veatch, (above) son of Thomas Veatch, figures in the records of the county as buying and selling land in a limited way. He must have lived on some of his father's land along the Little Monocacy. He married Mary, daughter of Nehemiah Stone, on whose estate he was administrator, May 26, 1818. (Montgomery County, Md., Wills, liber L, folio 496.) John Thompson Veatch was one of the last of the family in the county. His name does not appear in the records after 1826. He had a daughter Caroline Matilda Veatch, who married March 25, 1821, Hezekiah W. Willson. (Montgomery County, Md., Marriages.)

Barshera Veatch, (p. 609) daughter of Thomas, as given in his will, married a Mr. Wilson. This was probably Hanson Wilson, who was a purchaser of some of the personal effects of Thomas at the inventory sale.

Thomas Veatch, Jr., (p. 609) son of Thomas Veatch, married Polly ———. In 1816, he purchased a lot of land in Barnesville, where they appear to have lived for about eleven years. They had a daughter Nancy Veatch, who was born June 25, 1804. (Record of St. Peter's Parish.) Thomas Veatch, Jr., sold his household goods, Oct. 5, 1827, to Hanson Veatch who is supposed to have been his son. (Montgomery County, Md., Deeds, liber B. S. No. 1, folio 770.) This is the very last record of any of these Veatches in the county.

Mary Veatch, (p. 608) youngest child of Thomas Veatch, Sr., was born July 15, 1776; died Sept. 7, 1851, aged 55 years, 1 month and 22 days. She married John L. Trundle, who was born Jan. 4, 1776; died Aug. 24, 1846, aged 66 years, 7 months and 20 days. They had a daughter, Nancy Ann Veatch Trundle, who was born Jan. 1, 1800 and baptized April 13, 1800. (Record of St. Peter's Parish.) She married John Spink, who was born May 3, 1790; died Jan. 15, 1850, aged 59 years, 8 months and 12 days. She died March 16, 1857, aged 57 years, 2 months and 16 days. (Dates of births and deaths from their respective tombstones in private burial ground on the old Trundle farm 1½ miles southwest of Dickerson, Md.).

John L. Trundle became a wealthy man as wealth was reckoned in those times. He bought and sold a great deal of land, owned much of the old Thomas Veatch estate including the mill, which in time became known as the Trundle mill. It afterwards passed to the Gotts, who were related to the Trundles by marriage. For a number of years John L. Trundle was a Justice of the Peace.

Richard Veatch, (p. 608) son of John Veatch, lived on the lands which he inherited from his father. The census of 1776 gives:

"Richard	34"	"Rebecca	11"
"Sary	37"	"Matha	2"

He was one of the "Patriots who took the Oath of Fidelity and Support, 1778." In a deed dated Feb. 24, 1778, "Richard Veatch, of Montgomery County, Md., planter," conveyed his lands consisting of a part of a tract called "Progress," containing 35½ acres, to Elizabeth Wilson. (Montgomery County, Md., Deeds, liber A, folio 150.) There is no later record known of him in Maryland.

James Veatch, Sr., (p. 607) appears first in the records, other than in the will of Nathan Veitch, in a deed dated June 27, 1733, wherein he conveys for 25 pounds a part of a tract called "Beall's Pasture," lying on Cottonwood Branch in Prince Georges County and containing 135 acres.

(Signed) "James Veach"

In the presence of John Beall, Alex Magruder.

Rachel wife of James Veatch relinquished her dower rights. (Prince Georges County, Md., Deeds, liber Q, folio 664.) Perhaps Rachel's maiden name was Beall and the lands came to him through her.

Presumptive children of James Veatch, Sr.:

1. Benjamin Veatch, who was a signer of the second petition, (1758), for a division of St. Georges Parish and who, Nov. 21, 1760, purchased from James Veatch, Jr., a part of the tract called "Pickelton's Rest," containing 30 acres. Eleanor wife of James Veatch, Jr., relinquished her dower rights. (Frederick County, Md., Deeds, liber F, folio 1194.) Benjamin was living here as late as Sept. 20, 1773. He may have been the father of Jacob Veatch, who served in the Revolutionary War and was a resident of Frederick County.
2. James Veatch, Jr. (Below)

James Veatch, Jr., is assumed to be the son of James Veatch, Sr., because the terms senior and junior are used to distinguish the one from the other.

Of course this fact does not positively prove that the younger was the son of the elder, but such is generally the case. We believe that it was the case in this instance. Others maintain that the James came from Ireland in 1728. It is in their favor that he was a signer of neither the petition of 1742, nor that of 1756, for a division of St. George's Parish, nor is there any direct evidence to show that he was a member of the Episcopal Church. But the consciousness of his presence is indicated by the fact that "Senr" appears after the name of the elder James in the latter petition, whereas the term was not used after his name in the first petition. James Veatch, Jr., did not live in the immediate neighborhood of the Veatches along the Little Monocacy and Potomac, but a few miles down the Latter on Broad Run, near where it empties into the river. Just when he located there is not known, but a warrant was granted, "Dec. 2, 1757, for the resurvey of Pickellion's Rest, . . . to amend all errors and to add to it the contiguous vacancy." This was done, the original survey was found to correctly contain 100 acres, to which was added an adjoining tract of unoccupied land containing 100 acres and the whole was patented to him, May 30, 1758. (Maryland Land Records, Liber BC. and GS No. 12, folio 349 and No. 13, folio 262.) A John and James "Veach," June 17, 1766, leased 100 acres each of a tract called "Hanover" from "John Hepburn, of Prince Georges County, Gentleman." Which James this was cannot be determined. James, Jr., probably removed from Maryland in the seventeen sixties. For the following development the writer is indebted principally to Alvin Elias Veatch, compiler of *The Veatch Family in America*, to Mercedes (Jones) Paul, to Margaret Jane (Veatch) Martin, and to his mother Mary Alice (Veatch) Guthrie. Grateful thanks is hereby tendered them.

James Veatch, Jr., was born in 1725; married Oct. 29, 1751, Eleanor Raymer, of Frederick County, Md. Daniel and Michael Raymer lived in the same section of that county as did the Veatches; appear to have been of near the same age as Eleanor and were probably her brothers. James Veatch, Jr., as noted above, removed from Maryland some years before the Revolution and settled near Camden, S. C. Jones was a soldier in the war, serving in a regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Taylor. It is said that he was wounded and captured by the British. He died near Camden, Oct. 29, 1780; Eleanor his widow, March 4, 1792. Their children born before 1760 were natives of Maryland; those between 1760 and 1766, of uncertain birthplace and probably those born after 1766 were born in South Carolina.

Children:

1. Nathan Veatch, b. Aug. 15, 1752. (Below)
2. Rachel Veatch, b. March 25, 1754; remained in South Carolina.
3. Isaac Veatch, b. Aug. 25, 1756; served in the Revolutionary War, in 1779 was in the regiment commanded by Col. Uriah Goodwin; was captured by the British at the battle of Camden, in 1780 and died a prisoner of war, leaving no posterity.
4. Elias Veatch, b. May 5, 1759. (p. 623).
5. James Veatch, b. June 27, 1762, said to have settled in Kentucky near the head of Green River.
6. Eleanor Veatch, b. Aug. 3, 1765.
7. Amos Veatch, b. April 21, 1768, said to have settled near his brother James. (p. 644).
8. Charles Veatch, b. March 12, 1771, is thought to have had no family.

Nathan Veatch, (above) eldest child of James Veatch, Jr., and Eleanor Raymer, tradition informs us, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. This is no doubt true, though no record has been found of his services. He married Oct. 24, 1778, Elizabeth Craig, who was probably of the same family as the Rev. Elijah Craig, the noted pioneer Baptist preacher of Kentucky. She was a talented woman, the mother of a gifted family. Three of her sons were pioneer Baptist preachers.

At the close of the Revolution Nathan Veatch and family settled on Pigeon River, a branch of the French Broad, at a point thirty-one miles eastward from Knoxville, Tenn. They lived there until 1811, when he moved with all his family except the eldest son, to Harrison County, Ind. Nathan Veatch died there in 1829, his widow Elizabeth in 1831.

Children:

1. Kinzey Veatch, b. Sept. 4, 1779. (Below)
2. Martin Veatch, b. March 8, 1781. (Below)
3. Mary Veatch, b. Aug. 27, 1783. (Below)
4. Isaac Veatch, b. Feb. 18, 1786. (p. 613).
5. Eleanor Veatch, b. July 30, 1788; m. July 24, 1810, in Tennessee, Jacob Shook.
6. Nathan Veatch, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1791. (p. 618).
7. Elijah Veatch, b. Aug. 23, 1793. (p. 622).
8. Elizabeth Veatch, b. Dec. 27, 1796; m. Oct. 31, 1819, Nimrod Peyton.
9. Reuben Veatch, b. Jan. 31, 1801.

Kinzey Veatch, (above) eldest son of Nathan Veatch and Elizabeth Craig, married Sept. 17, 1805, in Tennessee, Nancy Parsons. They lived near his father and remained in Tennessee after he and his family had removed to Harrison County, Ind., until 1815, when they also moved to the same place. Later, Kinzey and his family removed to Illinois. He was a flaming evangelist of the Lorenzo Dow order, a stern John the Baptist, calling men to repentance and forth-speaking the judgments of Almighty God. He was a well known frontiersman of the rude borders of Illinois.

Children:

1. Jacob Veatch, is said to have been a son; there were, perhaps, other children.

Jacob Veatch lived on a farm on Indian Creek, in Johnson County, Ind. He had a son Milton Veatch, who became a prosperous citizen of Jeffersonville, Ind., and three or more daughters, one of whom was Rachel. She married J. B. Admire. Both died in 1860, she in her 49th year, he in his 42d. They were the parents of Jacob Veatch Admire of Kingfisher, Okla. He enlisted in 1862, in Company ----, of the 65th Indiana Volunteer Infantry and rose to the rank of Captain. In 1867 he married Emma R. Lewis. They moved to Kansas in 1869, settling at Topeka. He farmed for two years, then bought *The North Topeka Times* and became postmaster of North Topeka, serving for six years. He then bought the *Osage City Free Press*, which he edited until 1889. He was a member of the Kansas Legislature, 1887-89. In April he was appointed receiver of the Kingfisher Land Office, Kingfisher, Okla. Ty., which position he held for many years. During much of this time he published the *Kingfisher Free Press*. He was a member of the Oklahoma bar.

Martha Veatch, (above) second child of Nathan Veatch and Elizabeth Craig, married Aug. 22, 1799, in Tennessee, Joseph Shields. In 1811 they moved with her father to Harrison County, Ind., and in 1834, removed to Fulton County, Ill.

Children:

1. Nathan Shields, b. June 8, 1801; m. Aug. 16, 1827, Polly Onion.
2. Robert Shields, b. July 3, 1803; m. May 1, 1828, Sarah Gassoway.
3. David Shields, b. June 9, 1805; m. June 1, 1829, Eliza Onion.
4. Eleanor Shields, b. March 8, 1808;
5. Elizabeth Shields, b. Sept. 30, 1811; m. May 14, 1829, Joseph Dobson.
6. Hiram Shields, b. March, 1814, m. Aug. 20, 1835, Mary Jamison.
7. Nancy Shields, b. Sept. 13, 1816.
8. Jane Shields, b. April 15, 1819; m. March 28, 1839, Obed Bies.

Mary Veatch, (above) third child of Nathan Veatch and Elizabeth Craig, married Aug. 22, 1799, in Tennessee, Benjamin Shields. It was on the same

date that Statira, her sister, married Joseph, presumably his brother, and no doubt at a similar age. [illegible] moved to Marion County, Ind., in 1811. Benjamin Shields died there May 16, 1813. His family moved to Fulton County, Ill., in 1824.

Children:

1. Kinney Shields, b. Feb. 13, 1803; m. Dec. 27, 1825, Catherine Saffer. They had a daughter, Lucy Shields, b. Oct. 2, 1826.
2. Asahel Shields, b. Feb. 17, 1805.
3. Agnes Shields, b. Jan. 23, 1807; d. Jan. 20, 1823.
4. Robert Shields, b. Jan. 3, 1809.
5. Joseph Shields, b. April 13, 1811.
6. Elizabeth Shields, b. Nov. 29, 1813; d. April 18, 1814.
7. Jesse Shields, b. Oct. 20, 1814.
8. Richard Shields, b. Oct. 17, 1816.
9. Hepsibah Shields, b. Jan. 13, 1819; d. May 30, 1819.

Isaac Veatch, (p. 612) fourth child of Nathan Veatch and Elizabeth Craig, married July 27, 1806, in Tennessee, Lucinda Ramsey, a native of that state. In 1811, they moved with his father to Harrison County, Ind., where he engaged in farming and preaching, as he was a minister of the Baptist faith. Lucinda (Ramsey) Veatch died Sept. 29, 1829, in Harrison County, Ind. He married (2) April 17, 1823, Mary Spriggs, presumably of Meade County, Ky., as he was living there about that time. Afterwards they lived in Luce Township, Spencer County, Ind.; in 1831, in New Albany, Ind., and removed from there to Clarke County, Ind., where he was living at the time of his death. He died of cholera July 31, 1833, at New Albany, Ind. Mary (Spriggs) Veatch died Feb. 4, 1871.

Children of Isaac Veatch and Lucinda Ramsey:

1. John Allen Veatch, b. March 5, 1808. (Below)
2. Elizabeth Craig Veatch, b. Nov. 18, 1809, (p. 615).
3. Rebecca Hurd Veatch, b. Feb. 18, 1811, (p. 615).
4. Elijah Veatch, b. Jan. 16, 1814; d. in infancy.
5. Nathan Veatch, b. Dec. 12, 1814; d. in 1823.
6. Thomas Ellis (Elias?) Veatch, b. April 25, 1817, (p. 615).
7. James Clifford Veatch, b. Dec. 19, 1819, (p. 615).
8. Truman Veatch, b. Feb. 22, 1822; d. in infancy.

Children of Isaac Veatch and Mary Spriggs:

1. Ellen Veatch, b. Jan. 8, 1825; m. in 1845, Joshua R. Pell.
2. Isaac Newton Veatch, b. Sept. 6, 1826; m. Jan. 22, 1852.
3. Mary Jane Veatch, b. June 13, 1828; m. in 1850, Thomas D. Adams.
4. Lucinda Veatch, b. Jan. 11, 1830; m. a Mr. McDowell.
5. Minerva Veatch, twin to Lucinda; m. in 1853, John McGaskell.
6. William H. Veatch, b. Aug. 19, 1832, (p. 617).
7. Lewis Veatch, b. July 14, 1833.

John Allen Veatch, (above) eldest child of Isaac Veatch and Lucinda Ramsey, had a career of unusual interest. Possessed of fine abilities and an acquisitive mind, particularly where scientific subjects were concerned, he became successively a surveyor, a doctor of medicine, a soldier, a scientist, an explorer and a college president. In 1830 he married an accomplished lady, Charlotte Edwards, of Covington, La. They removed from Covington in 1833 and settled in the "Zavillis Colony" in eastern Texas. He was active in the struggle for Texan independence in 1835 and again in 1845 took up arms in the War with Mexico. During the later part of the war he was captain of a company which he himself had recruited.

Charlotte (Edwards) Veatch died in 1844. He married (2) Mrs. Ann M. Bradley, of San Antonio, whom he afterwards divorced and married (3) ——— ———. He joined the gold seekers in California in 1849, was moderately successful, then devoted himself to the study of the plant and animal life of the

Pacific coast and to exploration. Later he moved from California to Oregon and became president of Iowa Land College, a position he occupied at the time of his death, which occurred in 1879. He was a man of commanding preacher, magnetic personality and remarkable conversational powers. He was temperate in his habits and of high moral excellence. In politics he was a strong Democrat.

His seven children were all by his first wife. Born and bred in the South they were intensely loyal to it and dyed-in-the-wool Democrats, every one. The two eldest were born in Covington, La., the others in eastern Texas.

Children:

1. Andrew Allen Veatch, b. about 1931; served in his father's company in the Mexican War; went with his father to California in 1849; panned gold in the early days and continued in the mining business for ——— years. He became one of the foremost early mining engineers of the country. He m. Annie E. Smith; d. in 1873, in California.

   Children:

   (1). John Allen Veatch, b. Dec. 8, 1868, at Grass Valley, Nevada County, Calif., had an intense desire to follow in his father's footsteps in the mining business; was educated in the public schools of Lake County, Calif.; at the age of eighteen was superintendent of the Clyde Mine, in Colusa County; prospected for two years in northern California, afterwards superintended gold mines in British Columbia and in Columbia, South America. He had mining interests in these countries and 284 acres of oil land in the Sour Lake District, Hardin County, Texas, it being a part of a large tract which the Mexican Government granted to Dr. Veatch, his grandfather.

   (2). May Veatch.

2. Samuel Houston Veatch, b. May 27, 1833. (Below)
3. J. Alfred Veatch, who lived in California.
4. Ada Veatch, who m. in California, James Gitchell, an attorney at law. Both d. in San Francisco, about 1898.

   Children:

   (1). Chase Gitchell.
   (2). Allen Veatch Gitchell.
   (3). Corwin Gitchell.
   (4). Elizabeth Gitchell.
   (5). Myrtle Gitchell.

5. Kate Veatch, who d. in girlhood, in Ursuline Convent, San Antonio, Texas.
6. Charlotte ("Fannie") Veatch, who m. a Mr. Sheridan, a brother of Gen. Phil Sheridan, and had a daughter, Stella Sheridan. They lived in San Francisco.
7. James Veatch, who lived in California.

Samuel Houston Veatch (above) served in his father's company in the Mexican War. He joined his father in California, but afterwards returned to Texas, where he married Dec. 5, 1855, Helen M. Anderson. They lived at Brookeland, Texas. He was a minister of the Christian Church. He served in the Confederate Army throughout the Civil War.

Children:

1. Mark M. Veatch, b. Sept. 14, 1856; was a fine mathematician and a great sportsman. He m. ——— ———. They lived at Brookeland, Texas, where he d. about 1895.

   Children:

   (1). Emma Veatch.
   (2). Alice Veatch.

2. Andrew Allen Veatch, b. May 3, 1866: "Poet, preacher, editor," is the author of two books of poems, *Random Rymes* and *Lags from Sunny*

Jonah. At last account he was living in Warwick, Okla., where he was editor of a newspaper.

3. Ada Veatch, b. in to Andrew Allen, m. Jan. 21, 1886, J. C. Berryman. They live in Yellow Pine, Texas.

Children:

(1). Andrew Allen Berryman, b. Jan. 11, 1887.
(2). Helen O. Berryman, b. April 25, 1888.
(3). James H. Berryman, b. Oct. 23, 1889.
(4). Grover C. Berryman, b. May 16, 1891.
(5). Samuel W. Berryman, b. Jan. 6, 1893.
(6). Minnie A. Berryman, b. May 29, 1894.
(7). Annie Berryman, b. April 27, 1896.
(8). Fred W. Berryman, b. Jan. 17, 1898.
(9). Charles V. Berryman, b. May 25, 1900.
(10). Lillie A. Berryman, b. Feb. 1, 1902.
(11). Adrian W. Berryman, b. Sept. 3, 1903.

4. Samuel W. Veatch, b. March 12, 1869; m. ——— ———; lives near Brookland, Texas.

Children:

(1). Merlin Veatch.
(2). Percy Veatch.
(3). Hallie Veatch.
(4). Viola Veatch.

Elizabeth Craig Veatch, (p. 613) second child of Isaac Veatch and Lucinda Ramsey, married Lewis Bates, who died July 26, 1833.

Children:

1. Susan A. Bates.
2. Lucinda Bates.
3. Cyrus M. Bates.

Rebecca Hurd Veatch, (p. 613) third child of Isaac Veatch and Lucinda Ramsey, married John Shrode.

Children:

1. Lucinda Shrode.
2. Mary J. Shrode.
3. Virginia Shrode.
4. William Shrode.
5. Isaac Shrode.

Thomas Ellis (Elias?) Veatch, (p. 613) sixth child of Isaac Veatch and Lucinda Ramsey, married (1) Melinda Kerr; (2) Lucinda Rose.

Children of Thomas Ellis Veatch and Melinda Kerr:

1. Elizabeth Veatch, who d. shortly after her marriage.
2. Rebecca Veatch.

Children of Thomas Ellis Veatch and Lucinda Rose:

1. Henrietta Veatch.
2. Caroline Veatch.
3. James C. Veatch.
4. Lillie Veatch.
5. Ella Veatch.

James Clifford Veatch, (p. 613) seventh child of Isaac Veatch and Lucinda Ramsey, lived with his father until the latter's death and during this time improved every available opportunity to secure an education. In March, 1835, he located in Spencer County, Ind., farmed, studied and took up the teaching profession in 1838. In 1841 he was elected County Auditor and held the office for fourteen years. In 1856, when the Republican party was just coming into existence, he was drafted as a candidate for the U. S. Senate on that ticket but failed of election. In 1860 he was elected from his district to the state legislature, which office he resigned at the call of his Country in 1861. He was commissioned Colonel and placed in command of the 25th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. Soon he was promoted to the rank of Brigadier General and

commanded various divisions under Grant and Sherman. As to these, the battles in which he fought and the campaigns in which he participated, behold are they not written in the annals of our Country? Let those read who will.

In 1856 as in 1850, he failed of election to the U. S. Senate, due to the great majority of the opposition party in his district. He was appointed Adjutant General of Indiana in 1861 and Collector of Internal Revenue in 1870. He was a presidential elector on the Republican ticket in 1884, was a Free Mason and a member of the Grand Army of the Republic.

James Clifford Veatch married June 2, 1850, Eliza J. Anderson. They made their home in Rockport, Ind. There their children were born and reared and there he died Dec. 21, 1896. A special train ran from Evansville bearing hundreds of friends for the funeral and he was laid to rest with full military honors. He was a man of remarkable intellectual powers and was well informed in many departments of knowledge; particularly was this true in the realms of agriculture, horticulture, botany, chemistry, and astronomy. His ability as a debater and an orator made him the idol of the Republicans of southern Indiana, while his pure unselfish life, his patriotism and his conduct as a private citizen mark him as a man of the highest human excellence and one whose name should be written high on the Country's scroll of fame.

Children:

1. John T. Veatch, b. April 16, 1840. (Below)
2. Martha Jane Veatch, b. June 6, 1842; m. Feb. 20, 1862, A. J. Enlow, who d. Oct. 22, 1866. After the death of her father, Mrs. Enlow lived with and cared for her aged mother in Rockport, Ind.

   Children:

   (1). Lida Enlow, b. Dec. 3, 1862, d. Dec. 1, 1863.
   (2). James Veatch Enlow, b. Jan. 4, 1865; d. Dec. 23, 1876.
   (3). Anna Veatch Enlow, b. Jan. 8, 1867.
3. Mary Catherine Veatch, b. Dec. 20, 1844; d. Feb. 10, 1845.
4. Harry Veatch, b. May 12, 1846, (p. 617).
5. Sarah Elizabeth Veatch, b. May 13, 1849, (p. 617).
6. Rosina Veatch, b. Feb. 8, 1852; d. April 12, 1853.
7. James Ellis Veatch, b. July 2, 1854; d. Nov. 15, 1871.
8. Ada Veatch, b. Aug. 6, 1857; m. Oct. 22, 1884, F. W. Spears.
9. Charles A. Veatch, b. Nov. 9, 1859, (p. 617).

John T. Veatch, (above) eldest child of James Clifford Veatch and Eliza J. Anderson, started in life as a farmer and after the close of the war moved west settling near Baxter Springs, Cherokee County, Kan. He was elected county clerk in 1881; was re-elected in 1883; afterwards lived in Weir City, Kan. He married June 16, 1859 at Rockport, Ind., Medora Bennett, who died July 5, 1903, in Weir City, Kan.

Children:

1. Minnie Veatch, b. March 6, 1860; m. Feb. 25, 1880, at Baxter Springs, Kan., William Baker.

   Children:

   (1). John W. Baker, b. March 16, 1884, at Baxter Springs, Kan.; m. Dec. 9, 1903, Ellen Luke.
2. Harry Veatch, b. Nov. 22, 1861; m. March 6, 1884, at Columbus, Kan., Una Lewis.

   Children:

   (1). Irma Veatch, b. Aug. 19, 1890, in the Choctaw Nation, I. T.
3. Eliza Veatch, b. Aug. 1, 1865; m. Dec. 25, 1884, at Columbus, Kan., Henry Jones; d. Oct. 25, 1887.

   Children:

   (1). Lida Jones, b. Sept. 23, 1885 (?), in Galena, Kan.

4. Jessie Veatch, b. March 15, 1874; m. Feb. 6, 1889, at Columbus, Kan., James Hamilton.

   Children, both born at Weir City, Kan.:

   (1). Lily Hamilton, b. Sept. 5, 1890.
   (2). William H. Hamilton, b. Sept. 5, 1897.

5. John Veatch, b. April 5, 1875; m. June 12, 1895, at Weir City, Kan., Anna Russell.

   Children, both born at Weir City, Kan.:

   (1). Harry Veatch, b. July 18, 1897.
   (2). Lyla Veatch, b. Sept. 6, 1900.

6. James C. Veatch, b. March 22, 1880; d. March 22, 1881 (?).

Harry Veatch, (p. 616) fourth child of James Clifford Veatch and Eliza J. Anderson, for several years was deputy under his father while the latter was Revenue Collector. Later he lived for a time in Jacksonville, Fla., where he engaged in the commission business. He married March 31, 1875, in Evansville, Ind., Mary Kate Babcock, who died Feb. 22, 1890.

Children:

1. Henry Babcock Veatch, b. Jan. 2, 1876; was educated at Purdue University, afterwards represented the New York Life Insurance Company, at Cape Town, Cape Colony, South Africa.
2. Arthur Clifford Veatch, b. Oct. 26, 1876, was educated at the Indiana State University at Bloomington. He specialized in geology and has been connected with a number of important geological surveys, including some for the United States Government. He m. April 6, 1902, Caroline H. Evans.
3. Mary Kate Veatch, b. Sept. 16, 1877

Sarah Elizabeth Veatch, (p. 616) fifth child of James Clifford Veatch and Eliza J. Anderson, married Oct. 21, 1868, L. L. Spayd.

Children:

1. Clifford Veatch Spayd, b. Jan. 2, 1870.
2. Lida Veatch Spayd, b. Aug. 15, 1871; d. March 23, 1873.
3. Charles Gilbert Spayd, b. March 7, 1873.
4. Roy Henry Spayd, b. Dec. 2, 1874.
5. Lewis Edward Spayd, b. Feb. 5, 1877.
6. Frank Enlow Spayd, b. Aug. 21, 1881.
7. Ada Veatch Spayd, b. Aug. 11, 1884.
8. Jessie Veatch Spayd, b. Feb. 23, 1888; d. April 3, 1888.

Charles A. Veatch, (p. 616) ninth and youngest child of James Clifford Veatch and Eliza J. Anderson, married Nov. 5, 1884, Mary J. Stocking, daughter of Sidney W. Stocking. Charles A. Veatch is a business man of St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

1. Corinne Veatch, b. Oct. 8, 1885.
2. James Sidney Veatch, b. July 26, 1888.
3. Walter Veatch, b. Oct. 19, 1890.

William H. Veatch, (p. 613) sixth child of Isaac Veatch and Mary Sprigg, studied medicine and became a successful and busy practitioner. He settled in Sangamon County, Ill., where he married (1) Nov. 1, 1857, Elizabeth Sweet, who died May 10, 1862. He married (2) Oct. 13, 1863, Martha E. Clipper.

Children of William H. Veatch and Elizabeth Sweet:

1. Byron Elbert Veatch, b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. Libbie Roworth, of Denver, Colo. They had one daughter.
2. Lillie Belle Veatch, b. Feb. 28, 1860; d. Aug. 13, 1860.

Children of William F. Veatch and Martha E. Clipper:

1. Alfred Gardner Veatch, b. Jan. 17, 1866; d. July 30, 1866.
2. Larkin Miller Veatch, b. March 17, 1867.

Nathan Veatch, Jr., (p. 612) sixth child of Nathan Veatch and Elizabeth Craig, was the only one of their sons who was not a preacher. He served as a teamster in the War of 1812, was an old line Whig and when the Republican party arose he became a member of it as did all his sons. He married Dec. 22, 1817, Betsy Fane Evans. They moved to Fulton County, Ill., in 1830 and considerably later to Keytesville, Mo., where his wife died in 1875; he in 1879.

Children:

1. Catherine Veatch, b. May 14, 1817. (Below)
2. Simeon Veatch, b. Nov. 3, 1818. (Below)
3. Barzillai Meeks Veatch, b. April 12, 1821, (p. 619).
4. Lydia A. Veatch, b. Sept. 15, 1823.
5. William M. Veatch, b. June 12, 1825; was a soldier in the 83d Illinois Infantry during the Civil War.
6. Preston Evans Veatch, b. Oct. 10, 1828, (p. 620).
7. Nathan Veatch, b. Sept. 15, 1830, (p. 620)
8. Kingery Veatch, b. Jan. 17, 1833, (p. 620).
9. Harmon Veatch, b. Nov. 21, 1835, (p. 621).

Catherine Veatch, (above) eldest child of Nathan Veatch, Jr., and Betsy Fane Evans, married Feb. 13, 1834, Rutherford Lane, who died Dec. 11, 1872.

Children:

1. Mary J. Lane, b. Jan. 7, 1836.
2. Sarah E. Lane, b. Aug. 11, 1837.
3. James M. Lane, b. Feb. 19, 1840.
4. Alfred G. McH. Lane, b. May 11, 1842; d. June 26, 1871.
5. M. J. Lane, b. April 11, 1843.
6. Lydia A. C. Lane, twin to M. J.
7. Emily B. Lane, b. Aug. 16, 1850.
8. Narcissa B. Lane, b. Nov. 16, 1852.
9. Nathan S. Lane, b. Sept. 5, 1854.
10. Samuel R. Lane, b. May 10, 1857.
11. S. A. Lane, b. June 5, 1860.

Simeon Veatch, (above) second child of Nathan Veatch, Jr., and Betsy Fane Evans, married Nov. 1, 1840, Susan Kingery. They moved to Davis County, Iowa, before the outbreak of the Civil War. Both he and his son Benjamin were soldiers in the Third Iowa Cavalry.

1. Mary Helen Veatch, b. Aug. 7, 1841; d. Sept. 1, 1841.
2. Benjamin F. Veatch, b. Sept. 26, 1842.
3. William M. Veatch, b. Oct. 8, 1845. (Below)
4. Melvina Veatch, b. Dec. 19, 1859, m. Feb. 26, 1889, John E. Kirk. They lived in Corydon, Iowa.

   Children:

   (1). Ivan Kirk, b. Oct. 8, 1890.

William M. Veatch (above) engaged in building and construction work. He married Oct. 24, 1866, Jennie H. Taylor.

Children:

1. Edwin S. Veatch, b. Sept. 20, 1867; m. Dec. 21, 1892, Belle Montgomery. He is a druggist.

   Children:

   (1). Ethel Mae Veatch, b. Dec. 23, 1895.
   (2). Rosalind Veatch, b. Jan. 28, 1903.

2. Alice May Veatch, b. April 16, 1871; m. Feb. 22, 1888, Ellsworth C. Hoonan (Hooman) divorced.

   Children:

   (1). Vernie Ellsworth Hoonan, b. Nov. 5, 1889.

3. Walter L. Veatch, b. May 19, 1873; is an architect and builder; m. Oct. 26, 1896, Lizzie A. Dunath

   Children:

   (1). Edwin Ellsworth Veatch, b. May 7, 1900.
   (2). La Verne Veatch, b. Oct. 10, 1903.

4. Mabel L. Veatch, b. Oct. 28, 1876; m. March 12, 1902, Austin P. Howard.

Barzillai Meeks Veatch (p. 618) third son of Nathan Veatch, Jr., and Betsy Fane Lyons, generally went by the name of Basil. He was a cabinet maker and furniture dealer prior to the commencement of the Civil War, but when it began he raised a company and as its captain led it in a conspicuous and honored part in a number of battles, it being Company C of the 59th Illinois Infantry. Ill health compelled him to resign his command, June, 1863. Later he reenlisted and was placed in command of Company C, 157th Illinois Infantry, which he commanded until October, 1864. Later he served with the "100 Day Men" and was mustered out in 1865. He was again and again cited for bravery and meritorious conduct and one of his treasures was a commendatory letter from Abraham Lincoln.

He married (1) Oct. 20, 1844, Lucintha Gassoway, who died in 1857; (2) March 10, 1860, Mrs. Esther Kinney, who died about 1894. After the war he located in Keytesville, Mo., where he served as deputy sheriff and U. S. Marshal and from 1872 to 1884 as U. S. mail clerk on the N. M. R. R. In 1885 he moved with his family to Comanche County, Kan., living first in Evansville and later in Coldwater, where he died Jan. 30, 1901. He was universally honored and respected and his death brought a peculiar sorrow to the community. He was long a member of the Masonic Fraternity and was laid to rest with impressive ceremonies of the order.

Children of Barzillai Meeks Veatch and Lucintha Gassoway, all born at Vermont, Ill.:

1. Charles Veatch, b. July 19, 1845; became an enthusiastic Shakespearean scholar; was a newspaperman of Kansas City, Mo.
2. Addie Veatch, b. April 20, 1850; taught school; d. unm.
3. Emma Veatch, b. Aug. 30, 1852. (Below)

Children of Barzillai Meeks Veatch and Esther Kinney:

1. Fred Veatch, b. Jan. 18, 1861; m. Margaret Aikens; address—Moscow, Idaho.
2. Kate Veatch, b. March 2, 1866; m. Victor P. Humphreys. They had three sons, Fred; Donald, and Basil.

Emma Veatch (above) married January, 1869, at Keytesville, Mo., John Paul Jones, who was born Nov. 10, 1844; died March 2, 1903. She died June 12, 1886.

Children:

1. Paul French Jones, b. Oct. 2, 1869; unm.
2. Charles Veatch Jones, b. Dec. 3, 1871. (Below)
3. Frank Copeland Jones, b. March 11, 1875; unm.
4. Chauncey Tilley Jones, b. Dec. 20, 1876; unm.

Charles Veatch Jones (above) married June 1, 1899, in Moscow, Idaho, Lola F. Williams, who was born Oct. 7, 1879.

Children:

1. Mercedes Jones, b. July 6, 1906; m. July 15, 1925, Fount F. Paul, who was b. Sept. 25, 1900.

Children:

(1). Imbert Allard Paul, b. May 16, 1921.

2. Charlotte B. Jones, b. April 19, 1903; m. Dec. 30, 1925, Silas W. Wallace, who was b. July 19, 1902.

Children:

(1). William Edward Wallace, b. July 11, 1929.

3. Paul Edward Jones, b. Feb. 15, 1910.
4. Lois Virginia Jones, b. Nov. 4, 1912; m. Sept. 29, 1931, John Bland Herring, who was b. March 21, 1911.

Preston Evans Veatch, (p. 618) sixth child of Nathan Veatch, Jr., and Betsy Fane Evans, married Melvina Sprigg. He was a soldier in the 119th Illinois Volunteer Infantry and died in the army in 1863, at Memphis, Tenn.

Children:

1. Nathan Thomas Veatch, b. Feb. 20, 1852. (Below)
2. William C. Veatch, b. Oct. 15, 1854.
3. Simeon F. Veatch, b. May 2, 1857.
4. Henry C. Veatch, b. April 17, 1860.
5. Preston Evans Veatch, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1862.

Nathan Thomas Veatch (above) began teaching school on the first Monday in October, 1868, and was so engaged for more than forty years. At one time he was superintendent of the public schools of Atchinson, Kan. He was the author of a book called Cabinet of Curiosities published in 1889 and containing freakish names, old sayings, questions and answers, etc. He also wrote on temperance topics. He married ——— ———.

Children:

1. Nathan Thomas Veatch, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1886.
2. Francis Montgomery Veatch, b. Jan. 17, 1891.

Nathan Veatch, (p. 618) seventh child of Nathan Veatch, Jr., and Betsy Fane Evans, married Dec. 1, 1853, Louisa M. Saunders. Their home in later life was in Capron, Okla. She died in 1913; he, in 1919.

Children:

1. Edgar Veatch, b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. Lizzie Leech; d. in 1928.
2. Effie Veatch, b. Sept. 12, 1856.
3. Homer Veatch, b. Jan. 12, 1859; d. in 1907.
4. William T. Veatch, b. Sept. 17, 1861; d. in 1862.
5. Frank Veatch, b. Nov. 4, 1864; m. April 11, 1892, Julia E. Parker.

Children:

(1). Velma Veatch, b. Feb. 16, 1893; m. in 1915, C. C. Cope.
(2). Walter Veatch, b. Dec. 3, 1894; m. in 1924, Helen Woodward.
(3). Alice Veatch, b. Sept. 10, 1896; m. in 1923, Charles Morefield.
(4). Nathan Veatch, b. Nov. 17, 1898; d. in 1900.
(5). Everett Veatch, b. June 16, 1901; m. in 1927, Nell Barnes.
(6). Helen Veatch, b. Aug. 4, 1903; m. in 1926, Harry Tidwell.
(7). Florence Veatch, b. Nov. 4, 1906; d. in 1907.
(8). Howard Veatch, b. Sept. 24, 1908.

Kinzey Veatch, (p. 613) eighth child of Nathan Veatch, Jr., and Betsy Fane Evans, married Jan. 11, 1855, Sarah A. Clark. They lived for some years after their marriage in Illinois, then moved to Keytesville, Mo., and again, in 1885, moved to Carbondale, Kan.

Children:

1. Lawrence Veatch, b. April 27, 1856; d. May 17, 1857.
2. Everett Veatch, b. Feb. 11, 1858, (p. 621).
3. Isabelle Veatch, b. Sept. 12, 1860;; m. May 2, 1883, Charles B. Collins.

Children:

(1). Ethel Charles Collins, b. June 2, 1864.
(2). Willis Veatch Collins, b. Feb. 22, 1866; m. Nov. 15, 1900, Vivian L. Robinson.
(3). Charles Earl Collins, b. June 28, 1868; m. May 21, 1914, Lenore Worth.
(5). Russell Everett Collins, b. June 25, 1873.

4. Elmer Veatch, b. Jan. 10, 1863.
5. Alma May Veatch, b. May 16, 1865; m. J. B. Prescott. They live in Portland, Ore.
6. John Paul Veatch, b. July 20, 1867; d. about 1888.
7. Minnie M. Veatch, b. March 1, 1870. (Below)
8. Winnie W. Veatch, twin to Minnie M.
9. Lillian Grace Veatch, b. July 1, 1872. (Below)
10. Benjamin C. Veatch, b. Oct. 1, 1876.

Everett Veatch (p. 620) was born in Illinois and at an early age moved with his parents to Keylesville, Mo., where he obtained an education in the public schools. In 1884 he located at Carbondale, Osage County, Kan., where he secured a position on the *Carbondale Advertiser and Paralyzer*—afterwards changed to the *Carbondalian*. Later he purchased the paper and published it for six years. On March 30, 1900, he sold the *Carbondalian* and moved to Independence, Custer County, Okla., and established the *Independence Courier*, which he published for two years. On Aug. 1, 1902, he removed his printing plant to Custer City in the same county and continued his paper under the name of the *Custer Courier*. Everett Veatch married Aug. 9, 1898, at Carbondale, Kan., Ruby H. Harmon.

Children:

1. Austin Kinzey Veatch, b. in 1899.
2. Mildred E. Veatch, b. in 1901.
3. Harmon Edward Veatch, b. in 1903.

Minnie M. Veatch, (above) seventh child of Kinzey Veatch and Sarah A. Clark, married Sept. 2, 1891, Andrew J. Thomas.

Children:

1. Winnie M. Thomas, b. June 15, 1892.
2. Amy F. Thomas, b. Dec. 16, 1893.
3. Thelma R. Thomas, b. Aug. 3, 1899.
4. Alfred C. Thomas, b. Sept. 4, 1903.

Lillian Grace Veatch, (above) ninth child of Kinzey Veatch and Sarah A. Clark, married June 26, 1895, J. W. Green. They lived in Osage City, Kan.

Children:

1. Jeanette Green, b. Aug. 9, 1898.
2. Helen Josephine Green, b. Oct. 22, 1902.

Harmon Veatch, (p. 618) ninth child of Nathan Veatch, Jr., and Betsy Fane Evans, volunteered as a privte in Company 1, 78th Regiment Illinois Infantry and was mustered into the service Aug. 11, 1862. He rose to the rank of Captain: was discharged from the Army, June 27, 1865, at Chicago, Ill. He was at Chickamauga and made the march to the sea under General Sherman. He was in the grand parade in Washington. He married (1) Dec. 31, 1857, Mary Campbell, who died ——— ——. He married (2) Sept. 23, 1866, Jennie V. Meyers, who died Oct. 15, 1899. In late life he was living in Pawnee, Okla., where he was engaged in the real estate business.

Children of Harmon Veatch and Mary Campbell:

1. Ida Veatch, b. Dec. 21, 1858; m. Sept. 14, 1881, J. J. Kendrick. They lived in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

(1). Lula Kendrick, b. in 1885.
(2). Bessie Kendrick, b. in 1886.
(3). Lucile Kendrick, b. in 1888.
(4). William V. Kendrick, b. in 1889.

2. Carlton W. Veatch, b. Dec. 26, 1860; m. in 1885, Estella King. They lived in Guthrie, Okla.

Children:

(1). Lucile Veatch.
(2). Carlton Veatch.
(3). Emmett Veatch.
(4). Malcolm Veatch.
(5). Harmon Veatch.

Children of Harmon Veatch and Jennie V. Meyers:

1. Barton H. Veatch, b. July 28, 1869; d. Oct. 21, 1891.
2. Preston Allen Veatch, b. Oct. 9, 1870; m. April, 1897, Annie Osborne.

Children:

(1). Barton Allen Veatch, b. Feb. 29, 1898.
(2). Kenneth Osborne Veatch, b. Nov. 22, 1899.

3. Bettie Veatch, b. Oct. 6, 1872.
4. Stella Veatch, b. Aug. 26, 1879; m. Jan. 24, 1896, Edward F. Worcester.

Children:

(1). Earl Worcester, b. April 15, 1898.
(2). Stanley S. Worcester, b. Oct. 21, 1903.

5. Mabel Veatch, b. Sept. 1, 1881.
6. Sadie Veatch, b. Nov. 28, 1883; d. April 27, 1885.
7. Rose Stanley Veatch, b. Aug. 11, 1888; d. June 1, 1890.

Elijah Veatch, (p. 612) seventh child and youngest son of Nathan Veatch and Elizabeth Craig, was born on the Nathan Veatch place on Pigeon River, in the northern part of Sevier County, Tenn., and was eighteen years of age when the family moved to Harrison County, Ind. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving as a teamster. He was a pioneer Baptist preacher, first in Indiana until 1835, when he moved to Bloomington, Ill., and there he continued very active in preaching and organizing for a number of years. In 1859 he removed to Kansas and preached at Leroy for some time, afterwards returned to Illinois. His ministerial life covered a period of sixty years.

Elijah Veatch married Dec. 24, 1815, Sally Danner, who died Dec. 4, 1865. He died Dec. 12, 1879, at Mound Station, Ill.

Children:

1. Indiana Veatch, b. July 16, 1816; m. Jacob Davis.

Children:

(1). Sarah Jane Davis.
(2). Lavina Davis.
(3). Levisa Davis, twin to Lavina.
(4). Louisa Davis.
(5). Charinda Davis.
(6). Jasper Davis.
(7). Taylor Davis.
(8). Martha Davis.
(9). William Davis.
(10). Vienna A. Davis.

2. Covington Veatch, b. Nov. 11, 1817; m. Eliza Brenton.

Children:

(1). Francis Veatch.
(2). Ezra Veatch.
(3). Harriet Veatch.
(4). John Veatch.
(5). Belle Veatch.
(6). David Veatch.
(7). Laura Veatch.
(8). William Veatch.
(9). Emma Veatch.
(10). Lula Veatch.

3. Decatur Veatch, b. Nov. 18, 1819; m. Matilda Smith.

Children:

(1). Cyrus Veatch.
(2). Milton Veatch.
(3). Sarah Veatch.
(4). Smith Veatch.

(5). Anson Veatch.
(6). Mary Veatch.
(7). Cora Veatch.
(8). Loveloy Veatch.
(9). Sherman Veatch.
(10). Frank Veatch.
(11). Fannie Veatch.

4. David Maxwell Veatch, b. Nov. 28, 1821.
5. William Chauncey Veatch, b. March 19, 1824; m. Ellen Humphrey.

Children:

(1). Wooldercy Veatch.
(2). Ada Veatch.
(3). Kate Veatch.
(4). Susie Veatch.
(5). Carl Veatch.
(6). Lucian Veatch.

6. Lydia Ann Veatch, b. June 25, 1826; m. a Mr. Ingersoll.

Children:

(1). John Ingersoll.
(2). Lydia Ingersoll.

7. Sarah Veatch, b. July 27, 1828.
8. Allen W. Veatch, b. Sept. 29, 1829; m. (1) Mary McAllister; (2) Louisa Jones.

Children:

(1). Anson Veatch.
(2). Cora Veatch.
(3). Minnie Veatch.
(4). Maud Veatch.
(5). Frank Veatch.
(6). Edward Veatch.

9. Vienna Veatch, b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. in 1847, Allen Leeper. They moved to Kansas in 1858 and located first at Paola, Miami County, where they lived until 1862, when they moved to Lawrence. Early on the morning of Aug. 21, 1863, the rebel "Bushwhackers" from Missouri under Quantrell made their terrible and dastardly raid upon Lawrence and in less than two and one half hours slew more than 166 persons, leaving 86 wives widowed, 240 children orphaned, and the town in ashes. The Leepers all escaped and Mrs. Leeper saved their home from the flames after it had been fired. Needless to say they all carried through life a vivid memory of the awful horrors of that orgy of destruction.

Children:

(1). Laura Ellen Leeper, b. Aug. 20, 1850; d. in 185—.
(2). Allen Whitney Leeper, b. Sept. 9, 1852; d. prior to 1903.
(3). Charles Gilbert Leeper, b. Dec. 10, 1854; was a very brilliant young man and for several years was Clerk of the Supreme Court of Kansas. He d. prior to 1903.

10. Louisiana Veatch, b. April 9, 1833.
11. Mary A. Veatch, b. Dec. 29, 1835.
12. Adoniram Judson Veatch, b. July 20, 1838, at Bloomington, Ill. In 1859 he went to Kansas and took an active part in the "Border Troubles" on the Free State side. He m. Nancy Ellen Montgomery, daughter of Colonel Montgomery, of Kansas. In 1881 they removed from Kansas and settled in Oregon, that great mecca of the American Veatches. He was the author of a small book entitled *Breaking Seals*. Nancy Ellen (Montgomery) Veatch d. Sept. 5, 1895, at Gales Creek, Ore. His last years were spent at Farmington, Ore.

Children:

(1). Myra Veatch.
(2). Elsa Veatch.
(3). Vienna Veatch, who m. a Mr. Smith and lived at Tualitin, Ore.
(4). Arthur Lamont Veatch, who lived at Fairview, Ore.
(5 to 8). Four other children, who d. in infancy.

Elias Veatch, (p. 611) fourth child of James Veatch, Jr., and Eleanor Raymer, was born May 5, 1759, on Pickelton's Rest, in what is now the northwestern part of Montgomery County, Md. He was but a small boy when the family

migrated to South Carolina and settled near Camden. "At a little past 16, he enlisted as a Revolutionary soldier. His father believed him too young and took him home. He afterwards ran away and enlisted again. The cold weather came on and the soldiers piled up log heaps for fires. Elias, for the fun of it, ran and jumped over one of them and a soldier said to him that he was a little too smart. Elias told the soldier that he couldn't do it, so the soldier took a run and took as he made the spring Elias tripped him, causing him to fall head-foremost. By the time he was up, Elias was gone. At another time after he had had his supper he was passing around the camp and came to two men eating soup out of a basin. He told them he was hungry and wanted some soup, but one of the men ordered him away with abusive language. Elias still insisted, so the other man gave him a spoonful of soup. Elias picked up the basin and poured it over the other man's head and then ran to his tent and slipped in behind his mess-mate, who was a large man, and he said, 'Now Veatch, you have been doing some more devilment.' Soon the soup man came looking for Elias, but his partner ordered him away, and he went off swearing vengeance. The next day as they were crossing a creek on a log, Elias dropped in behind the soup man and at about midway tripped him into the creek. Elias said that for such tricks as these he often had to ride on a rail.

"In the battle of Camden, under Lincoln and DeKalb, he was wounded in the thigh and taken prisoner. The doctor wanted to take his leg off and called another doctor in to help him, but Elias said he would rather die. The second doctor said to send him over to the office and he would try him. Well, just before he sent him over, he undressed his leg and while pretending to see how it was getting along he slipped the sharp blade in and severed the leader, then cursed him and sent him away. The other surgeon cursed him and saved his leg, but Elias was always lame.

"He was held a prisoner for a long time, but finally escaped with four other prisoners in the night. In their flight they came to a creek and four of them swam across, but one could not swim, so Elias said he would swim back and get him if he would hold on to him as directed. As soon as they got into deep water the man changed his hold and they both sank. Just as they rose a man on the shore threw a pail which he grasped and they were saved. When they were dressed two of them started one way and three another on their way home and Elias never heard of the others. Well, in his old days he walked with a cane and was jolly and full of life. I believe that he died in Adams County, Ill."

The following letter from the U. S. Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C., gives more information.

"I advise you from the papers in the Revolutionary War pension claim—R. 10926, it appears that Elias Veatch was born May 5, 1759, in Frederick County, Md. While a resident of Camden District, S. C., he enlisted in the middle of April, 1777, and served three months as a private in Captain Lang's Company, Colonel Goodwin's S. C. Regiment. He enlisted in the middle of April, 1778, and served three months in Captain Lang's Company, Colonel Goodwin's S. C. Regiment. He enlisted in the middle of April, 1779, and served four months in Captain Lang's Company, Colonel Goodwin's S. C. Regiment. He enlisted May 1, 1780, and served one month in Lieutenant Elkin's Company, Colonel Goodwin's S. C. Regiment. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1780, in Captain Richard Tucker's Company, Colonel Goodwin's Regiment, was in the battle at Camden where he was wounded in the thigh, taken prisoner and held until May, 1781, when he escaped to the main army and was discharged by General Greene. In the summer of 1781 he served one month in Captain Whittaker's S. C. Company.

"He was allowed pension on his application executed Sept. 4, 1832, while a resident of White County, Ill.

"He died Sept. 13, 1839.

"He married Feb. 18, 1790, Jean or Jane (maiden name not stated), born June 3, 1769. In 1843 she resided in Washington County, Ill., with her son William whose age is not stated.

"They had the following children:

"Isaac, b. Jan. 5, 1791.
"James, b. Oct. 17, 1792.
"John, b. March 1, 1793.
"Nancy, b. April 8, 1797.
"Jerry, b. April 25, 1798 or 1799.
"Rachel, b. July 16, 1801 or 1802.
"Elender, b. Sept. 22, 1803.
"Elias, b. Dec. 27, 1806."

This can be supplemented with the information that the maiden name of Elias' wife was Brown. In all probability they were married in South Carolina. After leaving there it seems that they lived in Kentucky, whence they removed to Illinois. The dates of their migrations are not known.

In addition to the children mentioned above they had twin sons, Elisha and Hugh, who were born about 1807 and both of whom died in youth. One of them was burned to death while burning cornstalks. Then there was Elijah, who was born April 26, 1808, (p. 612). William Veatch, mentioned above as the son with whom his widowed mother was living in 1843, was born in 1812, (p. 644).

Isaac Veatch, eldest child of Elias Veatch and Jane Brown, was born according to some accounts in Kentucky, according to the inscription on his tombstone in North Carolina. Likewise there has been quite a divergence between the dates given for his birth. When he was an old man it is said that at different times he would give different dates for his birth and different places as his birthplace. The writer believes that he was born in South Carolina and accepts the information given above and taken from the pension papers of Elias Veatch as correct and authentic. It was evidently supplied in part by Elias himself and in part by his widow.

Isaac Veatch was a soldier in the War of 1812-14, probably during the later part of the war, and served under General Andrew Jackson. He was a wheelwright by trade and operated a small saw and grist mill in Illinois. He ruled his large family with true patriarchial grace. The hardy, dauntless spirit of the American pioneers burned steadily in his breast even down to old age. He married (1) in 1812, Mary ("Molly") Miller, who was born in South Carolina. The greater part of their married life was passed in White County, Ill., near or on the present site of Enfield, which after it was founded became their postoffice. Early in the year 1845, Isaac Veatch and family, exclusive of the three eldest sons moved to Iowa and settled in the southwestern part of Davis County, near Monterey. The same year he became a charter member and was the first elder to be elected and ordained of the old Mt. Moriah Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which was organized under the name of the North Fabius Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Oct. 5, 1845. His sons Peter and Posey and his wife, Mary, were likewise charter members of this church.

Mary (Miller) Veatch died in 1846, in Davis County, Iowa. He married (2) about 1847, Mrs. Nicie Gibbs, nee Stockton. She had one child by her former marriage, Sarah Gibbs, who was born about 1843. Nicie (Gibbs) Veatch died in 1850 at the birth of their second child. He married (3) ——— ———; (4) ——— ———. In 1874 he went to Oregon arriving in October. He made his home principally with his son Sylvester. He died at the home of his son Harvey Clayburn, early in January, 1880, and was laid to rest in the cemetery of Cottage Grove.

Some of the elder children may have been born in Kentucky, but from Anderson down they were born in White County, Ill., except those of his second marriage. The following is the order of their birth so far as information permits.

Children of Isaac Veatch and Mary Miller:

1. William J. Veatch, b. Nov. 6, 1813, (p. 626).
2. James M. ("Jim") Veatch, b. Oct. 16, 1815, (p. 626).
3. Rebecca Veatch, b. about 1817, (p. 627).
4. John M. Veatch, b. Jan. 27, 1819, (p. 627).
5. Anderson Veatch, b. about 1821, (p. 628).
6. Peter Lowry ("Low") Veatch, b. March 19, 1823, (p. 628).

7. Posey ("Bode") Veatch, b. about 1825, (p. 633).
8. Isaac M. ("Dee") Veatch, b. about 1825, (p. 633).
9. Harvey Clayburn ("Burn") Veatch, b. 1828, (p. 634).
10. Sylvester Ewing ("Ves") Veatch, b. March 27, 1831, (p. 635).
11. Nicie Jane Veatch, b. Dec. 6, 1832 (?), (p. 637).
12. Elizabeth Ann ("Annie") Veatch, b. Sept. 19, 1834, (p. 637).
13. Leander Veatch, b. about 1836; d. young.
14. Harriet Lucretia Veatch, b. May 6, 1838, (p. 638).
15. Lafayette McGrady ("Bud") Veatch, b. March 24, 1840, (p. 639).
16. Robert McCleary ("Bob") Veatch, b. June 5, 1843, (p. 640).

Children of Isaac Veatch and Nicie Gibbs:

1. Adelrae Veatch, b. about 1848, in Davis County, Iowa.
2. Mundana ("Dane") Veatch, b. in 1850, in Davis County, Iowa; m. ——— ———; lived in Louisiana.

William J. Veatch, (p. 625) eldest son of Isaac Veatch and Mary Miller, married Oct. 16, 1837, Elgelitha Wallace, who was b. Oct. 6, 1822. They lived in White County, Ill., where she d. Jan. 21, 1902; he, Oct. 24, 1902.

Children, all born in White County, Ill.:

1. Mary E. Veatch, b. Oct. 19, 1838; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1860, James B. Story, had four children; Mr. Story d. and she m. (2) Mose Lee; had four children. She d. Oct. 14, 1894.
2. Jesse H. Veatch, b. Dec. 15, 1839; was a soldier in the 58th Regiment Illinois Infantry during the Civil War. He was lost on the *General Lyon*, March 30, 1865.
3. Clemence C. Veatch, b. Jan. 29, 1842; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1857, Cyrus Goudy, who also perished on the *General Lyon*, March 30, 1865; m. (2) Vincent Winters; had four children; d. April 9, 1876.
4. Tabitha I. Veatch, b. Dec. 5, 1843; m. Oct. 22, 1869, Henry Saltsman; had six children.
5. Frances A. Veatch, b. Nov. 7, 1845; m. Dec. 26, 1867, James Healy; had twelve children.
6. Mariah E. Veatch, b. Jan. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 1, 1867, William P. Mann; had five children.
7. Josephus C. Veatch, b. Feb. 23, 1850; m. Harriet Orr; had four children.
8. Alfred M. Veatch, b. March 18, 1852.
9. George W. Veatch, b. April 22, 1854; m. (1) Bertha R. Rice; (2) Edna Jones; had fourteen children by the first wife, four, by the second wife.
10. Amos F. Veatch, b. Sept. 22, 1857; m. Ada Adams; had eleven children.
11. Charles S. Veatch, b. Feb. 6, 1860; m. Anabelle Bolen; had nine children.
12. Rose J. Veatch, b. Aug. 18, 1861 (?); m. June 22, 1896, William E. Gentry; had two children.

James M. Veatch, (p. 625) second son of Isaac Veatch and Mary Miller, married (1) Oct. 16, 1837, Marinda C. Goudy. This was the same date on which his brother William was married. Perhaps they had a double wedding. Marinda C. Goudy was born April 17, 1812; died Jan. 21, 1878. He married (2) Mariah C. Hambleton. No children were born to the second marriage. He died June 9, 1901, at his home in Illinois.

Children, all born in Illinois:

1. Elmeda A. Veatch, b. July 24, 1839; migrated to Oregon with the Mounts in 1884; m. April 7, 1883 (?), Robert Cary; d. April 1, 1903.
2. Philena J. Veatch, b. July 9, 1842; m. April 7, 1880, Clarence Bailey.

   Children:

   (1). James C. Bailey.
3. Gilbert Chester Veatch, b. July 3, 1844, (p. 627).
4. Snowden H. Veatch, b. July 11, 1847, (p. 627).

5. Mary E. Veatch, b. June 5, 1850; d. Oct. 27, 1853.
6. Martha Adelson Veatch, b. April 5, 1854; m. in 1874, David E. Mount; they moved to Oregon in 1884.

Children:

(1). Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Mount, b. in 1875, in Illinois; m. at Cottage Grove, Ore., John Shaggs; had one child, Mattie, who was reared by her grandmother Mount and married a Mr. Whitlock.

(2). Lee Mount, b. about 1878, in Illinois; d. in young manhood; unm.

Gilbert Charles Veatch (p. 626) married Nov. 17, 1867, Willmena Hollister, who was born May 5, 1846.

Children:

1. F. W. Veatch.
2. Robert A. Veatch, m. (1) Sept. 7, 1892, Estella Miller, who d. March 25, 1894; m. (2) Nov. 17, 1896, Addie Orr.

Children, second marriage:

(1). Adolph Jennings Veatch.
(2). Helen Veatch.

3. Joanna Veatch, b. ——— —, ———; d. March 3, 1896.
4. Charles W. Veatch.
5. James A. Veatch.

Snowden H. Veatch, (p. 626) fourth child of James M. Veatch and Marinda C. Goudy, married April 11, 1869, Mary A. Rice. Late in life he was living at Alba, Mo.

Children:

1. John C. Veatch, b. Sept. 8, 1871; m. May 28, 1903, Dora B. Sailes.
2. Joel A. Veatch, b. Oct. 14, 1873; m. June 1, 1895, Stella Buster; had a daughter, Hazel, b. March 9, 1896.
3. James D. Veatch, b. Feb. 26, 1876.
4. Jerome S. Veatch, b. Sept. 8, 1878.
5. Idella Veatch, b. Feb. 15, 1861.
6. Jethro O. Veatch, b. Aug. 21, 1883.
7. Lotta Veatch, b. Jan. 24, 1890.
8. Snowden H. Veatch, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1893.

Rebecca Veatch, (p. 625) eldest daughter of Isaac Veatch and Mary Miller, married about 1836, Jesse Wallace, a brother of Elgelitha Wallace, who married William J. Veatch. It is said that these Wallaces were not related to Hamilton and Calvin Wallace, brothers who married sisters. Rebecca was early left a widow and returning to her parental home reared her children with their younger uncles and aunts.

Children, all born in Illinois:

1. Catherine ("Cassie") Wallace, b. about 1837.
2. Elgelitha ("Mintie") Wallace.
3. Jane Wallace, who is supposed to have d. young.

John M. Veatch, (p. 625) third son of Isaac Veatch and Mary Miller, married Nov. 12, 1840, Sarah M. Rice. They lived in Illinois, where he died Feb. 19, 1861.

Children:

1. Harriet D. Veatch, b. Sept. 30, 1841; m. January, 1865, B. M. Gentry; d. May 10, 1866.
2. Allen P. Veatch, b. April 13, 1843; m. Emma J. Elliott; had three children; d. Jan. 12, 1885.
3. Francis M. Veatch, b. July 20, 1845; d. young.

4. Vivaci W. Veatch, b. March 23, 1847; m. (1) Nov. 12, 1873, Ellen Elliott, had twelve children. She d. Sept. 15, 1892. He m. (2) Oct. 16, 1900, [illegible], who d. Aug. 23, 1901.
5. Gamaliel A. Veatch, b. Aug. 23, 1850; m. Mabelle Pyle; had nine children.
6. Elgalitha A. Veatch, b. Aug. 16, 1854; m. R. Z. Adams; had six children.
7. Ivah H. Veatch, b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. in infancy.
8. Felitha Veatch, b. Sept. 6, 1855; d. in infancy.

Anderson Veatch, (p. 625) son of Isaac Veatch and Mary Miller, married (1) a Miss Gray; (2) ——— ———; lived in Missouri, where he died in middle life.

Children, first marriage:

1. Posey Veatch.
2. John Veatch.
3. Nettie Veatch.
4. Hannah Veatch.
5. Mandy Veatch.
6. Mary Veatch.

Children, second marriage:

1. Isaac ("Ike") Veatch.
2. Robert ("Bob") Veatch.

Peter Lowry Veatch, (p. 625) son of Isaac Veatch and Mary Miller, came to Iowa with his father when twenty two years of age. A few years later he began farming for himself and married (1) in 1854, Sarah Jane Johnson, who was born March 21, 1833, in Marion County, Ind., and died Nov. 19, 1877, in Schuyler County, Mo. She was a daughter of Milton Johnson, of Irish descent, whose father's farm was a part of the present site of Indianapolis and brought a fortune to the heirs a few years after the close of the Civil War. Milton was a noted funmaker and was popularly known as "Jews Harp Johnson" because of his skill with that humble musical instrument. He married (1) Mary Parish, daughter of John (?) Parish and ——— Dickinson. Milton Johnson was of a roving disposition and kept his family on the move. They lived variously in Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Arkansas, and elsewhere. Mary (Parish) Johnson died about 1875 and he married (2) a lady of central Missouri. He died about 1880. He had children by his first marriage only. They were—Sarah Jane, above; Jeremiah, who married and died before his first child was born; Milton Van Buren and John. The latter enlisted Aug. 17, 1861, in Company E, 3rd Iowa Cavalry; was a corporal; was discharged June 20, 1863.

Sarah Jane Johnson was a bright girl with a warm impulsive disposition. She had something of her father's nature and a poetic vein in it now and then found expression in simple verses in which religion, pathos and emotion were sweetly blended. Hers was an experimental religion. She was earnest and fervid and in the old fashioned meetings would get shouting happy, somewhat to the embarrassment of her "strait laced" husband.

Peter Lowry Veatch lived a short time after his marriage in Schuyler County, Mo., then moved to Morgan County, Mo., settling near the town of Versailles. It was one of the most prosperous periods of his life, but the Civil War changed all that. A strong Democrat, but an opponent of slavery, he tried to maintain a neutral attitude toward the civil strife. Such an attitude was impossible in Missouri at that time. He was the unwilling host alternately to Southern and Northern soldiers until he had nothing left. Deciding for the Union he moved back to Davis County, Iowa, remained there until the close of the war and then located on a farm in Schuyler County, Mo., where he lived the remainder of his life. He married (2) in 1881, Lovancha Howard, of near Moulton, Iowa. He died March 29, 1890, of Bright's disease at his home near Coatesville and was laid to rest in the cemetery of that place beside his first wife and their first born grandchild, Walter Roe Guthrie.

Peter Lowry Veatch, as a young man, preferred walking to riding horseback and a few well selected stones to a rifle. Afoot on a day's journey he would out-distance a horse and such was his amazing precision in throwing stones that he would often bring down a squirrel from the top of a lofty tree. He was a

reckless loafer and provided well for his family according to his means. He was a life long member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He was a strict disciplinarian in the home, a man of few words, an honest, upright and obliging neighbor.

Children of Peter Lowry Veatch and Sarah Jane Johnson:

1. Milton Granville Veatch, b. June 5, 1855, in Schuyler County, Mo. (Below)
2. Mary Ellen Veatch, b. June 6, 1856, in Schuyler County, Mo.; m. Aug. 24, 1877, George W. Guthrie, who was b. Feb. 16, 1844, in Davis County, Iowa. (See p. 630).
3. Lowry Marshall Veatch, b. March 30, 1858, in Morgan County, Mo. (Below)
4. Henry W. Veatch, b. May 13, 1860, in Morgan County, Mo., (p. 630).
5. Presley Bruce Veatch, b. Feb. 10, 1862, in Davis County, Iowa, (p. 630).
6. Sarah Lucretia Veatch, b. Feb. 22, 1864, in Davis County, Iowa, (p. 632).
7. Robert Lafayette Veatch, b. Jan. 1, 1866, in Schuyler County, Mo., (p. 632).
8. Ida Jane Veatch, b. Oct. 11, 1867, in Schuyler County, Mo., (p. 633).
9. William Russ Veatch, b. April 4, 1875, in Schuyler County, Mo., (p. 633).

Peter Lowry Veatch and Lovancha Howard had but one child, Carrie, who was born in 1885, in Schuyler County, Mo.; died about 1902, in Davis County, Iowa.

Milton Granville Veatch has lived his entire life in Schuyler County, Mo. His active years were spent in farming. He married Feb. 26, 1882, Emma Rash, who was born Nov. 3, 1864, in Schuyler County, Mo., and died there, May 18, 1917. She was a daughter of John Rash, who was born in 1815, in Lexington, Ky., moved to Missouri in 1857, married in 1862, Julia McNeally, of Schuyler County, Mo. They had two children, Emma and Kate. John Rash died in 1893, aged 78 years, 10 months and 1 day.

Children of Milton Granville Veatch and Emma Rash, all born in Schuyler County, Mo.:

1. Oda Veatch, b. June 22, 1884; m. Perle Dooley.
   Children:
2. Maude Veatch, b. Nov. 9, 1887; m. a Mr. Hoover.
   Children:
3. Knotley R. Veatch, b. Oct. 4, 1889.
4. James S. Veatch, b. March 12, 1892.
5. Edna Veatch, b. Feb. 11, 1896; m. Lewis Loney.
6. Edmon E. Veatch, b. Aug. 12, 1898.
7. Clarence M. Veatch, b. May 31, 1903.

Lowry Marshall Veatch (above) began work for himself as a farmer in Schuyler County, Mo. He married March 29, 1883, Rosetta Cooksey. About 1898 he moved with his family to the San Miguel Valley, Montrose County, Colo. They lived for twenty-three years at Nucla, where he was engaged on an irrigation project and in farming. The last seven years of his life were spent at Olathe in the same county.

When about thirty-five years of age, he was wonderfully converted and thereafter lived a devout Christian life. He knew his Bible. He belonged to the "Come Outers," a body of believers whose consciences impelled them to separate themselves from the denominations. In personal life he was blameless and in the wild rough country in which he lived, he impressed upon all who knew him that he was a man of God. He died April 28, 1928, at his home in Olathe, Colo., and was laid to rest in the cemetery of that place.

Children of Lowry Marshall Veatch and Rosetta Cooksey:

1. Onie Myrtle Veatch, b. Oct. 28, 1888, in Appanoose County, Iowa; d. April 19, 1894.

2. Edith Veatch, b. Aug. 29, 1890, in Putnam County, Mo., m. Oct. 4, 1917, Ellsworth Barber. They live in Detroit, Mich., and have one child, Dick Ellsworth Barber.
3. Clyde Conrad Veatch, b. May 5, 1896; served in the World War; m. Aug. 30, 1922, Roch Marie Chase. They live in Olathe, Colo.

Henry W. Veatch, (p. 629) fourth child of Peter Lowry Veatch and Sarah Jane Johnson, when a young man went to south central Kansas to get his lot in that new country. This was about the year 1880. He developed a claim of 160 acres and farmed it for a number of years. About 1899 he moved with his family to Oklahoma Territory and located on a farm near Ringwood, where he has since resided. He was converted about 1887 and united with the Presbyterian Church, in which he has continued a faithful member and for many years a ruling elder.

He married Feb. 25, 1888, in Kansas, Elizabeth Alice Keller, who was born Aug. 13, 1867, in La Salle County, Ill.; daughter of George Wilson Keller, who was born Feb. 5, 1829; married (1) Oct. 26, 1853, Tirzah McCrew, who was born May 25, 1826, and died Oct. 9, 1875; married (2) Oct. 18, 1882, Margaret Jane Wells. He was one of the earliest settlers in Sedgwick County, Kan., where he died Feb. 14, 1895.

The children of Henry W. Veatch and Elizabeth Alice Keller were all born in Kansas, save Ralph, who was born in Oklahoma:

1. Roy Leland Veatch, b. March 5, 1889; served overseas in the World War; m. June 11, 1921, in Chicago, Ill., Mabel Louise Meyer, who was b. Feb. 15, 1896. He is a salesman of lumber and building materials. They live in Oak Park, a suburb of Chicago.

   Children:

   (1). Roger Leland Veatch, b. July 16, 1923.
   (2). David Henry Veatch, b. July 2, 1927.

2. Elmer Allison Veatch, b. Dec. 30, 1890; m. Oct. 22, 1913, Mabel Fern Nash. They live on a farm near Ringwood, Okla.

   Children:

   (1). Laurence Wesley Veatch, b. Nov. 15, 1914.
   (2). Eugene Lewis Veatch, b. April 17, 1917.
   (3). Rena May Veatch, b. Nov. 22, 1919.

3. Lillie Mabel Veatch, b. Sept. 20, 1893.
4. Alice Ethel Veatch, twin to Mabel; d. Sept. 27, 1893.
5. Bertha May Veatch, b. June 1, 1897; m. March 10, 1920, at her home near Ringwood, Okla., Michael Clement Doll, who was b. Dec. 5, 1885, in Wichita, Kans.; d. July 16, 1932. She lives with her parents.

   Children:

   (1). Lewis Milton Doll, b. Jan. 27, 1921.
   (2). Cecil Norman Doll, b. June 20, 1924.
   (3). Alice Fern Doll, b. July 20, 1927.
   (4). Rose Marie Doll, b. March 15, 1932.

6. Ralph Wilson Veatch, b. May 1, 1900; m. June 11, 1932, Emma Potter Lockwood of Tulsa, Okla., who was b. Dec. 17, 1903. He is a professor of Mathematics in the University of Tulsa.

Presley Bruce Veatch, (p. 629) fifth child of Peter Lowry Veatch and Sarah Jane Johnson, married Oct. 9, 1884, at Coatsville, Mo., Martha Jane Boggs, who was born Nov. 29, 1861 near Glenwood, Mo. Her father, William Lewis Boggs, was born near Philadelphia, Pa., and died near Queen City, Mo. He married (1) Elizabeth Kratzer and settled near Quincy, Ill. Their children were—Will, Ellen, Alvesta, Ed and George. The mother died on July 4th, after the birth of George. He married (2) in 1852, Martha Jane Bradburn, who was born Sept. 7, 1839, in Ohio. She was a daughter of Barnabas Bradburn and Tabitha Keetley. His father was John Bradburn, Irish Catholic, who served seven years in

the struggle for American independence. Martha Jane (Bradburn) Boggs died Aug. 5, 1851. Children—(1) Martha Amelia, born in 1838; died when 18 or eight months old of fever; (2) Mary Louisa, born in 1839, married John Johnson, brother-in-law of Irene Lansey Veatch. Their children were—Joseph Lewis, Mary Ella and Jesse, Jr. (3) Susan Tandy, born 1847; married Lute Fletcher; died in Iola, Kas. Amanda Falls, born in 1852; married (1) Bill Hoffman; (2) Ebenezer Smith; died in 1915. (5) Martha Jane, above; (6) Ann Eliza, born in 1855; married Jim Gillen. (7) Martin Goodson Boggs, born May 11, 1870, at Queen City, Mo., married Lizzie Kellogg; died April 30, 1925.

After his marriage Presley Bruce Veatch lived on a farm near Gallatin, Mo., and there all but the youngest of his children were born. About 1895 he moved with his brother Marshall to Colorado. For many years he was connected with the irrigation service and lived at Olathe, Colo.

From youth up he lived a Christian life. This was enriched and deepened by a definite experience in entire consecration, in which he entered into complete accord and companionship with his Lord and Savior. He continued in this blessed state for many years living a life of singular piety and devotion. He possessed the faculty of seeing clearly his course and of holding steadfastly to it. He was simple, sincere, gentle and pure.

In declining health, he and his wife went to live with their daughter in Long Beach, Calif., hoping that the climate there might prove helpful. But climate, medical skill and loving care were all of no avail. He continued to fail and in the same blessed state of love and fellowship with his Lord in which he had lived he passed to his reward, Aug. 7, 1929, in Long Beach, Calif. He was laid to rest in the cemetery at Olathe, Aug. 11th. His widow followed him, Jan. 15, 1930, and rests by his side.

Children:

1. Mabel Pearl Veatch, b. July 9, 1885; possesses much of her grandmother Veatch's warm poetic nature and has written many charming verses and some prose; m. Aug. 25, 1907, Arthur Leon Hoadley, who was b. July 7, 1861, at Cedar Springs, Mich. He is the youngest son of Orville Hoadley, b. in 1837; d. Oct. 25, 1899; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Eliza Baker, who was b. in 1841; d. Sept. 16, 1916. Arthur Leon Hoadley and wife lived a number of years after their marriage at Olathe, Colo., and there their children were b. For several years they have lived in Long Beach, Calif., where he is employed in the oil fields.

   Children:

   (1). Grace Elfreda Hoadley, b. Aug. 11, 1909; m. Dec. 7, 1930, Richard Porter Ochs. Address—2909 Elmwood Ave., Lynnwood, Calif.

   (2). Esther Eugenia Hoadley, b. April 5, 1911; m. Aug. 19, 1931, Milton E. McDonald. Address—3612 Vermont St., Long Beach, Calif.

   (3). Russell Dean Hoadley, b. March 10, 1914.

2. Elsie Lucretia Veatch, b. April 1, 1887; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1910, at Farmington, N. Mex., George Frank Lewis, of Gallatin, Mo., who d. November, 1922; no children; m. (2) Dec. 16, 1923, Ernest Kothman, of Texas. They live at Delta, Colo. No children.

3. Otis Kesner Veatch, b. Feb. 28, 1889; d. Aug. 1, 1890.

4. Delton Presley Veatch, b. July 23, 1891; m. Jan. 26, 1919, Mary Eloise Jordan; is a rancher, living near Olathe, Colo.

   Children:

   (1). Homer Delton Veatch, b. Oct. 21, 1919.

   (2). Ruth Eloise Veatch, b. Feb. 28, 1922.

   (3). Esther May Veatch, b. May 5, 1928.

5. Martha Genevieve Veatch, b. March 11, 1905, at Olathe, Colo.; m. Oct. 28, 1924, Allen Franklin Johnson. They live in Manhattan, Kan. No children.

Sarah Lucretia Veatch, (p. 629) sixth child of Peter Lowry Veatch and Sarah Jane Johnson, while visiting her brother Henry at Sedgwick County, Kan., met and married Dec. 24, 1891, John Miller who was born Feb. 11, 1869, in Page County, Iowa. He is a son of David Miller and wife Isabelle Delaney. After their marriage they lived on a farm in Sedgwick County, where their first two children were born. Then for several years near Hopeton, Woods County, Okla., where their next four children were born; then near Boyd, Beaver County, Okla., where their youngest child was born. Later they lived on a ranch in Arizona and now on a ranch near Olathe, Colo.

Children:

1. Ada Ina Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1895; m. April 28, 1921, in Olathe, Colo., Clarence John Shetler, who was b. April 24, 1893 at Newburg, Pa., son of James Buchanan Shetler. He served in the artillery during the World War.

   Children:

   (1). Lois Marie Shetler, b. Sept. 1, 1925.

2. Ira Vernon Miller, b. Nov. 28, 1896; served two years in the World War, was in the second battle of Chateau Thierry and several weeks on the Argonne Offensive, his Company going in with 250 men and coming out with 47. He m. Oct. 24, 1922, Vertie Lavinia Clubb, who was b. March 4, 1897, in Madison County, Mo. She is a daughter of David H. Clubb. They live in Olathe, Colo.

   Children:

   (1). Betty Louise Miller, b. June 23, 1923; two sisters, triplets with her, d. in infancy.
   (2). Alice Lee Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1926.
   (3). Alvin Laurence Miller, twin to Alice Lee.

3. Roenna Mae Miller, b. Sept. 26, 1897; m. July 8, 1923, William F. Skidmore, who was b. Dec. 12, 1903, at Newcamp, Mo., a son of Frank Skidmore. They live in the Imperial Valley, Calif.

   Children:

   (1). Earl Duanne Skidmore, b. April 13, 1924.
   (2). Anna Lallue Skidmore, b. June 10, 1926.

4. Alta Marie Miller, b. July 7, 1899.
5. Bessie Lucile Miller, b. Nov. 17, 1901.
6. Olive Esther Miller, b. Oct. 29, 1903; m. Charles Kimball.
7. William Lowry Miller, b. June 5, 1905.

Robert Lafayette Veatch, (p. 629) seventh child of Peter Lowry Veatch and Sarah Jane Johnson, early in the year 1894 went to Colorado and located in the San Miguel Valley in western Montrose County. He became a member of the Colorado Cooperative Company, a socialistic concern interested in the development of the land and the irrigation of that valley. He threw the full strength and vigor of his splendid manhood into the arduous enterprises of the company and wrested from the churlish nature of that wild region a little home where he could sit under his own vine and fig tree.

He married June 7, 1903, Annie Grace Wilson, who was born Aug. 2, 1884, at Browning, Mo. She is a daughter of Thomas Edward Wilson and wife, Eliza Handley, who died April, 1922. About 1917, Robert Lafayette Veatch and family moved to Ringwood, Okla. The children were all born in Colorado.

Children:

1. Oma Elsie Veatch, b. March 18, 1901; m. June 30, 1924, Elsworth Simmons. They live near Ringwood, Okla.

   Children:

   (1). Ethel Rose Simmons, b. December, 1925.

2. Sarah Irene Veatch, b. June 22, 1905; m. April 2, 1924, Ira Arthur. The live near Ringwood, Okla.

Children:

(1). Chris Ruth Arthur, b. February, 1925.
3. Helen Ross Veatch, b. March 21, 1908.
4. Ethel Vivian Veatch, b. Jan. 15, 1910.
5. Victor Vernon Veatch, b. May 15, 1912.

Ida Jane Veatch, (p. 629) eldest child of Peter Lowry Veatch and Sarah Jane Johnson, married (1) Nov. 3, 1875, in Schuyler County, Mo., Henry Arthur Watkins, son of Reed and Harriet (Harvey) Watkins. He died Dec. 16, 1888, leaving one child, Xenia, who was born Sept. 2, 1888, died June 25, 1889, in Davis County, Iowa. She married (2) Nov. 24, 1889, in Davis County, Iowa, a widower, David Luther Penrod, who was born Oct. 7, 1852, in Ohio, a son of David Penrod and Phoebe Miller, both of whom were of Pennsylvania Dutch stock, and were early settlers in Davis County. The Penrods moved to Oklahoma Territory in 1892, returned to Iowa the following year and January, 1894, moved to Kalispell, Mont., where they lived three years. In 1897, (May to July) they returned over the mountains by covered wagon, to Woodbury County, Iowa, where they lived until 1912 and in January of that year moved to Chief, Mich. He died Dec. 1, 1915, of pneumonia in Yankton, S. Dak.

She felt a call to preach, prepared for the ministry and became a pastor in the Methodist Protestant Church. She married (3) Dec. 26, 1919, Rev. Paul Kilwy, who was born March 7, 1868; died Nov. 11, 1922. She married (4) March 7, 1924, George Nelson Spencer, who was born Dec. 8, 1886, in Clinton County, Mich., son of John and Florence Spencer. They live in Clio, Mich.

Children only by second marriage. The two eldest were born in Davis County, the youngest in Woodbury County, Iowa.

1. Daisy Penrod, b. Oct. 26, 1890; m. May 1, 1912, in Michigan, Herman Woock, who was b. August, 1887, son of Frederick and Augusta Woock. They live at Owasso, Mich.

   Children:

   (1). Erma Enola Woock, b. April 16, 1913.
   (2). Oma Eveline Woock, b. Dec. 8, 1918.
   (3). Melvin Woock, b. March 19, 1919.
   (4). Sherwin Woock, b. Aug. 17, 1921.
   (5). Herman Woock, Jr., b. April 30, 1922; d. July 1, 1925.

2. Homer Penrod, b. March 23, 1893; m. Feb. 8, 1917, Adah Pennock, who was b. March 21, 1896, daughter of Ernest Pennock.

   Children:

   (1). Janette Penrod, b. Aug. 6, 1918.
   (2). Elmeda Penrod, b. Dec. 1, 1920.

3. Lowry Penrod, b. July 1, 1906; m. Nov. 7, 1929, Eunice Peterson.

William Ross Veatch, (p 629) youngest child of Peter Lowry Veatch and Sarah Jane Johnson, spent several years as a cowboy on western ranches and in the San Miguel Valley of Colorado, with his brother. About 1900 he located in Oklahoma and married Jan. 9, 1901, Augusta Hickman, who was born Feb. 16, 1879. He is engaged in farming and stock buying.

Children:

1. Otis Kenneth Veatch, b. May 6, 1909; m. May 17, 1925, Clorine Smith, who was b. Nov. 30, 1907, daughter of Archibald and Myrtle Smith.

Posey Veatch, (p. 626) son of Isaac Veatch and Mary Miller, married Eliza Locker. They lived in either Schuyler of Putnam County, Mo., where he died in the prime of life leaving two children, Mary and Albert. His widow married (2) Abe Stout.

Isaac Milton Veatch, (p. 626) son of Isaac Veatch and Mary Miller, went to Oregon with the Knox and Oglesby ox train in 1853. They left Davis County,

Iowa, April 6th, and reached the Valley of the Willamette, Sept. 27th, having been on road for months and two days. He and his two brothers, who were in the covered wagon, spent the winter in Sedaville, Linn County. The following spring the brothers moved to Coast Fork, near the present site of Cottage Grove, where they were fortunate in securing first choice of donation land claims.

He married in 1867, near Cottage Grove, Mrs. Frances Smith, nee Brown. Their first child was born at Cottage Grove, the village in eastern Oregon, whither they moved in 1870. After the death of his wife, he returned to Cottage Grove, where he died ——— —, ———.

Children:

1. Lucy B. Veatch, b. Nov. 15, 1868. (Below)
2. Robert ("Bob") Veatch, b. about 1870; m. (1) ——— ———; (2) ——— ———; three children by second marriage.
3. Ethel Veatch, b. in 187—; m. ——— ———; three sons; they live along the upper Columbia River, in Washington.
4. Sylvia Veatch.
5. Oscar Veatch.

Lucy B. Veatch (above) married April 14, 1889, at Lone Rock, Ore., George B. Shields, of Cottage Grove.

Children:

1. Infant son, b. and d. March 13, 1890.
2. Ethel Shields, b. Oct. 14, 1893, at Cottage Grove, Ore.; m. Jan. 12, 1918, Grover Devine.

   Children:

   (1). Lois Ethel Devine, b. Dec. 15, 1920, Roseburg, Ore.
   (2). Milton Earle Devine, b. Feb. 17, 1921, Yoncalla, Ore.
   (3). Lowell Robert Devine, b. May 8, 1924, Yoncalla, Ore.
   (4). Burrell Devine, b. Dec. 4, 1928, Mist, Ore.; d. Jan. 17, 1929.

3. Maude Shields, b. May 7, 1893, at Cottage Grove, Ore.; m. Feb. 19, 1916, at Cottage Grove, Leo F. Wilson.
4. Robert Shields, b. Aug. 6, 1898, at Lone Rock, Ore.; m. Sept. 9, 1925, at Eugene, Ore., Elsie Heck.

   Children:

   (1). Rita May Shields, b. Aug. 13, 1927, Cottage Grove, Ore.
   (2). Reta Rae Shields, twin to Rita May.

5. James Shields, b. Oct. 22, 1903, at Cottage Grove, Ore.

Harvey Clayburn Veatch, (p. 626) son of Isaac Veatch and Mary Miller, having worked for Mr. Samuel Barton Knox, in Illinois, before coming to Iowa, as had his brothers, Isaac Milton and Sylvester, was employed by him to drive his cattle on the trip to Oregon. Early in 1854 he located on a fine donation land claim, on which he lived the remainder of his life. He married December, 1854, Margaret Jane Knox, who was born in 1831. She was the eldest daughter of his employer, by his first wife, Elizabeth Mathers, who died in 1834, when her second daughter Mariah Elizabeth was but three weeks old. Mr. Knox married (2) a young widow, Cynthia Amiss, nee Stockton. She was a sister of the second wife of Isaac Veatch and of Mary Dunbar Stockton, wife of Wm. Oglesby. Harvey Clayburn Veatch served in Captain Bowie's Company against the Indians.

Children, all born near Cottage Grove, Ore.:

1. Samuel P. Veatch, b. Dec. 14, 1856; m. Oct. 10, 1882, Lizzie George, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. I. N. George, early Oregon pioneers; was for more than forty years a conductor on the Southern Pacific; retired, lives at 262 Park St., Portland, Ore.; is a past president of the Oregon Pioneers. The couple celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary in 1932.

Children:

(1). Lillian Veatch, b. July 10, 1890; m. E. C. Best of Amarillo, Texas. They have two children, George and Jack.

2. Oliver O. Veatch, b. July 5, 1858; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Lucinda J. Chrisman; is a real estate man at Cottage Grove. Five children.

3. S. Rosalia Veatch, b. May 8, 1860; m. Feb. 1, 1883, George C. Miller. They live in Walla Walla, Wash. Two children.

4. Posey S. Veatch, b. Aug. 25, 1861; m. Aug. 21, 1887, Josephine Macoon. He d. Dec. 1, 1888.

5. Harriet E. Veatch, b. April 24, 1864; m. Nov. 28, 1887, Rev. William V. McGee. One son and two daughters.

6. Mary Sophia Veatch, b. July 23, 1866; m. Nov. 10, 1889, Robert H. Moseby. They had five sons.

7. Eva J. Veatch, b. Feb. 26, 1869; m. Nov. 1, 1890, Ellsworth S. Holderman. They live in Dundee, Ore. One son and two daughters.

8. Robert Elhanan Veatch, b. Sept. 22, 1870; m. July 25, 1896, Anna Alexander. He is a conductor on the Cascade Limited, running between Portland and Klamath Falls.

Sylvester Ewing Veatch, (p. 620) son of Isaac Veatch and Mary Miller, came to Davis County, Iowa, in 1845, with his parents. He migrated to Oregon in the Knox and Ogelsby ox train and in 1854 took up a donation land claim of 360 acres near Cottage Grove. He married Jan. 21, 1855, Mariah Elizabeth Knox, daughter of Samuel Barton Knox. April 2, 1859, they removed to Creswell, Ore., lived there until Oct. 10, 1866, when they returned to Cottage Grove. Mariah Elizabeth (Knox) Veatch died Oct. 2, 1902, at Creswell, Ore. He died Oct. 27, 1918, at his Cottage Grove home.

In his prime he possessed the same tireless swiftness as a walker, the same unerring aim in throwing stones as did his brothers Peter Lowry and Isaac Milton. He was a great lover of children and was greatly beloved by his own and by all other children who knew him.

He was an honored citizen, a conscientious Christian and a life long member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Children, all born near Cottage Grove, Ore.:

1. Matilda Ann Veatch, b. April 13, 1856; d. Nov. 22, 1860.

2. Isaac Hamilton Veatch, b. July 29, 1857; m. (1) March 4, 1880, Amanda J. Cathcart, who was b. November, 1862, in Douglas County, Ore.; d. April 28, 1883, leaving a daughter Lottie who was b. Sept. 22, 1881; m. April 7, 1902, at Butte, Mont., Jack Good, from whom she was later divorced. She lives in Portland, Ore.; m. (2) April 10, 1890, Mary S. Wheeler, who was b. Jan. 11, 1865, in Stockbridge, Wisc.

   Children:

   (1). Sylvester Dale Veatch, who was b. May 15, 1900; m. (1) Sept. 26, 1921, Bernice Deeter, b. at Hartley, Wash.; d. Nov. 22, 1922; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1926, Maude Parsons, b. April 3, 1905, at Cottage Grove, Ore. They live at Tulare, Calif.

   Children:

   i. Bettie Dale Veatch.

3. Margaret Jane Veatch, b. Oct. 29, 1859; was converted at the age of fifteen and has ever been a faithful Christian; m. May 2, 1880, Theodore O. Martin, b. May 31, 1856; d. July, 1910. He was a merchant and farmer; was a charter member and ruling elder of the Creswell Presbyterian Church, in which for many years he directed the music. His widow resides in Creswell.

   Children:

   (1). Maude P. Martin, b. Feb. 10, 1882, in Creswell; d. June 30, 1899.

In May, 1900, they took a little boy to raise—Charles Roy Clever, who was b. Jan. 6, 1893, in Springfield, Ore. He was later legally adopted. He served in the World War; m. Oct. 22, 1919, at Eugene, Ore., Ruth E. Davis, of Merrimac, Mass. They live in Seattle, Wash.; have three children.

4. Robert Wesley Veatch, b. Feb. 19, 1851; m. (1) March 4, 1884, at Creswell, Ore., Cora Belle Parsons, b. Feb. 25, 1866; d. Jan. 1, 1907, at Grants Pass, Ore.; m. (2) Oct. 19, 1907, at Jacksonville, Ore., Mrs. Ida Johanna Decker, who was b. Feb. 13, 1852, at Waldo, Ore. He d. March, 1924, in Portland, Ore. His widow lives in Cottage Grove.

Children of Robert Wesley Veatch and Cora Belle Parsons:

(1). Margaret Belle Veatch, b. March 10, 1886, in Creswell, Ore.; m. June 10, 1910, at Cottage Grove, Benjamin Barr Groff, who was b. April 20, 1884, in Baltimore County, Md.

Children:

i. Infant son, b. and d. April, 1916.
ii. Mary Belle Groff, b. Oct. 25, 1917, Redman, Ore.
iii. Lottie Elizabeth Groff, b. Jan. 13, 1921, Prineville, Ore.
iv. Benjamin Barr Groff, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1929, Prineville, Ore.

(2). Elizabeth May Veatch, b. Sept. 25, 1888; m. Fred Churchill, who d. Dec. 3, 1911. She d. Oct. 19, 1920; no children. Both are buried at Cottage Grove, Ore.

(3.) Lottie Veatch, b. Oct. 22, 1891; m. Feb. 3, 1912, at Portland, Ore., Thomas A. Richmond, who was b. March 2, 1892. They live at North Bend, Ore.

Children:

i. George Belden Richmond, b. June 22, 1914, Creswell, Ore.

5. Harriet Lucretia Veatch, b. Aug. 7, 1867; m. October, 1894, at Cottage Grove, Ore., J. Isaac Thomas, a carpenter and contractor of that place.

Children, all born at Cottage Grove:

(1). Alta Thomas, b. Aug. 26, 1895; m. Aug. 1, 1923, at McMinnville, Ore., Ray Bernhardt, who was b. May 6, 1898, at Florence, Ore.

Children:

i. Ray Bernhardt, Jr., b. June 5, 1920, Gardiner, Ore.

(2). Merle Maude Thomas, b. Dec. 14, 1898; d. March 8, 1901, at Colorado Springs, Colo.

(3). Margaret Elizabeth Thomas, b. March 28, 1902; m. 1921, Clarence Neal, a veteran of the World War. No children.

6. Sylvester Curtis Veatch, b. Aug. 1, 1871; m. April 17, 1901, at Creswell, Ore., Lena Stockwell. They live at Halsey, Ore.

Children:

(1). Mary Enid Veatch, b. Nov. 24, 1902; graduate, University of Oregon; teacher, Roseburg, Ore., High School.

(2). Wayne Otis Veatch, b. March 3, 1905; graduate, University of Oregon; with the Indemnity Company, San Francisco.

(3). Wanda Veatch, b. January, 1913; student, University of Oregon.

7. Dora Belle Veatch, b. June 23, 1874; m. Nov. 9, 1902, John H. Martin, of Creswell, Ore., who was b. June 9, 1859, on his father's Donation Land claim, on which he still lives. He is a brother of Theodore O. Martin. No children.

Nicie Jane Veatch, (p. 626) daughter of Isaac Veatch and Mary Miller, married Oct. 15, 1855, Leland O. Wharton. They moved to Oregon about 1866.

Children:

1. Mary A. Wharton, b. Dec. 2, 1831.
2. Clark Wharton, who d. in late teens, in Oregon.
3. Francis M. Wharton, b. Oct. 4, 1858.
4. Mann Wharton, b. Nov. 30, 1858; m. Jessie ———; d. July 27, 1922, Reno, Nev.; widow lives in Reno.

   Children:

   (1). George L. Wharton, editor of *The Mountain House Republic* of Mountain House, Idaho.
   (2). Glenn O. Wharton, Elko, Nev.
5. George B. Wharton, b. Jan. 1, 1863; m. ——— ———; d. Jan. 23, 1925, in Virginia City, Nev.

   Children:

   (1). Vera M. Wharton, Reno, Nev.
   (2). Maloy C. Wharton, San Francisco, Calif.
6. Minnie L. Wharton, b. March 18, 1870; m. J. Q. Willits. Lives in Cottage Grove, Ore.

   Children:

   (1). Doris L. Willits; m. ——— Morris, Klamath Falls, Ore.
   (2). Hallis M. Willits; m. ——— Hawkins, Roseburg, Ore.
   (3). Leland Willits; m. ——— ———; they live in Klamath Falls, Ore. One child Nicie Jane Veatch Willits.

Elizabeth Ann Veatch, (p. 626) daughter of Isaac Veatch and Mary Miller, married Nov. 11, 1852, in Schuylar County, Mo., Charles Hamilton Wallace, who was born Sept. 3, 1831. He was a brother of Calvin Wallace. They migrated to Oregon in 1864.

Children:

1. Sylvester Ewing Wallace, b. Nov. 29, 1853; m. Elizabeth Light in Oregon.

   Children:

   (1). Bertha Wallace; m. Fred Hudsell; no children.
   (2). Edna Wallace; m. George Berry; no children.
2. John Calvin Wallace, b. March 15, 1856; m. Caroline Allen.

   Children:

   (1). Frank Wallace, b. Feb. 3, 1898.
3. James Miner Wallace, b. Oct. 31, 1857; m. Lorene Modesette.

   Children:

   (1). Lenore Wallace.
   (2). Rinal Wallace.
   (3). John Wallace.
4. Almeda Belle Wallace, b. Dec. 15, 1861; m. October, 1881, L. Franklin Wooley.

   Children:

   (1). Frances Ethel Wooley, b. September, 1882; m. George Walker; a daughter.
   (2). Mary Agnes Wooley, b. May 6, 1887; m. Charles Chandler; daughter Delva Frances.
   (3). Lottie Muriel Wooley, b. August, 1889; m. George Scott.

   Children:

   i. Vera Flodene Scott.
   ii. Chester Scott.
   iii. Betty Belle Scott.

(4). Albert Wilson Wooley; m. Nettie ———.

Children:

i. Faye Wooley.
ii. Keith Wooley.

(5). Cecil Wooley, b. 1890 (?); m. Irene ———.

5. Sarah Etta Wallace, b. July 12, 1864, while family was en route for Oregon; d. in infancy; buried on the plains.

6. Frances Elliott Wallace, b. Oct. 10, 1865, Cottage Grove, Ore.; m. May 6, 1885, Samuel Benjamin Morss.

Children:

(1). John Clarence Morss, b. Sept. 26, 1885; m. June, 1913, Flodene Welborn.

Children:

i. Samuel Meade Morss, b. Nov. 18 (?), 1914.
ii. Robert Edward Morss, twin to Samuel.
iii. Dorothy Morss, b. Oct. 3, 1917.
iv. Margaret Morss, b. July 30, 1919.

(2). Anna Elizabeth Morss, b. June 6, 1887; m. Dec. 25, 1906, Davis S. Rissue.

Children:

i. Allice Mildred Rissue, b. April 2, 1909; m. Stephen Howard.
ii. Ruth Rissue, b. Feb. 15, 1916.

(3). Jeanette Morss, b. Feb. 6, 1889; m. Oct. 20, 1908, Robert L. Gawley, who was b. April 21, 1874.

Children:

i. Mary Frances Gawley, b. Sept. 3, 1911.
ii. Benjamin Nicholas Gawley, b. May 6, 1915.
iii. Olive Fallir Gawley, b. Sept. 9, 1922.

(4). Willard Nelson Morss, b. Feb. 10, 1898; m. Camilla E. Holloway.

Children:

i. Janet Morss.
ii. Patricia Morss.

7. William Lewis Wallace, b. April 19, 1869; m. (1) Eliza Medley; one child Everett; m. (2) Clara Stuckey; one child Clarence Winters Wallace.

8. Albert Wilson Wallace, b. Jan. 7, 1871; m. Olivia Hansen.

Children:

(1). Ada Wallace.
(2). Katie Wallace.

9. Charles Winters Wallace, b. April 23, 1877; m. Mildred Lockwood. They raised an adopted daughter.

Harriet Lucretia Veatch, (p. 626) daughter of Isaac Veatch and Mary Miller, married April 30, 1857, in Davis County, Iowa, John Calvin Wallace. They migrated to Oregon in 1864. She died Oct. 24, 1921.

Children:

1. Julia Ellen Wallace, b. June 27, 1857; m. July 6, 1879, David Baker; d. Sept. 19, 1888.

Children:

(1). Ezra Baker, b. May 28, 1880; m. ——— ———; one daughter.
(2). Lora Baker, b. May 25, 1883; m. George Hubbard; one daughter, four sons.

2. Harvey Minor Wallace, b. Aug. 6, 1860; m. July 2, 1882, Elizabeth Medley.

Children:

(1). Keith Wallace, b. Nov. 14, 1884; m. March 28, 1900, Samuel Darling.

Children:

i. Harold Darling, b. March 30, 1902.

ii. Helen Darling, b. July 4, 1903, in Cottage Grove, Ore.; m. June 22, 1928, Lewis Cavin; two children.

iii. Wallace Darling, b. 1905, in Coburg, Ore.

iv. Merre W. Darling, b. 1907, in Osburg, Ore.

v. Robert Darling, b. 1909, in Coburg, Ore.

(2). Leslie Wallace, b. May 8, 1886, in Cottage Grove, Ore.; unm.

(3). Emery Wallace, b. July 22, 1888, in Cottage Grove, Ore.; m. June, 1918, Viola Foster, who d. Nov. 27, 1942.

Children, both born in Harbor, Ore.

i. Harvey Wallace, b. March, 1919.

ii. Ralph Wallace, b. April, 1920.

3. James Newton Wallace, b. March 21, 1863, in Iowa; unm.

4. Sophronia A. Wallace, b. July 28, 1865, in Cottage Grove, Ore.; m. Jan. 27, 1892, Bush Giltner; no children.

5. Suphina Ann Wallace, b. Sept. 10, 1867, in Cottage Grove, Ore.; d. Aug. 20, 1887, same place.

6. Daisy Dean Wallace, b. March 19, 1870, in Cottage Grove, Ore.; m. Oct. 30, 1889, De Luer H. Hemenway.

Children, all born in Cottage Grove, Ore.:

(1). Nellie Harriet Hemenway, b. Aug. 16, 1890; m. Aug. 10, 1922, Carl E. Price.

Children:

i. Thomas Hemenway Price, b. May 19, 1923, in Portland, Ore.

(2). Florence Hemenway, b. Sept. 22, 1897; m. March 28, 1920, John Harvey Madden; d. June 29, 1929.

Children, all born in Tokyo, Japan:

i. Barbara Ann Madden, b. March 2, 1925.

ii. Michael Madden, b. June 26, 1926.

iii. Lucy Jane Madden, b. July 22, 1927.

(3). Roscoe De Luer Hemenway, b. Feb. 12, 1899; m. May 17, 1916, Martha Johnson.

Children:

i. Diana De Luer Hemenway, b. Dec. 5, 1927, in Portland, Ore.

7. Caltha Wallace, b. Feb. 5, 1873, at Cottage Grove, Ore.; d. April 19, 1887, same place.

Lafayette McGrady Veatch, (p. 626) son of Isaac Veatch and Mary Miller, married April 3, 1864, Keziah R. Stout, a sister of Abe Stout, who married the widow of Posey Veatch (p. 653). The Stouts were from Virginia. He moved with his bride to Oregon the same year and in 1865 secured lands west of Cottage Grove, upon which he resided until his death which occurred after a long illness, May 28, 1903. His widow died April 15, 1925, in Creswell, Ore.

Children, all born near Cottage Grove, Ore.:

1. Lowry Wilson Veatch, b. June 17, 1865; m. Mabel Callison; moved to eastern Oregon; 6 children.

2. Mary Ann Veatch, b. Oct. 7, 1867; m. Douglas Porter; moved to eastern Oregon; d. soon afterwards; no children.

3. William Lavasso Veatch, m. Lilah Morris; lives in western Oregon; two children, a son and a daughter, both of whom are married.

4. Euphemia Ellen Veatch, b. June 12, 1875; m. Nov. 9, 1896, Willard Brown.
   Children:
   (1). Ralph Virgil Brown, b. Aug. 16, 1899.
   (2). Jessie Opal Brown, b. Feb. 9, 1905.
5. Elbert Veatch, b. about 1881.

Robert McClure Veatch, (p. 626) youngest child of Isaac Veatch and Mary Millery, learn to fend for himself when a mere boy. He lived with his brothers and sisters and worked out as he found opportunity. In 1861 he joined a west bound caravan and after a long journey reached California. The following year he joined his brothers in Lane County, Oregon. He applied himself to secure an education, attending one year in the Eugene Academy, then for a time attended Willamette University in Salem and the Agricultural College at Corvallis, from which institution he graduated. He afterwards taught school student law and in 1872 was elected on the Democratic ticket to the state legislature. Thereafter he served in it and in the state senate for twelve years. In 1884 he was appointed Register of the U. S. Land Office at Roseburg and served four years. He was an active figure in his party in state politics for more than thirty years and through his long career sustained a reputation for honesty, uprightness and fidelity to public trust.

He married March 14, 1872, Surphina Curran, who died Feb. 28, 1885, after relapsing with the measles, which she contracted while nursing her husband, who was ill with them at Salem during a session of the legislature. He died

Children:

1. Henry H. Veatch, b. Dec. 18, 1874; m. April 28, 1898, Katie Buchanan.
   Children:
   (1). Raymond Robert Veatch, b. Dec. 3, 1899.
2. Ermine Edith Veatch, b. Aug. 7, 1878, in Cottage Grove, Ore.; m. Nov. 25, 1902, Joseph Edward Young, who was b. March 24, 1865, at Damascus, Ore.
   Children:
   (1). Margaret Julia Young, b. Jan. 19, 1905; m. Solomon H. Wirth.
   Children:
   i. Bruce R. Wirth, b. Dec. 17, 1925.
   (2). Joseph Robert Young, b. Nov. 3, 1906; m. Irene Fremuth.
   (3). Muriel Ermine Young, b. Feb. 14, 1909; m. Reazen H. Longfellow.
   (4). Katherine Roberta Young, b. Jan. 2, 1914.
   (5). Lillian Alice Young, b. March 16, 1917.
3. John Curran Veatch, b. Dec. 15, 1883; A.B. University of Oregon 1907; now an attorney of Portland, Ore.

James Veatch, (p. 625) second child of Elias Veatch and Jane Brown, married Elizabeth S. Chandler. He died in Sangamon County, Ill., at the age of twenty-nine years.

Children:

1. Elias Veatch, b. Nov. 14, 1817, in White County, Ill. (Below)
2. James Mays Veatch, b. Feb. 18, 1819, (p. 642).
3. John B. Veatch, b. in 1821; went to Texas, where he acquired some land; was killed in the War with Mexico.

Elias Veatch (above) married Oct. 11, 1838, in Des Moines County, Iowa, Sarah Ann Cole. Their early home was in Davis County, Iowa, later in Seneca, Mo., where he was engaged in the drug business. He died Dec. 25, 1883, in Seneca.

Children:

1. James Pinckney Veatch, b. Sept. 13, 1839, in Burlington, Iowa., (p. 641).
2. William Ransom Veatch, b. Oct. 5, 1841; d. Jan. 1, 1842.
3. John Jefferson Veatch, b. Jan. 2, 1843, in Davis County, Iowa, (p. 642).

4. Sarah Jane Veatch, b. May 19, 1848; m. in 1865, in Iowa, Thomas J. Riley. They moved to San Jose, Calif., where he was engaged in the drug business.

Children:

(1). John Alfred Riley, who m. Caroline Lowenstine.

(2). Maude Lillian Riley, who m. Carl S. Beach.

Children:

1. Wellina Maude Beach.

5. Elizabeth Ann Veatch, b. March 22, 1853; m. April 2, 1867, Robert Bruce Hogue. They lived in San Jose, Calif. No children.

6. Susanna Virginia Veatch, b. Feb. 9, 1851; m. March 31, 1872, Jasper N. Magee. They moved to San Jose, Calif., where he engaged in the drug business.

Children:

(1). Rosanna Ruth Magee, b. Aug. 9, 1873; d. Sept. 8, 1874.

(2). Edgar Emmett Magee, b. Jan. 23, 1875; m. May 18, 1898, Kathryn Treanor. They live in San Jose, Calif.

(3). Amy Mabel Magee, b. Sept. 21, 1877, in Seneca, Mo.

(4). Bessie Virginia Magee, b. Jan. 5, 1884, in Seneca, Mo.

7. Marietta Caroline Veatch, b. Oct. 30, 1855;; m. Sept. 20, 1875, Dr. William King Davis. They located in San Jose, Calif.

Children:

(1). Anna Estelle Davis, b. Sept. 8, 1876; m. Sept. 8, 1903, Joseph Francis House. They live in San Francisco, Calif.

(2). Roy Veatch Davis, b. June 10, 1878; m. Sept. 10, 1902, Olive Beede; one child, Margaret Olive, b. Oct. 21, 1903. Mr. Davis is a druggist of Bakersfield, Calif.

James Finchney Veatch (p. 510) became a minister of the Presbyterian Church and served pastorates in Iowa. He married early in 1860, Alcinda E. Lawrence. They crossed the plains with an emigrant party in 1863, and located in Salem, Ore. He was a poet of ability as well as an excellent preacher. He died Oct. 18, 1927.

Children:

1. Alfred W. Veatch, b. June 25, 1861; m. April 13, 1887, Hannah Jane Blanton.

Children:

(1). Carl Holman Veatch, b. Feb. 14, 1893.

2. May Veatch, b. April 25, 1863.

3. Ida Olive Veatch, b. Aug. 21, 1865; m. March 25, 1885, George W. Owens.

Children:

(1). Herbert M. Owens, b. Feb. 7, 1886.

(2). Vernor R. Owens, b. July 27, 1887.

(3). Fred C. Owens, b. Nov. 29, 1889.

(4). Harold H. Owens, b. June 8, 1892.

(5). Loretta C. Owens, b. June 6, 1897.

4. Jeanette Alice Veatch, b. June 27, 1867; m. Feb. 15, 1899, Harry F. Wynne.

5. John W. Veatch, b. Nov. 8, 1870; m. Jan. 4, 1893, Olivia A. Mascher. He is a newspaper man of Boise, Idaho.

Children:

(1). Leona Belle Veatch, b. Jan. 10, 1894.

(2). Helen May Veatch, b. April 25, 1896.

6. Annie Eveline Veatch, b. May 26, 1872; m. July 7, 1896, Louis D. Pape.

Children:

(1). Lawrence Veatch Pape, was b. July 10, 1901, in Dayton, Ohio; m. Goldie C——; d. Feb. 6, 1923, in Portland, Ore.

7. Carrie Clytie Veatch, b. Aug. 1, 1874; m. June 14, 1899, Elmer C. Holsinger, who d. Feb. 24, 1904, in Albuquerque, N. Mex.
8. Minnie Mystic Veatch, b. Nov. 13, 1878; d. Feb. 23, 1880.
9. Ethel Hay Veatch, b. April 29, 1881.

John Jefferson Veatch, (p. 640) third child of Elias Veatch and Sarah Ann Cole, was reared on his father's farm near Monterey, Davis County, Iowa. He was educated in the public schools and in Troy Academy, Troy, Iowa. He enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as fourth corporal in Company I, Third Iowa Cavalry; was mustered in Sept. 8, 1861; promoted first corporal, Jan. 1, 1863; sixth sergeant, July 1, 1863; fifth sergeant, Jan. 1, 1864; re-enlisted and remustered, Feb. 2, 1864; promoted company commissary sergeant, April 13, 1864; commissioned first lieutenant, Jan. 20, 1865; mustered out Aug. 9, 1865. (Roster of Iowa Soldiers War of the Rebellion, Vol. 4, p. 615.) He received a serious gunshot wound in the left side at the battle of Tishimingo, April 1, 1865.

John Jefferson Veatch married March 3, 1864, while home on a furlough, Eliza Jane Sangle. They moved to Washington County, Kan., in 1871, settling on Iowa Creek, 8½ miles west of Washington, the county seat. In 1884 he was elected to the state legislature on the Republican ticket and made a good record while in the office. He purchased the Washington *Post-Register*, in 1896 and with his son Alvin Elias published it for several years. He died March 25, 1932, at Washington, Kans.

Children, all born in Davis County, Iowa:

1. Sherman William Veatch, b. Nov. 24, 1864; taught school; engaged in newspaper work; was a bright and able writer; d. March 11, 1895, in Phoenix, Ariz., unm.
2. Anna Martha Veatch, b. Oct. 25, 1866; school teacher, stationery shop keeper of Healdsburg, Calif.; d. Feb. 12, 1897, at Santa Anna, Calif.; unm.
3. Alvin Elias Veatch, b. Aug. 19, 1870. (Below)
4. James Walter Veatch, b. July 16, 1877; m. Carrie Guthrie.
5. John Clarence Veatch, b. March 2, 1879; m. April 12, 1899, Daisy Maude Pursley. They had a son, who d. in infancy.

Alvin Elias Veatch (above) was educated in the public schools of Washington County, Kan., and in Campbell University. He studied law at Kansas University in 1891 and the following year was admitted to the bar. He immediately began the practice of his profession and has since been so engaged and in newspaper work. He is the compiler of *The Veatch Family in America*, published in 1904. He married Jan. 24, 1893, Isabelle Curry Hoover, of Morrowville, Kan. They live in Rainier, Ore.

Children:

1. Alvin Earl Veatch was b. Sept. 28, 1894, in Provo, Utah; m. Aug. 20, 1916, Hulda Miller.
2. Harold A. Veatch, b. Sept. 6, 1904; unm.

James Mays Veatch, (p. 640) second child of James Veatch and Elizabeth S. Chandler, was reared by his mother and step-father, James A. Richardson, at New Salem, Ill. Abraham Lincoln began his business career at that place in 1831 and became an intimate friend of the family, all of whom treasured interesting and delightful memories of him.

James Mayes Veatch married Eliza Robertson. They lived for many years at Moulton, Iowa, later at Beloit, Kan.

Children:

1. Harriet Jane Veatch, who m. James A. Thomas. Their children were—Mary Elizabeth, Rebecca L., Augusta Olive, Harriet, James, Maude and Edna.
2. Mary Elizabeth Veatch, d. ——— ——, ———; unm.
3. Sarah M. Veatch, who m. James Cowman. They lived in Beloit, Kan.

Their children were—William M., Edward F., Arthur V., John P., Olive M. and James H.

4. James S. Veatch, d. ——— ———, ———; unm.
5. John W. Veatch, who was drowned in the Cherlton River; unm.
6. Martha F. Veatch, who m. a Mr. McLaughlin. They went to Klondike, Alaska.
7. Eliza Veatch, who m. William Neal. Their children were—James C., Edna L., Laura B., William C., Olive A. and Frank E.
8. Olive Veatch, who m. Charles F. Bozell. They had a son, Harold.
9. Louisa W. Veatch, d. ——— ———, ———; unm.
10. William E. Veatch, d. ——— ———, ———; unm.

John Veatch, (p. 625) third child of Elias Veatch and Jane Brown, m. Polly Logan. They lived in Illinois. He died in 1870.

Children:

1. James M. Veatch, b. Jan. 22, 1817; d. July 11, 1851
2. Isaac L. Veatch, b. Aug. 22, 1818; d. in youth
3. Enos A. Veatch, b. Sept. 10, 1820; d. Oct. 5, 1877.
4. Wiley H. Veatch, b. Aug. 21, 1824. (Below)
5. Samuel A. Veatch, b. June 23, 1826. (Below)
6. Elijah W. Veatch, b. Jan. 26, 1828.
7. Elias W. Veatch, b. Jan. 26, 1832; lived in Bayliss, Ill.
8. Solomon E. Veatch, b. Nov. 30, 1833; d. March 6, 1863.
9. John M. Veatch, b. Aug. 14, 1837; d. in 1885.

Wiley H. Veatch, (above) fourth son of John Veatch and Polly Logan, married ——— ———.

Children:

1. James A. Veatch, b. Nov. 22, 1845.
2. John W. Veatch, b. April 15, 1847.
3. William A. Veatch, b. March 31, 1854.
4. Elias D. Veatch, b. Oct. 13, 1859.

Samuel A. Veatch, (above) son of John Veatch and Polly Logan, married Jan. 25, 1849, Mary E. ———.

Children:

1. Mary E. Veatch, b. July 17, 1850.
2. Betsey Jane Veatch, b. Nov. 28, 1852.
3. Lucinda H. Veatch, b. April 20, 1854.
4. Rachel F. Veatch, b. Dec. 26, 1856.
5. Solomon A. Veatch, b. March 11, 1859.
6. William P. Veatch, b. July 8, 1861.
7. Eliza Ann Veatch, b. March 24, 1864.
8. Lucasa R. Veatch, b. July 12, 1866.
9. Louisa M. Veatch, b. July 12, 1866.
10. Samuel J. Veatch, b. April 5, 1869.
11. Berlin W. Veatch, b. Sept. 20, 1871.

Elias Veatch, (p. 625) son of Elias Veatch and Jane Brown, married Esther Wheeler. He d. in 1866.

Children:

1. Eleanor Veatch.
2. Jane Veatch.
3. Elijah Veatch.
4. John Veatch.
5. Rebecca Veatch.
6. Wiley Veatch.

Eleanor Veatch, (p. 625) daughter of Elias Veatch and Jane Brown, married Zachariah Wheeler.

Elijah Veatch, (p. 625) son of Elias Veatch and Jane Brown, married Malissa McCann, who was born Aug. 6, 1810. They moved to Davis County, Iowa, in

1818, as it shows on the last (or) page, son Elias became a charter member of the old Mt. Nebo Cumberland Presbyterian Church that year. Elijah Veatch died in 1831.

Children:

1. Permelia Ann Veatch, b. Oct. 15, 1816.
2. Elias Veatch, b. April 1, 1802.
3. John M. Veatch, b. Dec. 18, 1833; m. in Davis County, Iowa, Matilda Hensley; d. in 1856, in Concordia, Kan.

   Children:

   (1). Harrison Veatch.
   (2). Almira Veatch.
   (3). Louisa Veatch.
   (4). Job Veatch.
   (5). May Veatch.
   (6). Allie Veatch.
   (7). Melissa Veatch.
   (8). Gertrude Veatch.

4. Martha J. Veatch, b. Oct. 26, 1837.
5. Nancy Angeline Veatch, b. April 27, 1840.
6. Lucy I. Veatch, b. Feb. 20, 1849.
7. Samantha T. Veatch, b. Aug. 8, 1851.

William Veatch, (p. 625) youngest child of Elias Veatch and Jane Brown, married Lucy Larkins. They moved from Illinois to Davis County, Iowa, about 1845.

Children:

1. Dicey Jane Veatch, who m. (1) ——— Goodson; had a son Tom, who d. in childhood; Mr. Goodson d. and she m. (2) Tom Barnes. They lived in the vicinity of Monterey, Iowa, and had a large family, among whom was a son Marion.
2. Francis Veatch.
3. Judy Veatch.
4. Jesper Veatch.
5. Nancy Veatch.
6. William Veatch.

Amos Veatch, (p. 611) son of James Veatch, Jr., and Eleanor Raymer, had a family among whom were three sons. One who remained in Kentucky and two who located in Chariton County, Mo. Sons of one of these were James and F. M. Veatch.

Abijah James Veatch may have been the son of Amos who lived in Kentucky. He married there in 1831, when he was twenty-one years of age (1) Minerva Ann ———. He married (2) ——— ———. Late in life, presumably after his second marriage he moved to White of Johnson County, Ill.

Children, first marriage:

1. John Veatch, b. in Kentucky; was a soldier in the Civil War; was shot through the right cheek and thereafter had a hole through the cheek. He lived in Johnson County, Ill.
2. William Veatch, who lived in Johnson County, Ill.
3. Gewin Veatch.
4. Jackson Veatch, b. in Kentucky. (Below)
5. Mellia Veatch.
6. Jane Veatch.

Children, second marriage:

1. Minerva Ann Veatch, who as an infant after her mother's death, was taken by a family to raise. They moved to Missouri and she became lost to the Veatches.

Jackson Veatch (above) was nick-named in the family "General." He married (1) in 1870, in Kentucky, Mrs. Julia Tapley, nee Hurdley, seven years his senior. She died about 1886. He married (2) ——— ———. They had three sons, names unknown. Soon after his first marriage he moved to Missouri, then moved to Jackson County, Ill., where he lived near Tunnel Hill.

Children, first marriage:

1. [illegible], b. in 1871.
2. [illegible], b. Feb. 2, 1872; m. a Mr. Freeman. They live in Long Beach, Calif.
3. [illegible], b. in 1871.
4. [illegible], b. in 1877.
5. W. R. [illegible], b. in 1880.
6. M. J. W. [illegible], b. in 1882.
7. M. A. [illegible], b. in 1885.

THE WAGNERS

Peter Wagner of West Caln Township, Chester County, Pa. Married ——— ———.

Children:

1. Jane Wagner, who m. Methuselah C. Davis.
2. Elizabeth Wagner.
3. Margaret Wagner, who m. Adam Guthrie, (p. 179).
4. William Wagner, who m. Maria ———.
5. A daughter who m. Joseph Plank.
6. Barbara Wagner.
7. Peter Wagner.
8. Mary Wagner.
9. ——— Wagner.

THE WALLACES

John Wallace was born Nov. 10, 1817, in Harrisburg, Pa. He married Mary Guthrie, (p. 254) who was born Dec. 8, 1820, in Harrison County, Ohio. They moved from Harrison to the southeastern part of Guernsey County, Ohio, about 1850 and in the fall of 1856 started for Iowa, traveling in a covered wagon drawn by three horses. After leaving the National Turnpike their progress was slow and painful. Mr. Wallace was taken seriously ill in northern Indiana and they were obliged to halt for two weeks. When the journey was resumed he was still very weak. At length they reached the home of Linsfolk, the Lyauses, in Dubuque County, Iowa, and there rested awhile. Proceeding to Buchanan County, Iowa, they passed the winter in the home of David Guthrie. Early the following year he located in Allamakee, lived 1859-1860 in Clayton and in 1861 moved to Franklin County, Iowa, where he secured a tract of land on which he established his home. He died there, May 7, 1887; his widow, Nov. 30, 1897.

Mr. Wallace possessed the sturdy qualities of the pioneers—self-reliance, piety, frugality and industry. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. His three eldest children were born in Harrison, his next two in Guernsey County, Ohio, and his youngest in Franklin County, Iowa.

Children:

1. Margaret J. Wallace, b. Jan. 27, 1846; d. Nov. 10, 1929, at Hampton, Iowa; unm.
2. William M. Wallace, b. July 2, 1848; m. April, 1899, Blanche Wells; lives at Hampton, Iowa; no children.
3. Robert C. Wallace, twin to William M. (Below)
4. Thomas M. Wallace, b. April 17, 1852, (p. 646).
5. John Elliott Wallace, b. July 8, 1853, (p. 646).
6. Samuel D. Wallace, b. Nov. 12, 1865, (p. 647).

Robert C. Wallace (above) married (1) Dec. 21, 1871, Nancy Braden, who was born in 1851, at Winthrop, Iowa; died ——— ———, ———. She was a daughter of Samuel Braden, who married Feb. 3, 1848, Mary Merrill and had children—Nancy, John, Edward, Richard and Martha. Robert C. Wallace married (2) in

1897, Emma Braden, daughter of Neal Braden. No children were born to this union. She died May 26, 1912. He died May 30, 1926, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children of Robert C. Wallace and Nancy Braden, both born at Winthrop, Iowa:

1. Minnie Estella Wallace, b. Oct. 27, 1875. (Below)
2. Sammy Wallace, b. and d. in 1880.

Minnie Estella Wallace (above) married Aug. 28, 1895, William Tell Kline, who was born Oct. 10, 1874. He is a son of Benjamin and Harriet (Chamberlin) Kline. The former died in 1902, at Hampton, Iowa; the latter, in 1916, at Billings, Mont. Mr. William Tell Kline and family live at 3720 S. Lincoln St., Denver, Colo.

Children:

1. Lois Marie Kline, d. in infancy.
2. Leah Esther Kline, b. March 4, 1901, at Hampton, Iowa.

Thomas M. Wallace, (p. 645) married March 3, 1867, C. Estella Latham, who was born Oct. 5, 1864, at Lena, Ill., daughter of H. E. Latham, who was born Nov. 12, 1840, in Jo Daviess County, Ill.; married Oct. 14, 1863, Louisa Perry, who was born Dec. 11, 1842, in Stephenson County, Ill. He died May 19, 1899, at Hampton, Iowa; his widow, May 17, 1903. Children: C. Estella, Florence, Charles and Mary. Thomas M. Wallace died July 5, 1925.

Children, both born at Hampton, Iowa:

1. Harvey J. Wallace, b. May 29, 1868; m. June 9, 1909, Nettie Goodspeed, who was b. Dec. 7, 1888, at Yuma, Colo., daughter of W. J. Goodspeed, who was b. May 30, 1861, in Shiawassee County, Mich., married March 4, 1885, Laura Bird, who was b. July 22, 1869, in Butler County, Iowa. W. J. Goodspeed d. Aug. 21, 1931, in Lansing, Mich. Harvey J. Wallace lives at Hampton, Iowa.

   Children:

   (1). Wilmer T. Wallace, b. April 2, 1912.
   (2). Dale S. Wallace, b. Sept. 12, 1913.
   (3). Elizabeth Wallace, b. June 27, 1917.

2. Edna V. Wallace, b. Nov. 13, 1892; m. Oct. 21, 1920, Gerald Koch, who was b. May 10, 1894, a son of Jacob C. Koch, who was b. Sept. 18, 1859; m. March 5, 1891, Levina Kohl, who was b. Nov. 21, 1861, at Lisbon, Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Koch live at Hampton, Iowa:

   Children:

   (1). Geraldine D. Koch, b. Aug. 21, 1921.
   (2). Delmar L. Koch, b. July 8, 1927.

John Elliott Wallace (p. 645) married (1) April 4, 1889, Selma Marie Anderson, who was born Aug. 4, 1864, in Sweden, daughter of Frans A. Anderson, who was born Oct. 1, 1827, in Carlskrona; married in 1859, Caroline Peterson; died Sept. 11, 1900, at Chapin, Iowa. Selma Marie (Anderson) Wallace died ———, ——. He married (2) May 31, 1892, May Isabella Danforth, who was born Sept. 25, 1879, in Springfield, Mo., daughter of Cyrus L. Danforth, who was born in 1843, in Illinois; married in 1873, Ellen Bernard McElroy, who was born in 1856, in Windham, Iowa; died Aug. 24, 1886, in Springfield, Mo. He died February, 1919, in the same place. Children—Hugh Cyrus, Bertha, Isabella and Jessie Louise. John Elliott Wallace lives at Oacoma, S. Dak.

But one child was born to his first marriage:

1. Leona Marie Wallace, b. May 6, 1892, in Belmond, Iowa; m. May 9, 1919, Edwin King, who was b. May 22, 1894, at Platte, S. Dak., son of William Amos King, b. Jan. 6, 1856, in Indiana; m. June 26, 1877, Arabella Sailor, who was b. May 24, 1855, in Columbus, Ohio, William Amos King d. June 14, 1931, in Anaheim, Calif.; his wife, April 3, 1931. Mr. and Mrs. Edwin King live in Jordan, S. Dak.

Children:

(1) Elliott Lyle King, b. June 25, 1924, Iowa, S. Dak.
(2) Merle Lloyd King, b. July 4, 1922, Kansas, S. Dak.
(3) Claude Boyd King, b. June 14, 1926, Iowa, S. Dak.

Children of John Elliott Wallace and Isabella Danforth:

1. John Bernard Wallace, b. May 20, 1901, in Belmond, Iowa; d. Oct. 6, 1918, Iowa City, Iowa.
2. Jessie Eleanor Wallace, b. July 1, 1909, in Oacoma, S. Dak.; lives in Iowa City, Iowa.

Samuel D. Wallace (p. 645) married Jan. 19, 1893, Mrs. Martha E. Allison, who was born March 16, 1876, of Scales Mound, Ill., daughter of Joseph Hall, who was born July 10, 1839, in Ja Daviess County, Ill.; married in 1874, Isabelle Brown, who was born in 1853, in Lafayette County, Wis. Joseph Hall died Jan. 27, 1924, in Helena, Mont.; Isabelle (Brown) Hall, in 1878, in Scales Mound, Ill. Children—Martha and Isabelle. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel D. Wallace live in Hampton, Iowa, where their children were born.

Children:

1. Glenn A. Wallace, b. Feb. 18, 1901; lives in Council Hill, Ill.
2. Lillian M. Wallace, b. March 27, 1903.
3. Merle D. Wallace, b. Nov. 19, 1910.
4. Doris E. Wallace, b. Feb. 23, 1913.

THE WEAVERS

Henry Erastus Weaver was born in Cambria, Niagara County, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1852, the son of Erastus Brown Weaver, born in Cambria, Niagara County, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1820; married Nov. 17, 1842, Louise Phelps, who was born in Ogden, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1826; died in Lockport, N. Y., in 1891. She was the daughter of Alfred Phelps, of Cambria, N. Y. Erastus Brown Weaver died in Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1887.

Rufus H. Weaver, his father, was born in Otego, N. Y., in 1792. He removed to Cambria, N. Y., and from there enlisted as a soldier in the War of 1812. He purchased a farm of three hundred acres near Cambria and married Elizabeth S. Brown, daughter of Thurston and Mary Brown, nearby neighbors. The latter died in Lockport at the age of ninety-six years.

Rufus Weaver was the son of Thomas Weaver, who was born in Rhode Island in 1764. He was a descendant of Clement Weaver who married Mary Freeborn and lived in the city of Providence. Thomas Weaver settled at Otego, N. Y., where he married Lois Green, who was born in Westerly, R. I., Jan. 22, 1771. The record on his tombstone shows that he died Nov. 9, 1813, aged forty-three years. His wife died in May, 1813.

Samuel Green, father of Lois, was born in 1749. He married Lois ———. He was the son of Josiah Green, who was born in 1715; married in 1738 Hannah Mowry. Josiah Green was the son of John Green, who was born in Kingston, R. I., in 1688. He married 1705 Mary Aylesworth, who was born in 1688, the daughter of Arthur and Mary (Brown) Aylesworth. John Green was the son of Benjamin and the grandson of Lieutenant John Green, the emigrant, who resided at East Greenwich, R. I.

Henry Erastus Weaver came to Chicago in 1870 and engaged in the coal business. In time he developed a large organization with offices in the principal cities east of the Mississippi River. He was a director of the B. R. & O. R. R.; president of the Burlington and Beaver Creek R. R.

Henry Erastus Weaver was a patriotic and philanthropic citizen of Chicago. He was one of the founders of the Geneva Home for Boys, also of the St. Charles Home for Boys.

He married March 15, 1900, Addie Guthrie, (p. 935) daughter of Wardell Guthrie. She was a sweet, kind, [illegible] woman, loved by all who knew her. Both were members of the Plymouth Congregational Church of Chicago.

Henry Erastus Weaver died in Chicago, Dec. 17, 1905, is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, of Chicago. Addie Guthrie Weaver died in Milwaukee, Wisc., March 10, 1923.

Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:

1. Vivian Walden Weaver, b. June 12, 1881. (Below)
2. Lawrence Guthrie Weaver, b. Oct. 16, 1883. (Below)
3. Louise Weaver, b. Dec. 6, 1885; d. April 16, 1891.
4. Carolyn Weaver, b. Nov. 7, 1887. (Below)
5. Hamilton Phelps Weaver, b. Aug. 27, 1896.

Vivian Walden Weaver married Oct. 5, 1903, in Chicago, Michael Billman Wells. He is president of the Home Savings Bank, of Milwaukee, Wis. Address—933 Summit Ave., Milwaukee.

Children:

1. Barbara Wells, b. in Chicago, Jan. 5, 1905.

Lawrence Guthrie Weaver married May, 1917, in Chicago, Alice S. Olsen, who was born in Chicago, Jan. 19, 1893, the daughter of Henry I. and Anna (Anderson) Olsen, natives of Norway. Mr. Weaver deals in investments and securities in Chicago. Address—1113 Maple Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Children, born in Chicago:

1. Carolyn Weaver, b. Aug. 13, 1920.
2. Walden Phelps Weaver, b. Aug. 11, 1924.

Carolyn Phelps Weaver married August, 1909, at Lake Geneva, Wis., Raymond Elmer Herman, a realtor, of Chicago. Address—328 N. Linden Ave., Highland Park, Ill.

Children, born in Chicago:

1. Richard Herman, d. in infancy.
2. Grant Herman.
3. Randolph Herman.
4. Hamilton Herman.

THE WELSHES

Robert Welsh was b. Feb. 5, 1786, in Jefferson County, Ky. He married Mary Guthrie, (p. 372) daughter of James and Eunice (Paul) Guthrie. He died March 14, 1869, in Jefferson County, Ky. Both he and his wife are buried in the Chenowith Run Cemetery.

Children:

1. James G. Welsh, b. June 25, 1811, (p. 649).
2. Elizabeth Welsh, b. April 30, 1813, (p. 657).
3. William H. Welsh, b. Nov. 8, 1814, (p. 666).
4. Eunice Welsh, b. Jan. 23, 1816, (p. 666).
5. Sarah Welsh, b. April 17, 1818, (p. 668).
6. Moses C. Welsh, b. Jan. 8, 1820, (p. 669).
7. Robert Welsh, b. Jan. 5, 1822, (p. 672).
8. John N. Welsh, b. May 24, 1824; d. Jan. 27, 1845; unm.; buried in Chenowith Run Cemetery.
9. Mary Welsh, b. Dec. 23, 1826, (p. 674).
10. Margaret Ellen Welsh, b. July 23, 1828, (p. 675).
11. George W. Welsh, b. Aug. 7, 1830; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Mary E. Carruthers, who was b. Sept. 10, 1837, near Mt. Washington, Ky.; d. April 11, 1925, at Buechel, Ky. He d. June 10, 1889, at Fairmount, Ky.

Children:

(1). Mary Eunice Welsh, b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Nov. 11, 1880, Myers S. Jones. Address—Burchell, Ky. No children.

12. Henry B. Welsh, b. May 29, 1832; d. Sept. 6, 1855; unm.; buried in Chenowith Run Cemetery.

James G. Welsh (p. 648) married Aug. 11, 1834, Sarah Booth; d. Aug. 31, 1896.

Children:

1. Robert Garrett Welsh, b. 1835; d. 1913; m. (1) Jane Wallace, who d. about 1860; no children; m. (2) Martha Moser, who was b. Sept. 14, 1839; d. Oct. 2, 1927, and with her husband is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery of Camp Point, Ill. No children by second marriage.
2. Mary Jane Welsh, b. Feb. 26, 1858. (Below)
3. Benjamin Henry Welsh, b. Aug. 9, 1849. (p. 650).
4. George W. Welsh, b. April 3, 184—. (p. 652).
5. Sarah Elizabeth Welsh. (p. 655).
6. John Moses C. Welsh, b. in 1858. (p. 655).
7. Eunice Ann Welsh, b. Oct. 28, 18—. (p. 657).
8. Margaret Ellen Welsh.

Mary Jane Welsh (above) married Nov. 2, 1865, George Christman Bobbitt, who was born Sept. 18, 1838, in Morgan County, Ill.; died October, 1913, at Camp Point, Ill. She died May, 1916, at New London, Mo. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Camp Point, Ill.

Children:

1. Carrie L. Bobbitt, b. October, 1866; d. Feb. 8, 1882.
2. Sarah Minnie Bobbitt, b. May 26, 1868. (Below)
3. Mary Olive Bobbitt, b. April 15, 1871. (Below).
4. George Delbert Bobbitt, b. 187—; d. in 1875.
5. Hester Ann Bobbitt, b. Nov. 23, 1875. (p. 651).

Sarah Minnie Bobbitt (above) married July 24, 1890, at Quincy, Ill., Harry T. Omer, who was born Feb. 4, 1867, in Kentucky. Sarah died May 9, 1918, at New London, Mo.

Children:

1. Dixie Jane Omer, b. Jan. 19, 1890; d. Dec. 24, 1892; buried at New London, Mo.
2. Mary Olive Omer, b. Feb. 13, 1891, d. 189—.
3. Bertie Louise Omer, twin to Mary Olive. She m. Oct. 9, 1916, Herbert S. Ledford, a farmer of Ralls County, Mo. Their address is New London, Mo.

   Children:

   (1). Mary Cleo Ledford, b. June 29, 1927.
4. Georgia Helen Omer, b. May 25, 1894.
5. Carrie B. Omer, b. Oct. 24, 1897. (Below)
6. Ruby Leatherman Omer, b. March 14, 1899; d. Jan. 9, 1902.
7. Minnie Iris Omer, b. April 1, 1902.
8. Merritt William Omer, b. April 12, 1905; d. April 22, 1918.
9. Alma Mae Omer, b. Sept. 5, 1909.

Carrie B. Omer (above) married Sept. 7, 1919, William O'Neal Evans, who was born Jan. 8, 1896, in Oakwood, Mo. They live at 6938 Harvard Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1. William Russell Evans, b. June 21, 1920, New London, Mo.
2. Harriette Louise Evans, b. Feb. 2, 1922, Hannibal, Mo.

Mary Olive Bobbitt (above) married Oct. 26, 1891, George Warren Hall, who was born Jan. 22, 1852, at Wake, Va.; died July 4, 1928, at Galesburg, Ill. She

died August, 1917, at Camp Point, Ill. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery of that place.

Children:

1. Virginia Irene Hall, b. March 10, 1898, at Camp Point, Ill.; m. Dec. 16, 1916, in Bloomington, Ill., Elbert E. Scott, who was b. June 21, 1877, at Princeville, Ill. He is a business man of Ottawa, Ill.
2. Grandville Sharp Hall, b. Nov. 24, 1895, at Camp Point, Ill.; served in the U. S. Army from Jan. 15, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1921, including one year in France during the World War. He m. (1) at Bloomington, Ill., Helen Schwartzes, who d. July 28, 1923, at Bloomington, Ill. He m. (2) May 23, 1924, at Lincoln, Ill., Dorothy Mildred Lawrence, who was b. July 5, 1905, in Kalamazoo, Mich. He is a salesman; address—5216 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

   Children by first marriage:
   (1). Betty Lou Hall.
   (2). Lou Ellen Hall.

Hester Ann Robbins (p. 649) married (1) Oct. 3, 1897, at Camp Point, Ill., James Albert Brown, who was b. Jan. 21, 1869, at Sigourney, Iowa; died Sept. 9, 1917, in Billings, Mont.; is buried at Osceola, Iowa. She married (2) July 30, 1919, at New London, Mo., Harry T. Omer, widower of her sister Sarah.

Children:

1. Morris Alberta Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1898.
2. Charlotte Agnes Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1900.

Benjamin Henry Welsh, (p. 649) son of James G. Welsh and Sarah Booth, was born at Camp Point, Ill., married Feb. 22, 1861, at same place, Rachel Jane Wiley, who was born May 10, 1841, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died June 30, 1923, at Quincy, Ill. He was a soldier in the Civil War; died Sept. 2, 1919, at Monroe City, Mo., and is buried beside his wife in the Evergreen Cemetery, of Camp Point, Ill.

Children, all born at Camp Point, Ill.:

1. John Welsh.
2. Sarah Bell Welsh, b. ——— —, ——; d. October, 1923, at Woodbine, Iowa. (Below.)
3. Benjamin Henry Welsh, Jr.
4. James Guthrie Welsh, (p. 651).
5. Dolly R. Welsh, b. Sept. 28, 1870, (p. 651).
6. Georgia Elizabeth Welsh, b. Dec. 30, 1872, (p. 651).
7. Ellis Robertson Welsh, b. July 10, 1874.
8. Infant.
9. Lillie Maude Welsh, b. ——— —, ——; d. at the age of fourteen.
10. Samuel LeRue Welsh.
11. Oliver Welsh, b. ——— —, ——; d. in infancy.
12. Helen Lee Welsh, b. Aug. 30, 1881; m. Aug. 24, 1915, Dr. John Hume Rice, b. April 13, 1864; d. Jan. 31, 1923; no children.
13. Infant.

Sarah Bell Welsh (above) married Moses Finley Shinn.

Children:

1. Pearl Shinn. (Below)
2. Zelma Shinn, who m. William Strode.
3. Marjorie Shinn.
4. Ruth Elma Shinn.
5. Cliff Shinn.

Pearl Shinn married George Nelson.

Children:

1. Lois Nelson.
2. Farley Nelson.
3. Richard Lee Nelson.
4. Benjamin Nelson.
5. Eloise Nelson.

James Guthrie Welsh married Annie Sickles.

Children:

1. August Miller Welsh.
2. Paul Wheeler Welsh.
3. Lawrence Welsh.

Dolly B. Welsh (p. 650) married April 4, 1897, at Camp Point, Ill., Fred Wilson Fletcher, who was born Jan. 11, 1874. He is a printer of 52 Linden St., Long Beach, Calif.

Children, all born at Camp Point, Ill.:

1. Lucille Fletcher, b. Oct. 26, 1897; m. Jan. 15, 1921, in Keokuk, Iowa, Charles Lincoln Fletcher, who was b. Sept. 13, 1896, at Battle Creek, Iowa. He is an electrician. They reside at 271 Molino St., Long Beach, Calif.

   Children:

   (1). Virginia Lorraine Fletcher, b. Feb. 23, 1922.

2. Maude Fletcher, b. July 29, 1899; m. Dec. 19, 1922, at Long Beach, Calif., Burton Bernard Beuwell, who was b. June 17, 1899, in East St. Louis, Ill. He is a real estate man. They reside at 625 West Ocean Blvd., Long Beach, Calif.

   Children:

   (1). Douglas Burton Beuwell, b. Feb. 26, 1925.

3. Grace Fletcher, b. May 4, 1902; m. Dec. 20, 1923, at Quincy, Ill., Howard Leigh Wilkins. He served in the World War; is a pressman by trade. They reside at 322 S. Madison St., Macomb, Ill.

   Children:

   (1). Howard Leigh Wilkins, Jr., b. Nov. 7, 1924, at Quincy, Ill.
   (2). Beatrice June Wilkins, b. Sept. 7, 1927, at Macomb, Ill.

4. Fred Russell Fletcher, b. May 18, 1904; d. Jan. 25, 1928, in Long Beach, Calif.

Georgia Elizabeth Welsh (p. 650) married April 13, 1890, at Camp Point, Ill., Newton Booth, who was born Nov. 17, 1869, at Columbus, Ill. He is a farmer of Camp Point, Ill. She died April 14, 1915; is buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Children, all born at Camp Point, Ill.:

1. Lillie Booth, b. March 24, 1891; m. May 16, 1917, at Quincy, Ill., Harry Robertson Myers, a farmer of Mendon, Ill.

   Children:

   (1). Ida Elizabeth Myers, b. July 15, 1918, near Columbus, Ill.
   (2). Robert Maurice Myers, b. April 14, 1924, near Mendon, Ill.

2. Bessie Booth, b. May 17, 1892; m. Jan. 17, 1912, at Quincy, Ill., Everett Downing Stabler, who was b. April 15, 1892, at Camp Point, near which place he is engaged in farming.

   Children:

   (1). Paul Robertson Stabler, b. Dec. 6, 1912.
   (2). Dorothy Elizabeth Stabler, b. Dec. 21, 1914.
   (3). Marjorie Helena Stabler, b. Jan. 20, 1917.
   (4). James Wesley Stabler, b. Aug. 27, 1923.

3. Francis Lee Booth, b. March 21, 189—; m. Sept. 15, 1916, at Quincy, Ill., William F. Turner. He is engaged in farming near Camp Point, Ill.

Children:

(1). Forrest Lee Turner.

4. Edith Booth, b. July 10, 1899. She resides at Camp Point, Ill., is a school teacher.
5. Judith Lucille Booth, b. July 6, 1898; m. June 20, 1925, in Bloomington, Ill., Fred J. Hullnagel, who was b. Feb. 26, 1898, at Camp Point, Ill. He was a soldier in the World War; is engaged in the undertaking business at Barry, Ill.
6. William W. Booth, b. April 9, 1900; m. May 26, 1921, at Camp Point, Ill., Gladys E. Davis, who was b. Dec. 20, 1902, at the same place, near which he is engaged in farming.

Children:

(1). William Stephen Booth, b. July 1, 1922.
(2). Georgia Elizabeth Booth, b. Dec. 18, 1923.
(3). Ellen Jean Booth, b. Nov. 26, 1925.
(4). Joan Lois Booth, b. April 22, 1927.

7. Florence Booth, b. Feb. 15, 1902; m. Nov. 16, 1921, at Quincy, Ill., Frank C. Vollbracht, who was b. May 10, 1899, at Camp Point, Ill. He is a farmer living near that place. They have one child—Vivian June Vollbracht, b. June 11, 1924.
8. Helen Ann Booth, b. May 22, 190—; prepared for teaching in the Western Illinois State Teachers' College and was engaged in that work for some years. She m. Sept. 1, 1928, at Quincy, Ill., Floyd Morton, who was b. Feb. 29, 1896, near Paloma, Ill., in which place they now reside.
9. Christopher Booth, b. ———, 190—; deceased.
10. Beatrice C. Booth, b. July 16, 1909.

George W. Welsh, (p. 649), son of James G. and Sarah (Booth) Welsh, served three years as a Union soldier in the Civil War. He married (1) July 4, 1866, Anna Stivers, who was b. Jan. 8, 1847, in Indiana; died June 24, 1893, at Cameron, Mo. He married (2) Aug. 27, 1896, Mrs. Sarah Green. He died Feb. 24, 1911, at Flag Springs, Mo.

Children, first marriage:

1. Mattie L. Welsh, b. April 12, 1868, at Camp Point, Ill. (Below)
2. Robert Mileham Welsh, b. Nov. 5, 1869, (p. 653).
3. Nellie Welsh, b. Nov. 13, 1871, (p. 653).
4. Fred Aldean Welsh, b. May 17, 1874, (p. 654).
5. George Bartlett Welsh, b. Oct. 30, 1876, (p. 654).
6. Anna L. Welsh, b. Nov. 14, 1878, (p. 655).
7. Charlie Welsh.
8. Clyde W. Welsh, b. Sept. 1, 1883, (p. 655).
9. Ruby Mae Welsh, b. June 16, 1886, (p. 655).

Children, second marriage:

1. Ella Welsh, (p. 655).
2. Beulah Welsh, who m. a Mr. Compton.
3. Frank Welsh.
4. Christopher Welsh.
5. Lucile Welsh.

Mattie L. Welsh, (above), married (1) March 21, 1886, at Grant City, Mo., Edward Moore Cates, who was born Aug. 26, 1866, at Decalb, Mo. She divorced Cates in 1904 and married (2) Sept. 12, 1905, R. F. Hornbuckle. They live at 474½ S. Sidney Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

1. Sadie Leona Cates, b. Feb. 5, 1887; at Grant City, Mo.; m. Nov. 6, 1907, at Littleton, Colo., Frank B. Page. They live at Littleton, Colo., and have one son—Melvin Leroy Page, b. Oct. 29, 1908.

2. Georgia Anna Cates, b. Feb. 27, 1880, at Carney, Mo.; m. June 7, 1909, at Sulphur Springs, Colo., Byron O. Barber, who was b. Oct. 6, 1888, at Hannibal, Mo. They live at 6074 Mynsotis St., Los Angeles, Calif.

   Children:

   (1). Harold F. Barber, b. March 5, 1910.
   (2). Donald O. Barber, b. May 27, 1914.
   (3). Nellie Lena Barber, b. Nov. 25, 1918.

3. Paul William Cates, b. Feb. 17, 1893; carpenter; address—4616 St. Louis Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Emma Painter.
4. Floyd Wright Cates, b. July 4, 1897, in DeKalb County, Mo.; m. Sept. 11, 1922, at Steamboat Springs, Colo., Mina Evelyn Reid, who was b. July 11, 1906; they were divorced May, 1927. He lived with his mother. Address—474½ S. Sidney Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

   Children:

   (1). Floyd Robert Cates, b. Aug. 4, 1923.
   (2). Sadie Maxine Cates, b. May 25, 1925; d. May 25, 1925.

5. Edwin Farnsworth Cates, b. Sept. 7, 1902, at Littleton, Colo. Address—474½ S. Sidney Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children, second marriage:

1. Raymond Welsh Hornbuckle, b. May 19, 1906, at Littleton, Colo. Address—474½ S. Sidney Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

Robert Milsham Welsh, (p. 652) married Oct. 30, 1895, at Smithville, Mo., Mary Swan King. He is engaged in farming. Address—Plattsburg, Mo.

Children:

1. Ruby Ethel Welsh, b. June 29, 1897, at Trimble, Mo.; m. Dec. 31, 1916, at Lathrop, Mo., James Fulton Dykes, who was b. Oct. 30, 1893, at Lathrop, Mo. They have one child—Donald Fay Dykes, b. March 18, 1927.
2. Anna Santela Welsh, b. Sept. 10, 1900, at Plattsburg, Mo.; m. there April 16, 1919, George Raleigh Davison, who was b. there, Dec. 23, 1893. He is a business man of Plattsburg, Mo.

   Children:

   (1). Mary Fern Davison, b. Feb. 1, 1920.
   (2). Infant daughter, b. and d. June 16, 1921.
   (3). Betty Jean Davison, b. Aug. 26, 1923.

3. Bessie Ruth Welsh, b. May 24, 1903, at Plattsburg, Mo., m. there, Sept. 18, 1921, Robert Jewell Lizar, who was b. Sept. 26, 1902, at Trimble, Mo. He is a railroad man; lives at Plattsburg, Mo. They have one child—Robert Wilson Lizar, b. May 21, 1925.
4. Mabel Stivers Welsh, b. Jan. 9, 1906, at Plattsburg, Mo.; m. May 14, 1926, at St. Joseph, Mo., R. D. Cuthbertson, who was b. Jan. 11, 1906, at Liberty, Mo. He is a salesman, of Plattsburg, Mo. They have one child—Billy Welsh Cuthbertson, b. June 22, 1927.
5. George W. Welsh, b. April 13, 1908, at Plattsburg, Mo.
6. Jennie Marie Welsh, b. Dec. 2, 1910, at Plattsburg, Mo.
7. Ola Mae Welsh, b. May 1, 1914, at Plattsburg, Mo.

Nellie Welsh, (p. 652), married Aug. 28, 1890, Louis Fisher, who was born April 1, 1866, in Clay County, Mo. He is a farmer of Lathrop, Mo.

Children:

1. Arthur Fisher, b. May 20, 1891; m. Sept. 16, 1910, Lucy Sharp, who was b. Feb. 27, 1891, at Elmira, Mo. They live at 1220 E. 23rd. St., North Kansas City, Mo.

   Children:

   (1). Adrian Fisher, b. Feb. 14, 1912, at Elmira, Mo.

(2). Pauline Fisher, b. Nov. 24, 1914, at Elmira, Mo.
(3). Bisha Fisher, b. Nov. 6, 1916, at Excelsior Springs, Mo.

2. Ella Fisher, b. Dec. 18, 1893, in Clay County, Mo.; m. Feb. 6, 1911, Luther Kittinger, who was b. July 22, 1889, at Roanoke, Va. He is a farmer, living near Plattsburg, Mo.

Children:

(1). Burton Kittinger, b. March 21, 1916.
(2). Estelle Kittinger, b. June 7, 1918.

3. Walter Fisher, b. Aug. 4, 1893, in Clay County, Mo.; m. July 18, 1921, in Plattsburg, Mo., Christine Fry, who was b. Feb. 3, 1904, at Trimble, Mo. He is a garage owner at Trimble, Mo.

Children:

(1). Marjorie Fisher, b. July 30, 1923, at Trimble, Mo.

4. Hazel Fisher, b. Nov. 19, 1900, at Ft. Logan, Colo.; d. Dec. 6, 1901, at Arley, Mo.

5. Martha Fisher, b. Jan. 28, 1904, in Clay County, Mo.; m. Dec. 3, 1922, Rel Weber, who was b. Nov. 26, 1903, at Plattsburg, Mo. He is engaged in farming near that place.

Children:

(1). Nellie V. Weber, b. March 10, 1923, at Plattsburg, Mo.
(2). Donald R. Weber, b. Sept. 12, 1924, at Plattsburg, Mo.

Fred Aldean Welsh, (p. 652), son of George W. and Anna (Stivers) Welsh, married Oct. 9, 1901, at Clarksdale, Mo., Dotty May McDaniel, who was born Jan. 20, 1880, in Andrews County, Mo. He is a farmer of Clarksdale, Mo.

Children:

1. George Daniel Welsh, b. July 29, 1903, at Plattsburg, Mo.

The following were born at Clarksdale, Mo.:

2. Mattie Irene Welsh, b. May 1, 1905.
3. Alma Hannah Welsh, b. March 23, 1908.
4. Elton Welsh, b. June 19, 1910; d. Nov. 23, 1910, Clarksdale.
5. Ivan Aldean Welsh, b. April 22, 1913.
6. Robert Mileham Welsh, b. May 29, 1920
7. Isla May Welsh, b. Jan. 23, 1922.
8. Melvin Merrill Welsh, b. March 9, 1925.

George Bartlett Welsh, (p. 652), son of George W. and Anna (Stivers) Welsh, married April 18, 1900, at Maysville, Mo., Nettie Weese, who was born April 21, 1883, at Clarksville, Mo. He is engaged in farming near that place.

Children, all born at Clarksville, Mo.:

1. Goldie Mae Welsh, b. Feb. 26, 1902; m. Fay Maurice Farrington, who was b. April 2, 1902, at Clarksdale, Mo. He is a farmer residing near that place.

Children:

(1). Lowell Wayne Farrington, b. April 6, 1923.
(2). Twila Faye Farrington, b. March 5, 1927.

2. Infant daughter, b. March 1, 1904; d. March 4, 1904.

3. Velma Opal Welsh, b. May 21, 1906; m. April 18, 1923, at Maysville, Mo., David Ivan Nevitt, who was b. Dec. 9, 1901, at Weatherby, Mo. He is engaged in farming near Clarksdale, Mo.

Children:

(1). Vivian Mardelle Nevitt, b. March 24, 1924.
(2). Ulysses Grant Nevitt, b. May 25, 1927.

4. George Huston Welsh, b. April 10, 1909; m. April 8, 1928, at Amity, Mo., Lola May Reynolds, who was b. Sept. 11, 1909, at Weatherby, Mo.

5. Kenneth Orlando Welsh, b. Feb. 21, 1912.
6. Loren Ewell Welsh, b. Nov. 11, 1916.

Anna L. Welsh, (p. 652) daughter of George W. and Anna (Stivers) Welsh, married Dec. 23, 1905, John E. Peters, who was born May 18, 1874, at Bowlesburg, Iowa. He is a carpenter. They reside at 1928 E. 22nd St., North Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

1. Pearle B. Peters, b. Oct. 31, 1898, at St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Nov. 22, 1917, James Roy Watt, who was b. Aug. 9, 1890, at Lathrop, Mo. They live at 1025 E. 23rd. Ave., North Kansas City, Mo.

   Children:

   (1). Charles Edward Watt, b. Nov. 17, 1920, d. Nov. 20, 1920.
   (2). Virginia Mae Watt, b. Sept. 12, 1922.
2. Wilbur F. Peters, b. Oct. 12, 1901, in Cameron, Mo.
3. Marie A. Peters, b. Oct. 26, 1904, at Petersburg, Colo.; m. March 26, 1925, at Kansas City, Mo., Louis Ditty, who was b. Feb. 21, 1896, at Appleton City, Mo. Address—1212 E. 22nd Ave. North Kansas City, Mo.

   Children:

   (1). Louis Elton Ditty, b. March 19, 1926.
   (2). Melvin Ross Ditty, b. June 3, 1928.
4. John T. Peters, b. July 16, 1908.
5. George Alfred Peters, b. Feb. 22, 1913; d. Feb. 22, 1913.

Clyde W. Welsh, (p. 652) son of George W. and Anna (Stivers) Welsh, married (1) March 9, 1909, at Frazier, Colo., Lela King, who was born in Michigan in 1893; divorced Jan. 11, 1918. He married (2) March 2, 1918, at Plattsburg, Mo., Minnie Roberts, who was born Oct. 6, 1893, at Gower, Mo. He is a farmer of Trimble, Mo.

Children, first marriage:

1. Howard Welsh, b. July 2, 1914.

Children, second marriage:

1. Clifton C. Welsh, b. April 23, 1919.
2. Dulcie Jane Welsh, b. June 5, 1921.
3. Edward Wesley Welsh, b. Oct. 1, 1925.

Ruby Mae Welsh, (p. 652) daughter of George W. and Anna (Stivers) Welsh, married Sept. 10, 1911, at Plattsburg, Mo., Hollie Eugene Shannon, who was born Nov. 5, 1886, at Plattsburg, Mo. He is a farmer residing near that place.

Children:

1. Julia Mae Shannon, b. June 21, 1912.

Ella Welsh, (p. 652) daughter of George W. and Sarah (Gree) Welsh, married Thomas Tracy. They have a daughter—Emma Tracy.

Sarah Elizabeth Welsh, (p. 649) daughter of James and Sarah (Booth) Welsh, married Leonard Lott.

Children:

1. Harry A. Lott.
2. Sadie A. Lott.
3. Leonard G. Lott.
4. Ella Lott, who m. Harry Hall.

John Moses Welsh, (p. 649) son of James and Sarah (Booth) Welsh, married Sarah Deborah Enlow, of Camp Point, Ill. He died Jan. 9, 1903; she died May 17, 1888. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Camp Point, Ill.

Children:

1. Ada Welsh, b. Dec. 17, 1876, (p. 656).
2. Charles A. Welsh, b. Oct. 6, 1880, (p. 656).

3. Clara J. Welsh, b. Sept. 1, 1882. (Below)
4. James Delbert Welsh, b. March 7, 1885. (Below)

Ada Welsh, (p. 655) married Aug. 19, 1896, at Quincy, Ill., Frank Wiechart, who was born Jan. 17, 1875, at Camp Point, Ill. They live near Huntington, Mo., where he is engaged in farming.

Children:

1. Charles F. Wiechart, b. June 5, 1900, at Monroe City, Mo.; m. July 19, 1923, at Palmyra, Mo., Mamie Stanley, who was b. Oct. 23, 1903, at Oakwood, Mo. They live in Monroe City, Mo., and have one son—Charles Robert Wiechart, b. July 10, 1926.
2. Alberta N. Wiechart, b. Dec. 7, 1902, at Monroe City, Mo.; m. Dec. 7, 1924, at Hannibal, Mo., Carl Underhill, who was b. Aug. 22, 1900, in Ralls County, Mo. They live in Monroe City, Mo.

   Children:

   (1). Mary Virginia Underhill, b. Aug. 16, 1925.
3. Helen V. Wiechart, b. Sept. 24, 1909, in Huntington, Mo.; m. July 11, 1925, at Paris, Mo., Earl Clark, of Holliday, Mo. He is a railroad man. They live in Huntington, Mo., and have a daughter—Doris May Clark, b. April 10, 1928.
4. Mary E. Wiechart, b. June 3, 1909, at Huntington, Mo.; m. May 14, 1927, at Hannibal, Mo., Birney Utterback, who was b. Dec. —, 1908, at Spaulding, Mo. They live near Huntington, Mo., where he is engaged in farming. They have one daughter—Ada Lorraine Utterback, b. Feb. 21, 1928.
5. Victor V. Wiechart, b. Feb. 14, 1912, at Huntington, Mo.

Charles A. Welsh, (p. 655) married Oct. —, 1910, at Galesburg, Ill. Hazel McCracken, who was born March 24, 1899, in Abington, Ill. Their address is 1176 McClure St., Galesburg, Ill.

Children:

1. Ella J. Welsh, b. Aug. 12, 1911.
2. James D. Welsh, b. Nov. 30, 1912.
3. Charles M. Welsh, b. Oct. 31, 1914.
4. Ada G. Welsh, b. Aug. 3, 1919.
5. William R. Welsh, b. May 3, 1917.
6. Mary S. Welsh, b. April 8, 1921; d. April 12, 1928.
7. Pansy M. Welsh, b. March 24, 1923.
8. Joseph S. Welsh, b. Feb. 14, 1924; d. April 19, 1928.
9. Ruth H. Welsh, b. Nov. 1, 1927.

Clara J. Welsh, (above) married Dec. 16, 1907, at Camp Point, Ill., Owen Clark, who was born Aug. 29, 1881, at Golden, Ill. He is a farmer. Address—Quincy, Ill., Route No. 2.

Children:

1. Helen J. Clark, b. Sept. 14, 1907, near Golden, Ill.; m. Feb. 22, 1928, at Quincy, Ill., Everett S. Gooding, who was b. Nov. 21, 1909, at Fowler, Ill.
2. James Henry Clark, b. May 25, 1909, near Golden, Ill.
3. Pauline F. Clark, b. June 25, 1911, near Golden, Ill.
4. Mary G. Clark, b. Feb. 17, 1914, near Golden, Ill.
5. Neva M. Clark, b. Jan. 10, 1917, near Bowen, Ill.

James Delbert Welsh, (above) married Dec. 6, 1910, at Burlington, Iowa, Helen Goodman. Address—917 S. 14th St., Burlington, Iowa.

Children:

1. Myrtle M. Welsh, b. Sept. 25, 1911.
2. Robert L. Welsh, b. Sept. 26, 1914.
3. Richard H. Welsh, b. April 30, 1918.

Eunice Ann Welsh, (p. 649) daughter of James and Sarah (Booth) Welsh, married May 14, 1881, at Camp Point, Ill., W. A. Cutter, who was born Sept. 22, 1858, at Camp Point, Ill.; died July 29, 1920; buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Children, all born at Camp Point, Ill.:

1. Alta Cutter, b. Oct. 14, 1883; m. (1) May 2, 1902, at Camp Point, Ill., John Seaton; divorced in 1913; no children; m. (2) March 2, 1915, C. E. Shultz, of Camp Point, Ill.
2. William Arthur Cutter, b. Dec. 10, 1885; m. Nov. 6, 1912, at Camp Point, Ill., Eva Pearl Conflit, who was b. May 9, 1886, at Brooklyn, Ill. He is a steam shovel engineer; lives at Camp Point, Ill.

   Children:

   (1). Anna Maxine Cutter, b. Oct. 20, 1913.
   (2). Arthur William Cutter, b. Jan. 8, 1916.
   (3). Ralph James Cutter, b. Oct. 17, 1918.
   (4). George Donald Cutter, b. Oct. 15, 1920.
3. Stella Cutter, b. Dec. 27, 1887, at Camp Point, Ill.; m. Feb. 16, 1910, Ralph Terry, who was b. Jan. 12, 1885. They live at Camp Point. No children.
4. Sadie Cutter, b. June 7, 1891, at Camp Point, Ill.; m. June 14, 1910, at Mt. Sterling, Ill., Lawrence Terry. Address—716½ Main St., Quincy, Ill.

   Children:

   (1). Mona May Terry.
   (2). Mary Helen Terry.

Elizabeth Welsh, (p. 649) daughter of Robert and Mary (Guthrie) Welsh, married Feb. 16, 1832, in Jefferson County, Ky., Peter Booth Garrett, who was born Nov. 3, 1809, in Virginia; died Jan. 19, 1865. She died Nov. 13, 1903, at Camp Point, Ill., and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery of that place.

Children:

1. Silas Garrett, b. April 20, 1833, at Louisville, Ky. (Below)
2. Mary Welsh Garrett, b. April 11, 1835, at Louisville, Ky., (p. 660).
3. Robert Welsh Garrett, b. March 24, 1837, (p. 661).
4. Richard Seaton Garrett, b. Aug. 25, 1838, (p. 662).
5. Susannah Hess Garrett, b. Oct. 29, 1840, (p. 662).
6. Sarah Ellen Garrett, b. Dec. 12, 1842, (p. 663).
7. Judith Elizabeth Garrett, b. July 10, 1846, (p. 663).
8. George Washington Garrett, b. Dec. 24, 1847, (p. 663).
9. Christopher Booth Garrett, b. July 28, 1849, (p. 663).
10. John Henry Garrett, b. Dec. 14, 1850, (p. 664).
11. Alvin Adams Garrett, b. March 16, 1856, (p. 665).

Silas Garrett, (above) married Dec. 25, 1855, at Camp Point, Ill., Rebecca Ann Ashenfelter, who was born Dec. 16, 1835, at York, Pa.; died May 22, 1885, at De Soto, Iowa. He was a farmer; died May 26, 1909, in Des Moines, Iowa.

Children, born at Camp Point, Ill., except as otherwise indicated:

1. Peter Benjamin Garrett, b. Oct. 9, 1856, (p. 658).
2. Apollos Allen Garrett, b. ——— —, 185—.
3. William Edgar Garrett, b. June 8, 1860, (p. 658).
4. Richard E. Garrett, b. April 6, 1862; d. Jan. 8, 1888, at West Fallbrook, Calif.; unm.
5. Anna Katherine Garrett, b. Jan. 16, 1864, (p. 658).
6. Oscar Garrett, b. March 19, 1866; educated at Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa; d. Nov. 7, 1891, at Ft. Collins, Colo.
7. Arthur O. Garrett, twin to Oscar, (p. 659).
8. Frank Garrett, b. March 17, 1868, (p. 659).
9. Judith Elizabeth Garrett, b. April 19, 1870, De Soto, Iowa, (p. 659).

10. Willis Henry ("Harry") Garrett, b. ——— ——, 18[illegible], De Soto, Iowa.
11. Hazel Louie Garrett, b. Nov. 15, 1878, De Soto, Iowa. (p. 657).

Peter Benjamin Garrett, (p. 657) married Aug. 29, 1878, Ida Ellen Lowe, who was born March 29, 1856, at Springfield, Ohio. He is a retired farmer living in Lebanon, Nebr., near which their children were born.

Children:

1. Nellie Pearl Garrett, b. May 19, 1882; m. May 29, 1927, at Hastings, Nebr., Clyde L. Bodwell, who was b. June 15, 1866, at Helphin, Iowa. He is a merchant of Lebanon, Nebr.; no children.
2. Anna Katherine Garrett, b. May 11, 1885; m. Jan. 3, 1906, at Lebanon, Nebr., Robert F. Commins, who was b. Oct. 3, 1881, at that place. He is in business in Hastings, Nebr.

   Children:

   (1). Claude Burton Commins, b. Nov. 12, 1911, Lebanon, Nebr.
   (2). Roy Burton Commins, b. Aug. 9, 1921, Hastings, Nebr.
3. Edith Nina Garrett, b. Oct. 3, 1887; m. Sept. 30, 1914, Albon T. Johnson, who was b. July 6, 1891, at Lebanon, Nebr. He is a farmer. Address—Wilsonville, Nebr.

   Children, both born at Lebanon, Nebr.:

   (1). Verda Eileen Johnson, b. April 24, 1916.
   (2). Faye Leone Johnson, b. March 4, 1918.

William Edgar Garrett, (p. 657) married Oct. 17, 1892, at De Soto, Iowa, Ella Snyder, who was born June 1, 1856. They lived in De Soto five years after their marriage, then in Independence, Mo. In 1908 they moved to Nebraska and lived there until 1924, when they moved to Kansas City, Mo.—3846 Charlotta Street. He is with the Sheffield Steel Corporation.

Children:

1. William Lloyd Garrett, b. June 7, 1893, in De Soto, Iowa; m. Oct. 31, 1914, in San Diego, Calif., Delorea Nelson. Address—3846 Charlotta St., Kansas City, Mo. He is Vice-President of the Economy Electrical Manufacturing Company.
2. John McClure Garrett, b. Nov. 21, 1899, at Independence, Mo.; m. April 27, 1921, in St. Louis, Mo., Mary Elizabeth Telson, who was b. Oct. 27, 1900, at Texarkana, Texas. She is a daughter of Martin David Telson. He is a graduate of Washington University, of St. Louis, Mo.; for a number of years was engaged in the fuel and lumber business; is now associated with the E. Paul Young Investment Co., of New York City. Address—Sunny Ridge, Harrison, N. Y. They have one child—Elizabeth Bartlett Garrett, b. Jan. 31, 1922.
3. Sarah Minnette Garrett, twin to John McClure; d. Feb. 18, 1902.
4. Mary Leone Garrett, b. March 25, 1900, at Independence, Mo.; educated at Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa. Address—3846 Charlotta St., Kansas City, Mo.

Anna Katherine Garrett, (p. 657) married May 30, 1885, at De Soto, Iowa, George P. Hopkins, who was born May 16, 1864, in Wisconsin; died June 20, 1910, near Marshalltown, Iowa. His widow lives in Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

1. Ethel Marie Hopkins, b. April 12, 1886, at Walnut, Iowa; m. Oct. 10, 1916, at Des Moines, Iowa, Willard G. Loeber, who was b. March 16, 1890, at Chester, Nebr. He is an electrician. Address—1431 27th St., Des Moines, Iowa.

   Children:

   (1). Rebecca Naomi Loeber, b. June 23, 1917.
   (2). Mary Elizabeth Loeber, b. May 18, 1919.
   (3). Margaret Ann Loeber, b. March 10, 1922.

2. Clara Lucile Hopkins, b. Jan. 27, 1885, at Castlewood, S. Dak.; m. Nov. 24, 1906, at Des Moines, Iowa, John D. Kester, who was b. Nov. 6, 1885, at Jefferson, Iowa.

   Children:

   (1). Judith Leone Kester, b. Nov. 13, 1910; m. Aug. 4, 1925, Walter George Spratt, who was b. Aug. 12, 1904, at Glendale, Iowa. He is a stock buyer for Swift & Co. Address—2725 Carpenter Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

   (2). Harry Kester, b. May 19, 1912, at Chadron, Nebr.

3. Harry Garrett Hopkins, b. June 13, 1894; d. Feb. 10, 1906; buried at De Soto, Iowa.
4. Donald George Hopkins, b. Feb. 22, 1905, in Des Moines, Iowa.
5. Dorothy Katherine Hopkins, twin to Donald George; educated at Drake University, Cumming School of Art and Iowa State University; is an Art Instructor, Gary, Ind.

Athur G. Garrett, (p. 657) married May 16, 1900, in Des Moines, Iowa, Mrs. Ann Tovey, who was born Aug. 19, 1879, in Davenport, Iowa. He is a Civil Engineer. Address—1607 27th St., Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

1. Allegra Garrett, b. Oct. 1, 1901, at De Soto, Iowa; m. Sept. 20, 1924, in Des Moines, Iowa, Haswell W. Grant, who was b. May 19, 1906, in New York State. He is an attorney at law. Address—913 Osage Ave., Bartlesville, Okla.

   Children:

   (1). Garrett Grant, b. Aug. 29, 1925.

   (2). Alexander Haswell Grant, b. Dec. 30, 1926.

Frank Garrett, (p. 657) is a missionary to China under the United Christian Missionary Society. Address—Nantungchow, Kiangsu, China. He married (1) July 1, 1896, at Rose Hill, Iowa, Ethel May Brown, who was born Feb. 15, 1871, at Rose Hill, Iowa; died Oct. 11, 1913, at Des Moines, Iowa; buried at Rose Hill, Iowa. He married (2) Oct. 31, 1915, at Nanking, China, Mrs. Verna Waugh, who was born Jan. 14, 1883, at Breckenridge, Mo.

Children, first marriage:

1. Ethel Rose Garrett, b. June 24, 1897, at Kuling, Kiangu, China; m. at same place, Aug. 16, 1922, Alexander Waldi Holroyd, who was b. June 3, 1895, at Steubenville, Ohio. He is a graduate of Hiram College and has an M.A. degree from Columbia University; is a Y. M. C. A. Secretary. Address—113 Florence Ave., Irvington, N. J.

   Children:

   (1). Muriel Rose Holroyd, b. Nov. 10, 1923, at Kirin, Manchuria, China; d. June 8, 1926, at San Francisco, Calif.; buried at Steubenville, Ohio.

   (2). Barbara Ann Holroyd, b. Dec. 3, 1924, at Kirin, Manchuria, China.

   (3). Joice Elizabeth Holroyd, b. Oct. 31, 1925, at Wuhu, Anhui Province, China.

2. Margaret Lillian Garrett, b. March 7, 1901, in Nanking, China; m. Aug. 3, 1924, in Chicago, Ill., Lewis S. C. Smythe, M.D., who was b. Jan. 31, 1901, in Washington, D. C. Address—1228 W. Fifth Ave., Gary, Ind.
3. Frank Lawrence Garrett, b. Feb. 7, 1907, in Nanking, China.

Judith Elizabeth Garrett, (p. 657) married April 2, 1900, at De Soto, Iowa, Mason F. Morgan, who was born Feb. 6, 1849, at Yadkinville, N. C. Address—1161 26th St., Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

1. Hubert Sidney Morgan, b. July 23, 1905, at Deep River, Iowa; m. May 29, 1926, at Altoona, Iowa, Dorothy Quinn, who was b. April 23, 1904, at Des Moines, Iowa.
2. Helen Elizabeth Morgan, b. Oct. 20, 1905, at Deep River, Iowa.

Hazel Leone Garrett, (p. 658) married Oct. 30, 1900, at Kansas City, Mo., Wesley Leonard McQuerry. He is a Life Insurance salesman. Address—Altoona, Iowa.

Children:

1. Max Lamond McQuerry, b. Dec. 18, 1901, in Wichita, Kan.; m. June 1, 1925, in Indianola, Iowa, Fern McKeeler, who was b. March 31, 1905, in Des Moines, Iowa. They live in Altoona, Iowa. One child—Martha Jane McQuerry, b. Feb. 14, 1928.
2. Hal Wesley McQuerry, b. ——— —, 191—, at Wichita, Kan.; m. in Des Moines, Iowa, Virginia Cass, who was born Dec. 1, 1906, at Altoona, Iowa. He is a grocer. Address—637 W. 107th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Mary Welsh Garrett, (p. 657) married Dec. 1, 1853, at Camp Point, Ill., John Wesley Miller, who was born Aug. 19, 1830, in Bloomington, Ind. They lived near Graham, Mo., where he was engaged in farming. He died there, May 17, 1908; his wife, Feb. 13, 1926.

Children, born at Camp Point, Ill., except as otherwise indicated:

1. Martin Luther Miller, b. Jan. 18, 1856. (Below)
2. Harvey Allen Miller, b. June 1, 1857, (p. 661).
3. Peter Booth Garrett Miller, b. Nov. 12, 1859; d. April 20, 1885, at Graham, Mo.
4. Susan Elizabeth Miller, b. Feb. 7, 1861; d. May 14, 1877, at De Soto, Iowa.
5. Alice Ellen Miller, b. Dec. 23, 1862; d. Sept. 3, 1864, at Camp Point, Ill.
6. Elmer Ellsworth Miller, b. Aug. 7, 1864, d. March 15, 1878, at De Soto, Iowa.
7. Lewis Richard Miller, b. Oct. 15, 1866; d. Oct. 28, 1889, at Graham, Mo.
8. Charles Roscoe Miller, b. June 11, 1868; d. Sept. 2, 1868, at Camp Point, Ill.
9. Cora Myrtle Miller, b. April 23, 1871; unm.; lives in Denver, Colo.
10. Isaac Wesley Miller, b. Feb. 12, 1873; d. Aug. 12, 1873, at Camp Point, Ill.
11. Wickliffe Wilson Miller, b. June 26, 1874; d. Oct. 24, 1883, at Graham, Mo.
12. Sadie Beatrice Miller, b. June 2, 1876; d. March 8, 1877, at De Soto, Iowa.
13. Infant brother, twin to Sadie, d. June 2, 1876, at De Soto, Iowa.
14. Robert Deloss Miller, b. March 10, 1878, at De Soto, Iowa, (p. 661).

Martin Luther Miller, (above) married Aug. 20, 1878, at De Soto, Iowa, Lillie M. Harper, who was born March 4, 1857, in Mercer County, Mo. They live at 1061 37th St., Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

1. Lela Maude Miller, b. Nov. 22, 1880, near Graham, Mo.; m. April 10, 1901, in Des Moines, Iowa, Winfred Marion Giles, who was b. June 9, 1874, at Malcolm, Iowa; d. Feb. 20, 1924, in Kansas City, Mo. She lives at 1061 37th St., Des Moines, Iowa.

   Children:

   (1). Guy Eluyn Giles, b. May 27, 1904.
   (2). Martha Giles, b. Sept. 1, 1912.
2. Guy A. Miller, b. Nov. 4 (or 9), 1882, at Graham, Mo.; m. Oct. 30, 1907, at Des Moines, Iowa, Lucretia May Johnson, who was b. Oct. 6, 1881, at College Corner, Ohio. He is a graduate of Drake University; an attorney-at-law. Address—1065 44th St., Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

(1). Guy Denmore Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1909.
(2). Jamal Laughton Miller, b. March 25, 1916.

Harvey Allen Miller (p. 660) married Nov. 21, 1881, at Camp Point, Ill., Elizabeth Kemp, who was born in 1862, in Iowa; died Dec. 28, 1907, at Silverton, Colo. He is an electrical engineer, address—Weslaco, Texas.

Children:

1. Lura Estella Miller, b. Sept. 2, 1882; d. April 7, 1923.

Robert Delbos Miller (p. 660) married March 5, 1902, at Maryville, Mo., Maude Gault, who was born at that place, Aug. 4, 1874. They live at 104 Broadway, Denver, Colo.

Children:

1. Earl Gault Miller, b. Sept. 27, 1902; m. April 6, 1928, in Denver, Colo., Harriet Heinman, who was b. Dec. 2, 1904, in Yuma, Colo.
2. Mildred Audrey Miller, b. Jan. 27, 1905, at Graham, Mo.
3. Harold Delbos Miller, b. June 3, 1906, at Graham, Mo.
4. Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. Sept. 12, 1914, at Otis, Colo.

Robert Welsh Garrett, (p. 657) son of Peter Booth and Elizabeth (Welsh) Garrett, married May 9, 1861, at Quincy, Ill., Caroline B. Cornell, who was born Dec. 25, 1841, in Birkenhead, England; died May 8, 1910, and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, of Camp Point, Ill. He was a farmer, miller and later has been engaged in the mercantile business in Camp Point for more than fifty years. He is an elder in the Christian Church and has been superintendent of the Bible School for many years.

Children, all born in Camp Point, Ill., or near it:

1. Mollie Garrett, b. Feb. 10, 1862; never m.; an active member of the Christian Church; Secretary of the Woman's Literary Club; President of the Quid Libet Club; for over 24 years in the millinery business.
2. Angela S. Garrett, b. Nov. 18, 1864. (Below)
3. Katherine Garrett, b. Dec. 4, 1869. (Below)
4. Robert C. Garrett, b. June 4, 1873; d. Nov. 18, 1873.
5. Peter B. Garrett, b. Nov. 3, 1875, (p. 662).
6. Olive Garrett, b. Nov. 8, 1879, (p. 662).

Angela S. Garrett married Oct. 18, 1883, at Camp Point, Ill., Charles Curry, who was born Feb. 20, 1860, at Clayton, Ill. They now live at Clayton.

Children:

1. Fred T. Curry, b. Oct. 11, 1884; is a railroad man with the Wabash R. R. Address—Clayton, Ill.
2. Robert G. Curry, b. July 18, 1890; m. Ruth Weaver, of Peoria, Ill. He is with the DuPont Powder Co., at Keokuk, Iowa.

   Children:

   (1). Helen Curry.
   (2). Frederick Curry.

Katherine Elizabeth Garrett (above) married Dec. 14, 1893, at Camp Point, Ill., Frank C. Walter, who was b. Nov. 30, 1869, at Alton, Ill. He is an architect; address—305 West Jasper St., Tulsa, Okla.

Children:

1. Katherine Urith Walter, b. Sept. 19, 1899; m. July 31, 1920, in Okmulgee, Okla., Harley Taylor Price, who was b. July 28, 1898, in Tulsa, Okla. He is in the lumber business. Address—2415 E. 15th St., Tulsa, Okla.

Children:

(1). Katherine Elizabeth Perry, b. May 18, 1921, in Tulsa, Okla.

Peter B. Garrett (p. 661) married June 3, 1903, at Camp Point, Ill., Ada Gertrude Olive, who was born Oct. 31, 1877, at that place. He is a merchant of Camp Point.

Children:

1. Robert Oliver Garrett, b. May 9, 1906, in Camp Point. He is a graduate of the University of Illinois and is now in the oil business.

Olive Garrett (p. 661) married May 25, 1904, in Camp Point, Ill., James Harry Pittman, M.D., who was born Dec. 13, 1878, in Youngstown, Ill. He is a physician of Camp Point, Ill.

Children:

1. Harry Garrett Pittman, b. April 7, 1905.
2. Caroline Pittman, b. Jan. 2, 1907.
3. Madeline Pittman, b. Oct. 26, 1908.

Richard Sexton Garrett (p. 657) son of Peter Booth and Elizabeth (Welsh) Garrett, enlistered in Quincy, Ill., July 15, 1861, and was a private in Company L, 2nd Regiment, Illinois Cavalry. He was killed in action, Oct. 17, 1862, near Island No. 10, Tennessee; is buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, near Camp Point, Ill.

Susannah Hess Garrett, (p. 657) daughter of Peter Booth and Elizabeth (Welsh) Garrett, married Feb. 6, 1865, at Camp Point, Ill., John Boyle, who was born July 2, 1842, in Pennsylvania; died Sept. 25, 1901, in Woodland, Calif. She died Nov. 29, 1872, at Camp Point, Ill.

Children, all born at Camp Point, Ill.:

1. Charles Franklin Boyle, b. Nov. 22, 1868; m. Aug. 25, 1901, at Santa Rosa, Calif., Lizzie Romanda, who was b. in New Mexico, d. at Vacarville, Calif. He lives in Woodland, Yolo County, Calif.

   Children:

   (1). Frank Joseph Boyle, b. 1903 (?).

2. Martha E. Boyle, b. June 25, 1871; after her mother's death she lived with her aunt, Sarah Garrett Smart. She is Secretary of the U. L. Clark Estate, address—1616 Arcade Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
3. Alzada Boyle, b. Nov. 28, 1874; after her mother's death lived with her aunt Judith Garrison, later after her father had married again went to live with him in Calif.; m. Sept. 4, 1909, in St. Louis, Mo., Edward A. Glenn, who was b. Dec. 15, 1861, in Louisiana, Mo. They live at 1014 S. Carolina St., Louisiana, Mo.

   Children:

   (1). Edward A. Glenn, b. Oct. 7, 1911.

4. Richard E. Boyle, b. June 14, 1876; m. Oct. 11, 1898, in Woodland, Calif., Catherine S. Gwinn, who was b. Dec. 28, 1878, at Marshall, Mo. He is General Manager of the Fontana Land Company, Fontana, Calif.

   Children:

   (1). Judith Catherine Boyle, b. Jan. 11, 1911, at Woodland, Calif.

5. William Garrett Boyle, b. Nov. 8, 1879; m. Oct. 26, 1909, at Quincy, Ill., Anna C. Dautherty, who was b. Feb. 15, 1885, at Mendon, Ill. He is a farmer, address—Salem, Mo.

   Children, all born at Salem, Mo.:

   (1). Robert Elma Boyle, b. Oct. 22, 1910.
   (2). Fern Cecilia Boyle, b. June 5, 1914.
   (3). John Glenn Boyle, b. June 28, 1918.

Sarah Ann Garrett, (p. 657) daughter of Peter Booth and Elizabeth (Welsh) Garrett, was married at Mounden & Mary, Algonkin, Ill., She married July 2, 1856, in Camp Point, Ill., Jerome H. Sones, who was born March 15, 1812, in Missouri; died Nov. 8, 1913, in Omaha, Neb. She died Nov. 9, 1925, in Decatur, Ill., both are buried there. No children.

Judith Elizabeth Garrett, (p. 657) daughter of Peter Booth and Elizabeth (Welsh) Garrett, married July 2, 1856, at Camp Point, Ill., James Harvey Garrison, who was born Feb. 9, 1819. He served four years in the Civil War. First in Company F, 24th Missouri Infantry and was wounded in the battle of Pea Ridge; second he served as Sergeant in Company G, 8th Missouri Cavalry. Afterwards he recruited a company for this regiment over which he was appointed Captain and served three years. When discharged from the service he had the rank of major. After the war he entered the ministry and was editor of the *Christian Evangelist* for sixty years. He is the author of—*Helps to Faith*; *The Holy Spirit*; *Alone with God*; *Heavenward Way*; *Half Hour Studies of the Cross*; *A Modern Plea for Ancient Truths*; *The Old Faith Restated*; *Rightly Dividing the Word*; *Union and Victory*; *Higher Criticism*; *The World's Need of Our Plea*; *Christ, the Way*; *Reminiscences and Experiences—An Autobiography*. Their address is 167 N. Alexandria St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

1. Arthur Garrison, b. Feb. 28, 1870. (Below)
2. Winfred Ernest Garrison, b. Oct. 1, 1874. (Below)

Arthur Garrison married Irene Shepherd.

Children:

1. Judith Margaret Garrison, who m. E. Paul Young. Address—No. 8 Walnut St., Larchmont Manor, N. Y.

   Children:

   (1). E. Paul Young, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1928.

2. Theodore Garrison, who m. Joseph William Chilton Morgan, of 517 Colonial St., York, Pa.

   Children:

   (1). Joseph William Chilton Morgan, Jr., b. June 3, 1927.
   (2). James Garrison Morgan, b. April 24, 1930.

Winfred Ernest Garrison married Anna G. Dye.

Children:

1. Frederick Garrett Garrison.
2. Elizabeth Jean Garrison.

George Washington Garrett, (p. 657) son of Peter Booth and Elizabeth (Welsh) Garrett, married Dec. 31, 1871, at Camp Point, Ill., Hannah E. Greenhalgh, who was born at that place, Aug. 25, 1853; died there Oct. 12, 1909, and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery. He is a ranch owner, address—Sheridan, Wyo.

Children:

1. Leon Ellis Garrett, b. Oct. 31, 1872, at Camp Point, Ill. He received his education in the University of Missouri and the University of Wisconsin. He is Professor of Mechanics of Engineering in the Missouri School of Mines and Metalurgy, Rolla, Mo. He m. Oct. 16, 1895, at Clearmont, Mo., Mary Price, who was b. at Milnersville, Mo. No children.

Christopher Booth Garrett, (p. 657) son of Peter Booth and Elizabeth (Welsh) Garrett, married Feb. 11, 1872, at Camp Point, Ill., Florence Agnes Hagerty, who was born Sept. 27, 1851, at Buchville, Ill.; died Nov. 4, 1901, at Arvada, Colo.; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Colo. He is a retired farmer living at Arvada, Colo.

Children, born at Camp Point, Ill., except as otherwise indicated:

1. Thomas B. Garrett, b. March 6, 1873; m. Dec. 28, 1901, in Denver, Colo., Lucy Bowler, who was b. April 1, 1879, at Elmira, N. Y. He is with the Rocky Mountain Seed Company, Denver, Colo.

   Children:

   (1). Thomas Bowler Garrett, b. Dec. 10, 1916; d. Dec. 23, 1916.

2. Flora Idella Garrett, b. March 6, 1875; m. June 30, 1907, at Arvada, Colo., Ira B. Wright, who was b. Jan. 10, 1870, at Oregon, Ill. He is a barber, address—395 Elmwood Court, Riverside, Calif.

   Children:

   (1). Joseph C. Wright, b. April 12, 1909; d. April 14, 1909.
   (2). Clifford B. Wright, b. Dec. 16, 1912.
   (3). Mary Agnes Wright, b. June 14, 1913.
   (4). Frances Idella Wright, b. Nov. 20, 1915.

3. Kittie Luella Garrett, b. April 27, 1877; m. Dec. 12, 1906, at Arvada, Colo., William F. Lobb, who was b. Feb. 3, 1872, in Madron, Cornwall, England. He is General Manager of the Office Towel Supply Company of Denver. Address—Arvada, Colo.

   Children:

   (1). Harold F. Lobb, b. Oct. 24, 1912, at Arvada, Colo.

4. Nellie Maude Garrett, b. Sept. 22, 1879; m. June 25, 1906, at Arvada, Colo., Carl Shultz, who was b. Dec. 29, 1881, in Denver, Colo. He has a music store in Denver. Address—456 S. Sherman St., Denver, Colo.

   Children:

   (1). Richard Garrett Shultz, b. Jan. 10, 1913, at Arvada, Colo.
   (2). Florence Catherine Shultz, b. Dec. 27, 1917, at Arvada, Colo.; d. June 4, 1920.

5. Fannie E. Garrett, b. Sept. 18, 1881, on a farm near Golden, Ill.; m. Sept. 1, 1909, at Arvada, Colo., William A. Pickett, who was b. Sept. 2, 1869, at Graham, Mo. He is a fruit grower, address—Fontana, Calif. No children.

6. Bessie Christina Garrett, b. Feb. 6, 1887.

John Henry Garrett, (p. 657) son of Peter Booth and Elizabeth (Welsh) Garrett, was for many years engaged in the general merchandise business in Camp Point, Ill. He married April 30, 1875, at Camp Point, Elizabeth F. Scott, who was born April 24, 1856, at Clayton, Ill.; died Jan. 31, 1920, at Camp Point, Ill. He died May 18, 1916; both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery.

Children:

1. Ina N. Garrett, b. June 23, 1876; m. May 3, 1899, Fred J. Clark, who was b. June 25, 1875, in St. Louis, Mo. For some years after their marriage he was in business with his father-in-law. Going to California, he became a partner with the firm of Criswell & Clark, brokers and realtors. Address—3640 Utah St., San Diego, Calif.

   Children:

   (1). Elizabeth S. Clarke, b. April 3, 1904, in Camp Point, Ill.; m. March 11, 1926, in San Diego, Calif., Richard Wilkinson Cummings, who was b. Oct. 29, 1899, in New York City. He is an advertising manager. Address—1110 Euclid Ave., Berkley, Calif.

   Children:

   1. Margaret Louise Cummings, b. Jan. 11, 1927.

   (2). John Frederick Clarke, b. Sept. 23, 1916, at San Diego, Calif.

2. Mary Jane Garrett, b. March 18, 1878, at Camp Point, Ill., m. June 5, 1901, at Camp Point, William Renest Wisehart, who was b. Sept. 27,

1875, at Camp Point, Ill. He is with the Calumet Baking Powder Company. Address—237 N. Fulton St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

(1). Victor Garrett Wischart, b. Oct. 2, 1902; m. June 20, 1925, in Santa Ana, Calif., Thelma Mae Overton, who was b. Jan. 8, 1902, in Dallas, Texas.

Children:

i. Victor Garrett Wischart, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1926.
ii. William Clarence Wischart, b. Sept. 28, 1927.

(2). Helen Jane Wischart, b. Oct. 24, 1904; m. June 16, 1926, in Los Angeles, Calif., Harold Shively Piper, who was b. Jan. 13, 1906, in McCune, Kan. Their address is—Hermosa Beach, Calif.

(3). Lois Armenia Wischart, b. April 7, 1906; m. April 12, 1927, in Los Angeles, Calif., Virgil O. Lisner, who was b. May 1, 1903, in West Virginia. They live at 801 W. Commonwealth St., Fullerton, Calif.

(4). William Ernest Wischart, b. Dec. 13, 1907.

3. Eleanor Elizabeth Garrett, b. Feb. 11, 1880; d. Feb. 21, 1888; is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery.

4. Grace Garrett, b. Aug. 12, 1881; m. June 5, 1901, at Camp Point, Ill., Orville Hunsaker, who was b. June 2, 1875, at Liberty, Ill. He is in business in Camp Point, Ill.

Children:

(1). John T. Hunsaker, b. Aug. 27, 1902, at Coldbrook, Ill.; m. Dec. 31, 1925, at Oakland, Calif., Katherine B. Watson, who was b. Nov. 18, 1901, in St. Louis, Mo. They reside at 1320 Lombard St., San Francisco, Calif.

(2). Ralph G. Hunsaker, b. Oct. 26, 1904, at Maquon, Ill.; m. Sept. 4, 1926, Leota M. Dawson, who was b. Aug. 9, 1903, in Monroe City, Mo.

(3). Mildred E. Hunsaker, b. March 21, 1907, at Maquon, Ill.; m. Jan. 16, 1928, I. Glenn Toland, who was b. Nov. 30, 1906, at Bardolph, Ill. They live at Augusta, Ill.

(4). Kenneth G. Hunsaker, b. Dec. 9, 1909, at Camp Point, Ill.

5. Edith E. Garrett, b. July 15, 1885, at Camp Point, Ill.; m. Sept. 21, 1914, in San Diego, Calif., Arthur Robert Hunter, who was b. Feb. 13, 1885, in Buffalo, N. Y. He has a fruit and chicken ranch at El Cajou, Calif.

6. Ethel F. Garrett, twin to Edith E., m. Dec. 19, 1914, in San Diego, Calif., Floyd E. Myers, who was b. April 29, 1887, at Rising Sun, Ohio. They live at 3933½ Marathon St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Alvin Adams Garrett, (p. 657) son of Peter Booth and Elizabeth (Welsh) Garrett, married Feb. 22, 1877, at Camp Point, Ill., Flora Ann Hagerty, who was born Dec. 5, 1856; died Jan. 1, 1901, at Camp Point and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery.

Children:

1. Myrtle E. Garrett, b. Dec. 12, 1878; m. Nov. 27, 1912, Hugh M. C. Hayes, who was b. Oct. 4, 1876, at Kendallville, Ind. Address—105 East Boulevard, Elkhart, Ind.

Children:

(1). Rosemary Hayes, b. Jan. 30, 1918.

2. Mabelle Garrett, b. Dec. 26, 1880, at Camp Point, Ill.; m. Nov. 26, 1906, Rudolph C. Boger, who was b. Dec. 5, 1879, at Camp Point, Ill. They live at 321 N. 20th St., Quincy, Ill.; no children.

3. Fred Alvin Garrett, b. July 10, 1897; during the World War served as Sergeant, Instructor in the U. S. School of Areonautics, in Texas; m.

Nov. 8, 1917, Virginia Neimer, divorced; m. (2) Nov. 24, 1925, Alice Rogers, who was b. at Naples, N. Y. He d. Nov. 4, 1927, at Rochester, N. Y.

William H. Welsh, (p. 648) son of Robert Welsh and Mary Guthrie, married Martha Choate.

Children:

1. Sarah E. Welsh, who m. Samuel Johnson.

   Children:

   (1). Mattie Johnson, who m. William Bridwell.

   Children:

   i. Lillie Bridwell, who m. Samuel Nicholson.

   Children:

   i. Lucile Nicholson.
   ii. Ruth Nicholson.

   (2). Laura Johnson, who m. Ernest Hackley.

   Children:

   i. Lida Blanch Hackley.
   ii. Elizabeth Hackley.
   iii. Tim Hackley.
   iv. Sam Hackley.
   v. John Ernest Hackley.

   (3). George W. Johnson, who m. Mattie Thixton.

   (4). William H. Johnson, who m. Mary Yeager.

   Children:

   i. William H. Johnson, Jr.

   (5). Robert Johnson, who m. Lena Bridwell.

   Children:

   i. Samuel Johnson.
   ii. Elliott Johnson.
   iii. Elizabeth Johnson.
   iv. Farmer Johnson.
   v. Pierson Johnson.

   (6). Myrtle Johnson, who m. Edward Welsh.

Eunice Welsh, (p. 648) daughter of Robert and Mary (Guthrie) Welsh, married Nov. 22, 1840, in Jefferson County, Ky., John Adam Hoke, who was b. Nov. 28, 1814, in that county; died May 20, 1889, at Camp Point, Ill., his wife, May 2, or 3, 1903. Both are buried in the Pleasant View Cemetery.

Children:

1. Mary Catherine Hoke, b. Aug. 31, 1842, at Jeffersontown, Ky. (Below).
2. Robert W. Hoke, b. Nov. 12, 1846, at Camp Point, Ill., (p. 667).
3. Leonard G. Hoke, b. Aug. 12, 1848, near Camp Point, Ill., (p. 668).

Mary Catherine Hoke married Sept. 4, 1864, Samuel Manhollan, who was born July 17, 1832, at Coshocton, Ohio; died Jan. 18, 1926, at Camp Point, Ill.; his wife Oct. 14, 1869. She was buried in the Pleasant View, he in the Evergreen Cemetery.

Children:

1. Eunice Mary Manhollan, May 18, 1869, at Camp Point, Ill.

Eunice Mary Manhollan married Jan. 1, 1890, at Camp Point, Ill., William Oscar Smith, who was born July 25, 1862, at Shelbyville, Ky.; died Sept. 9, 1925, at Camp Point, Ill., and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery. His widow lives in Camp Point, Ill.

Children:

1. Roy Calvin Smith, b. June 29, 1891; m. May 27, 1917, at Clayton, Ill., Jennie Irene Wyss, who was b. June 22, 1896. They live at Camp Point, Ill.

   Children:

   (1). Keith Ford Smith, b. March 26, 1919.
   (2). William Chester Smith, b. Nov. 18, 1923.

2. Arnett Arthur Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1897; d. Oct. 13, 1915; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camp Point, Ill.
3. Leslie Harold Smith, b. Dec. 24, 1906; d. March 1, 1915; buried beside his brother.

Robert W. Hoke (p. 666) married Dec. 31, 1868, at Camp Point, Ill., Martha Lewis, who was born Nov. 25, 1847, near the same place. He is a farmer. Address—Camp Point, Ill.

Children:

1. Sarah E. Hoke, b. Nov. 22, 1869. (Below)
2. John H. Hoke, b. Sept. 4, 1871. (Below)
3. Charles E. Hoke, Dec. 6, 1875. (p. 668).
4. William R. Hoke, b. Nov. 23, 1880; m. May 20, 1912 or 13, at Newton, Kan., Mrs. Elizabeth Hunter, who was b. July 10, 1885, at Colchester, Ill. He is a farmer of Sedgwick, Kan. No children.
5. Arvella G. Hoke, b. May 6, 1887; m. March 6, 1907, at Camp Point, Ill., William A. Shields, who was b. March 17, 1882, at Fargo, Ill. They live at Camp Point, Ill.

   Children:

   (1). Robert Hoke Shields, who was b. April 17, 1928.

Sarah E. Hoke (above) married Oct. 1, 1890, at Camp Point, Ill., J. William Meatheringham, who was born Dec. 9, 1868, near Camp Point. He is a farmer, address—Camp Point, Ill., Route No. —.

Children:

1. Arlie E. Meatheringham, b. Dec. 29, 1891; m. June 25, 1912, at Quincy, Ill., L. Forestine Hunsacker, who was b. April 2, 1892, at Camp Point, Ill. He is a farmer of Bowen, Ill.

   Children:

   (1). Hazel Meatheringham, b. Dec. 7, 1914.
   (2). Jean Meatheringham, b. Oct. 12, 1917.
   (3). Dan Meatheringham, b. April 23, 1920.

2. Russell W. Meatheringham, b. Aug. 29, 1899; went to California, May, 1919; m. Dec. 4, 1921, at Clayton, Ill., Margaret Ausmus, who was b. April 7, 1901. They live at 2775 Monterey Road, San Marino, Calif. No children.
3. Verle H. Meatheringham, b. Jan. 10, 1906; m. Dec. 30, 1927, at Macomb, Ill., Gertrude A. Murphy, who was b. Aug. 20, 1907, at Burlington, Iowa. He is with Montgomery Ward and Company, address—1602 E. 73rd St., Chicago, Ill.

John H. Hoke (above) married Nov. 30, 1902, at Clayton, Ill., Nettie T. Juett, who was born Feb. 12, 1871, at Shelbina, Mo. He is a farmer and stock buyer of Camp Point, Ill.

Children:

1. Greta E. Hoke, who was b. Aug. 16, 1905. She m. June 2, 1928, at Quincy, Ill., Edward Beckett, who was b. April 29, 1904, at Camp Point, Ill. He is engaged in farming near that place.

Charles E. Hoke (p. 667) married Dec. 6, 1897, at Timewell, Ill., Alice M. Juell, who was born Oct. 19, 1876, at Shelbina, Mo. He is a farmer and dairyman, address—Camp Point, Ill.

Children:

1. Gretchen May Hoke, b. Nov. 12, 1900; m. July 5, 1921, at Macomb, Ill., Montgomery Wayne Webster, who was b. May 15, 1896, at that place. He is in the insurance business, address—311 W. 11th St., Hutchinson, Kan.

   Children:

   (1). May Weston Webster, b. June 10, 1922.

2. Jewell Juell Hoke, b. July 18, 1911.

Leonard G. Hoke (p. 666) married Dec. 10, 1874, in Jefferson County, Ky., Alice E. Funk, who was born Dec. 11, 1852. They live at Camp Point, Ill., where their children were born.

Children:

1. Minnie E. Hoke, b. Nov. 14, 1875; m. Nov. 21, 1897, John E. Meatheringham, who was b. April 7, 1874. She d. Oct. 20, 1910, at Camp Point, Ill., and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery. No children.
2. Walter A. Hoke, b. Dec. 10, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1907, Rose E. Miller, who was b. Feb. 13, 1878, at Timewell, Ill. He is a farmer of Camp Point, Ill.

   Children:

   (1). Kenneth M. Hoke, b. April 17, 1911.

3. Warren H. Hoke, twin to Walter; m. Dec. 22, 1906, Florence E. Horner, who was b. Sept. 4, 1878, at Camp Point, Ill. Their address is—1585 Adams St., Denver, Colo.

   Children:

   (1). Margaret E. Hoke, b. Oct. 20, 1911.

4. Lillie Hoke, b. March 19, 1881; m. Sept. 30, 1903, Warren Kelley, who was b. May 8, 1879, near Bowen, Ill. He is a farmer of Camp Point, Ill.

   Children:

   (1). Leta Kelley, b. Feb. 2, 1905. She m. June 21, 1928, Ralph H. Hays, who was b. Aug. 25, 1905, at Carthage, Ill.

   Children:

   i. Donald Ralph Hays, b. March 29, 1929.

5. James Ray Hoke, b. April 2, 1896; served in the World War, six months; m. Jan. 16, 1918, at Camp Point, Ill., Lora Bruns, who was b. Aug. 28, 1895. They live at Camp Point, Ill.

Sarah Welsh, (p. 648) daughter of Robert Welsh and Mary Guthrie, married Nov. 2, 1837, in Jefferson County, Ky., William K. Allen. She died Dec. 22, 1841.

Children:

1. Mary E. Allen, who m. David Brentlinger.

   Children:

   (1). William Brentlinger, who m. Eliza Moore and had three children.

   (2). Fannie Brentlinger.

3. Clarence Brentlinger, who m. (1) Lida Grant; m. (2) ——— ———.

   Children, first marriage:

   i. Robert Brentlinger.

   ii. Hassie Brentlinger, who m. a Mr. Parker.

Moses C. Welsh, (p. 648) son of Robert and Mary (Guthrie) Welsh, was a second lieutenant in the Kentucky Militia. He married Dec. 1, 1842, in Spencer County, Ky., Angeline E. Taylor, who was born March 11, 1822; died Dec. 29, 1890, at Camp Point, Ill. For many years he was engaged in farming near Camp Point, where he died March 14, 1909. He and his wife are buried in the Pleasant View Cemetery.

Children:

1. Mary Ann Welsh, b. Sept. 19, 1843, in Jefferson County, Ky. (Below)
2. James Taylor Welsh, b. May 13, 1845, in Jefferson County, Ky.; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Rebecca C. Hamreck, who was b. May 18, 18—, in Adams County, Ill.; d. May 18, 1906, at Quincy, Ill. He d. near Golden, Ill., Dec. 20, 1891. No children.
3. Henry Clay Welsh, b. Oct. 11, 1847, near Louisville, Ky., (p. 670).
4. William Thomas Welsh, b. April 11, 1850, (p. 670)
5. Thornton Lewis Welsh, b. Nov 27, 1852, at Camp Point, Ill., (p. 670).
6. Martha Ellen Welsh, b. June 1, 1855, at Camp Point, Ill., (p. 671).
7. Moses Guthrie Welsh, b. Oct. 25, 1865, at Camp Point, Ill., (p. 671).

Mary Ann Welsh (above) married Nov. 3, 1866, Phillip Curry Wisehart, who was born Jan. 7, 1840, at Camp Point, Ill. He served three years during the Civil War in Company G, 78th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He was a farmer. He died Dec. 14, 1910, at Lewistown, Mo.; his widow, March 24, 1925. Both rest in the Evergreen Cemetery, of Camp Point, Ill.

Children, all born at Camp Point, Ill.

1. William Oscar Wisehart, b. Jan. 22, 1868. (Below)
2. Angeline Eliza Wisehart, b. June 7, 1870. (Below)
3. Ursula Mildred Wisehart, b. Aug. 5, 1872.
4. Myra Ellen Wisehart, b. March 26, 1879; d. Feb. 4, 1910.

William Oscar Wisehart married Feb. 16, 1899, at Monroe City, Mo., Mollie Francis Long, who was born Sept. 21, 1870. He is in the printing business in Bourbon, Mo.

Children:

1. Arthur Russell Wisehart, b. April 7, 1901, at Camp Point, Ill.; m. Feb. 28, 1923, Elsie Merkel. They live in St. Louis, Mo.
   Children:
   (1). Dorothy Mae Wisehart, b. March 18, 1925.
2. Ethel Celia Wisehart, b. Oct. 7, 1903.

Angeline Eliza Wisehart married Dec. 14, 1897, at Monroe City, Mo., George H. W. N. Kidd, who was born April 1, 1860, in Mathews County, Va. She died Dec. 22, 1924, at Lewistown, Mo.

Children, all born at Monroe City, Mo.:

1. Cora Lee Kidd, b. Jan. 19, 1901; m. Oct. 3, 1919, Arthur Douglas, a farmer of Hurdland, Mo. He served in the World War.
   Children:
   (1). Arthur Douglas, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1921, at Edina, Mo.
2. Josephine May Kidd, b. April 3, 1903; m. May 9, 1924, at Brashier, Mo., James Andrew Evertson, who was b. Aug. 23, 1902. He is a farmer of Hurdland, Mo.
   Children:
   (1). Margaret Lucile Evertson, b. April 22, 1925.
3. Georgia W. Kidd, b. May 20, 1905.
4. Phillip Walker Kidd, b. May 9, 1908.
5. Robert Carey Kidd, b. Aug. 25, 1910.

Henry Clay Welsh (p. 668) married Oct. 12, 1871, Margaret Miranda Smith, who was born Aug. 26, 1855, at Martinsville, Ind. They live in Camp Point, Ill., where their children were born.

Children:

1. Oliver C. Welsh, b. May 27, 1873; m. Elsie Taylor.
2. Arthur Welsh, b. March 18, 1880; d. Oct. 2, 1881.
3. Charles T. Welsh, b. Aug. 8, 1881; m. June 12, 1907, Nannie V. Johnson. They lived at Camp Point, Ill., where he d. April 2, 1922.

   Children:

   (1). Charles R. Welsh, b. May 22, 1908.
   (2). Gladys F. Welsh, b. Feb. 8, 1910.
   (3). Nellie M. Welsh, b. Oct. 1, 1912.

William Thomas Welsh (p. 668) married Aug. 30, 1883, Daisy Maude Landon, who was born Jan. 30, 1874, at Plainville, Ill. They lived at Fullerton, Kan., where he died Oct. 17, 1916.

Children, all born at Fullerton, Kan., except as indicated:

1. Fred Taylor Welsh, b. July 3, 1884, at Jetmore, Kan.; m. Aug. 2, 1916, at Larned, Kan., Pearl Friend. They live at Burdett, Kans., where he is in business.

   Children:

   (1). Hilda Elmire Welsh, b. June 25, 1917, Kinsley, Kan.
   (2). Opal Maude Welsh, b. Nov. 2, 1918, at Akron, Colo.
   (3). Bryce Welsh, b. Dec. 19, 1920, at Burdett, Kan.
2. Arthur Thomas Welsh, b. Aug. 26, 1896.
3. Angie Marie Welsh, b. Oct. 16, 1897; m. Dec. 18, 1919, William J. Westphal, who was b. Sept. 11, 1897, at Kinsley, at which place they live and their children were b.

   Children:

   (1). William Donald Westphal, b. Jan. 14, 1921.
   (2). Warren Cecil Westphal, b. Jan. 18, 1923; d. April 5, 1925.
   (3). Charles Raymond Westphal, b. Feb. 9, 1925.
   (4). Doris Irene Westphal, b. April 26, 1926.
4. Henry Landon Welsh, b. Oct. 6, 1898; m. May, 1924, at Gladstone, N. M., Bessie Owen, who was b. Feb. 17, 1904, in Texas. He served 15 months in the U. S. Navy during the World War. He is a railroad carpenter. They live at Raton, N. M.

   Children:

   (1). Daisy Elizabeth Welsh, b. March 22, 1925, at Raton, N. M.
5. Robert Cooper Welsh, b. Oct. 30, 1900.
6. Albert Jerome Welsh, b. May 6, 1902.
7. Charles Kenneth Welsh, b. May 29, 1906; d. July 14, 1906.
8. Mary Alice Welsh, b. Aug. 8, 1907; m. April 15, 1925, Luther Lee Fullilove; divorced Oct. 24, 1927, and she resumed her maiden name. She lives in Wichita, Kan.

   Children:

   (1). Carl Edgar Fullilove, b. Dec. 9, 1923.

Thornton Lewis Welsh (p. 669) married March 16, 1884, Sarah Mahala Moores, who was born Sept. 9, 1858, at Columbus, Ill. They moved to Hodgeman County, Kan. He was Representative from that county in 1905. They live in Kinsley, Kan.

Children:

1. Moses Thornton Welsh, b. Jan. 28, 1885. (p. 671)
2. Lilly May Welsh, b. April 10, 1887, (p. 671).
3. Myrtle Dell Welsh, b. Feb. 15, 1889; d. July 17, 1889.

Moses Thornton Welsh married Nov. 26, 1908, at Whiting, Iowa, Ellen Electra Peter, who was born Dec. 25, 1880. They live near Kinsley, Kan., where he is engaged in extensive farming.

Children:

1. William Thornton Welsh, b. Oct. 24, 1910; d. Nov. 14, 1910.
2. Ethel Mabel Welsh, b. Dec. 29, 1911.

Lilly May Welsh married April 6, 1909, Frank Rose, who was born March 5, 1875, at Brownstown, Ind. They live at Fulington, Kan.

Children:

1. Charles Thornton Rose, b. Jan. 31, 1910; d. Jan. 23, 1911.
2. William Franklin Rose, b. July 22, 1911.
3. Everett Lewis Rose, b. March 28, 1913.
4. Myrtle Vondell Rose, b. Nov. 6, 1916.
5. Bonnie May Rose, b. May 2, 1920.
6. Leo Roy Rose, b. July 29, 1927.

Martha Ellen Welsh (p. 658) married Sept. 25, 1879, at Camp Point, Ill., David Crocket Harris, who was born Jan. 2, 1842, in Spencer County, Ind. He was a farmer and stock raiser and served as school director for more than twenty-five years. He died Feb. 5, 1908, and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery of Camp Point, Ill.

Children:

1. Moses Peter Harris, b. July 2, 1880; d. Nov. 25, 1880.
2. Lilly May Harris, b. Jan. 2, 1882; m. March 10, 1920, John B. Harris, of West Grove, Iowa. She d. July 5, 1921, at Ottumwa, Iowa; rests in the Evergreen Cemetery of her home town.
3. Martha Ellen Harris, b. Nov. 23, 1885; m. Aug. 20, 1905, at Bloomfield, Iowa, June O. Harris, of West Grove, Iowa. He is a farmer, address—Unionville, Iowa.

   Children:

   (1). Ernest LeRoy Harris, b. April 2, 1908; d. Aug. 11, 1924; buried at West Grove, Iowa.
   (2). Elsie Francis Harris, b. Jan. 31, 1909.
4. Irene Ethel Harris, b. March 30, 1888; d. Sept. 5, 1921, at Falls City, Nebr. She m. Jan. 24, 1907, at Camp Point, Ill., John N. Langdon. Address—Falls City, Nebr.

   Children:

   (1). Charles A. Langdon, b. Dec. 15, 1907.
   (2). Ida May Langdon, b. Aug. 24, 1909.
   (3). Roy Langdon, b. Oct. 31, 1911.
   (4). David Henry Langdon, b. Nov. 17, 1914.
   (5). Neva Laura Langdon, b. Aug. 10, 1916.
   (6). Ralph Langdon, b. March 3, 1920; was adopted by John Peters, Barada, Nebr.

Moses Guthrie Welsh, (p. 609) married May 8, 1887, at Camp Point, Ill., Minnie E. Landon, who was born March 18, 1867, at Newtown, Ill. They live at Oakwood, Okla.

Children:

1. Henry Edgar Welsh, b. Jan. 6, 1888, at Camp Point, Ill.; m. Jan. 17, 1912, at Jetmore, Kan., Dana Agnes Hogsett, who was b. April 19, 1896, in Illinois. He d. at Oakwood, Okla., July 10, 1917.

   Children:

   (1). Nora Elva Welsh, b. Aug. 28, 1912.
   (2). Telva Fern Welsh, b. Aug. 15, 1913.

2. Richard Cooper Welsh, b. Sept. 8, 1890, at Camp Point, Ill.; m. Feb. 5, 1913, at Dodge City, Kan., Myrtle Elizabeth Briley, who was b. Nov. 18, 1894, at Nuecke Springs, Ark. He is a farmer living near Haswell, Colo.

Children:

(1). Richard Jerome Welsh, b. Dec. 15, 1913.
(2). William Albert Welsh, b. Nov. 11, 1915.
(3). Frank Guthrie Welsh, b. June 11, 1921.
(4). Opal Pauline Welsh, b. April 5, 1923.

3. William Leslie Welsh, b. March 12, 1892, at Fullerton, Kans.; m. Sept. 14, 1920, at Watonga, Okla., Florence Nina Beauchamp, who was b. July 15, 1904, in Beaver County, Okla. He is a farmer. Address—Granite, Okla.

Children:

(1). Verle LeRoy Welsh, b. June 29, 1920, at Mangum, Okla.

4. Anna Mabel Welsh, b. Nov. 23, 1897, at Fullerton, Kan.; m. Nov. 20, 1915, at Taloga, Okla., Melby Ellis Goldsmith, who was b. Jan. 29, 1894, at Ramona, Kan. He is a farmer of Oakwood, Okla.

Children:

(1). Florence Audra Goldsmith, b. Oct. 1, 1916.
(2). Mary Edith Goldsmith, b. Jan. 30, 1918.

5. Edith Beryl Welsh, b. June 25, 1901, at Fullerton, Kan.; m. Sept. 20, 1918, at Taloga, Okla., Ray E. Barber, who was b. Jan. 13, 1893, at Inman, Kan.

Robert Welsh, (p. 648) son of Robert and Mary (Guthrie) Welsh, married Emeline Miller, who was born Jan. 1, 1831; died Dec. 14, 1910. He died Aug. 25, 1889. Both rest in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Ky.

Children:

1. Eunice Ann Welsh, b. 1852 or 1853, in Jefferson County, Ky. (Below)
2. Henry Thomas Welsh, b. ——— —, ——.
3. Mary Francis Welsh, (p. 673).
4. Elnora Welsh, (p. 673).
5. George Washington Welsh, b. ——— —, ——, (p. 673).
6. Robert Welsh, b. April 21, 1867, in Daviess County, Ky., (p. 673).
7. Alzada Welsh, b. Nov. 29, 1869, at Philpot, Ky. (p. 674).
8. Maota Welsh, (p. 674).

Eunice Ann Welsh, (above) married in 1878, James Alfred Foster, who was born in 1850, in Oldham County, Ky. He was a farmer of near Owensboro, Ky. He died July, 1885; his wife, December, 1887.

Children:

1. Mary E. Foster, b. July 9, 1879; d. Jan. 24, 1893.
2. Katie Nora Foster, b. Aug. 16, 1882. (Below)
3. William Henry Foster, b. Nov. 29, 1885 (Below)

Katie Nora Foster, (above) married March 29, 1905, at Owensboro, Ky., Richard C. Day, who was born Jan. 28, 1880, at Taylorsville, Ky. Their address is 1124 Seventh St., Greenley, Colo.

Children:

1. George B. Day, b. Sept. 30, 1906, at Denver, Colo.
2. Eunice Foster Day, b. Nov. 25, 1909, at Taylorsville, Ky.
3. Lora Martha Day, b. April 6, 1914, at Greeley, Colo.
4. Arley May Day, b. April 6, 1916, at Greeley, Colo.

William Henry Foster, (above) married Feb. 18, 1909, at Habit, Ky., Arley Thurman Hite, who was born Nov. 5, 1890. Their address is Philpot, Ky., Route No. 3.

Children:

1. Anna Cathryn Foster, b. May 14, 1930, at Habit, Ky.

Henry Thomas Welsh, (p. 672) married Hettie Jane Gordon.

Children:

1. Milford Gordon Welsh, who m. Ruth Trussell.

   Children:

   (1). Lanella Henry Welsh.
   (2). Kenneth Gordon Welsh.

2. Clarence Edwin Welsh, who m. Mary Ida Thompson.
3. Emmett Jackson Welsh, who m. Maud Kimbley; they had a daughter—Sarah Marie Welsh.

Mary Frances Welsh, (p. 672) married Louis Daily Barnhill.

Children:

1. Robert Floyd Barnhill, who m. Mary Lee.
2. Jerry Carl Barnhill, b. Aug. 27, 1853, at Habit, Ky.; m. Feb. 8, 1912, at the home of R. W. Kirk, near Masonville, Ky., Stella B. Kirk, who was b. Sept. 1, 1886. He is a farmer. Address—Utica, Ky., Route No. 3.

   Children:

   (1). Florence Lee Barnhill, b. Dec. 12, 1912.
   (2). Anna Marian Barnhill, b. May 1, 1926.

3. Paul Elwood Barnhill.
4. Mary Lee Barnhill, b. June 14, 1901, at Pleasant Ridge, Ky.; m. Feb. 19, 1920, R. C. Bryant, who was b. Aug. 16, 1887. He is a farmer of Philpot, Ky. They have a son—Robert William Bryant, b. April 19, 1923.

Elnora Welsh (p. 672) married Thomas Foreman Birkhead.

Children:

1. Guthrie Sweeny Birkhead, m. Ula D. Glass; had Jane Birkhead.
2. Eva Belle Birkhead.
3. Flora Lee Birkhead.
4. Thomas Welsh Birkhead.

George Washington Welsh, (p. 672) married Mary Taylor.

Children:

1. Bessie May Welsh, b. June 4, 1893, at Pleasant Ridge, Ky. (Below)
2. Edith Belle Welsh, who m. Leonard Turley.

   Children:

   (1). Edith Welsh Turley.

Bessie May Welsh married Nov. 9, 1914, at Louisville, Ky., Herman J. Head, who was born April 30, 1891, in West Louisville, Ky. There address is 1302 Nichol Ave., Anderson, Ind.

Children:

1. Joseph Welsh Head, b. June 20, 1914, at Owensboro, Ky.

Robert Welsh, (p. 672) married (1) Sept. 21, 1891, Nannie Rhodes, who was born Jan. 31, 1872, in Ohio County, Ky.; died April 2, 1896. He married (2) Oct. 14, 1896, Ada Rhodes, who was born Sept. 27, 1868, in Ohio County, Ky. She is a sister to Nannie. He was a merchant for 26 years. Address—Utica, Ky., Route No. 2.

Children, first marriage:

1. Cora Emeline Welsh, b. Jan. 14, 1893; m. Henry Ramsey.
2. Guy Hardy Welsh, b. Dec. 22, 1894; m. Susie Wells.

3. Sadie Belle Welsh, b. March 25, 1896; m. Dan Miller.

Children, second marriage:

1. Robert E. Lee Welsh, b. March 22, 1898.
2. Minnie Bean Welsh, b. July 13, 1900.

Alzada Welsh (p. 672) married March 24, 1896, at Philpot, Ky., J. T. Milton, who was born May 22, 1864. He is a farmer. Their address is—Philpot, Ky., Route No. 2.

Children:

1. Harry W. Milton, b. May 18, 1902, at Philpot, Ky.; m. March 8, 1924, at Louisville, Ky., Pauline Whitlinghill, who was b. Nov. 19, 1904, at Fordsville, Ky. He is in the automobile business in Owensboro, Ky.
2. M. Clara Milton, b. Aug. 30, 1908, at Philpot, Ky.; m. Nov. 30, 1918, Orion L. Bristow, who was b. Sept. 26, 1895. He is in the automobile business, at Philpot, Ky.

   Children:

   (1). Marjorie Beth Bristow, b. June 4, 1924.
3. Thomas Harlow Milton, b. Jan. 16, 1908, at Philpot, Ky.

Maota Welsh, (p. 672) married Robert Kirk.

Children:

1. Myrtle Kirk.
2. Ernest Kirk.

Mary Welsh, (p. 645) daughter of Robert and Mary (Guthrie) Welsh, married May 9, 1859, in Jefferson County, Ky., Auswell Tyler; died Aug. 26, 1865. He died Nov. 20, 1865; both are buried in the Chenowith Run Cemetery.

Children:

1. Robert Tyler, b. July 31, 1852, at Fairmont, Ky.; d. Sept. 18, 1865.
2. H. Harvey Tyler, b. Aug. 20, 1854, at Buechel, Ky. (Below)
3. George H. Tyler, b. ——— —, ——, (p. 675).
4. Levi E. Tyler, (p. 675).

H. Harvey Tyler married (1) Dec. 23, 1875, at Seatonville, Ky., Rosa C. Funk, who was born at that place, Feb. 25, 1855; died Jan. 20, 1893. He married (2) April 23, 1898, at Seatonville, Ky., Emma Funk, who was born at that place; died March 30, 1905, at Buechel, Ky. He died in Louisville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1923. All three are buried in the Chenowith Run Cemetery.

Children, first marriage, all born at Buechel, Ky.:

1. Edward Tyler, b. Dec. 11, 1876; m. Dec. 24, 1902, at Cedar Springs Church, Minnie Stout, who was b. Aug. 4, 1880. They live at Middletown, Ky.

   Children:

   (1). Fulton Tyler, b. Nov. 29, 1912.
   (2). Margaret Fulton, b. June 19, 1917.
2. Henry Tyler, b. Jan. 31, 1878; m. Laura Hames, of Buechel, Ky. They live in San Diego, Calif.

   Children:

   (1). Gertrude Tyler.
   (2). Henry Austin Tyler.
3. Mary Tyler, b. March 13, 1879; m. Dec. 24, 1909, at Cedar Creek Church, Thomas Ash, who was b. Dec. 9, 1868, in Nelson County, Ky. Address —Buechel, Ky.

   Children:

   (1). Marvin Ash, b. Jan. 25, 1903.
   (2). Zelma Ash, b. Sept. 3, 1904.
   (3). Lucile Ash, b. July 5, 1916.

4. Homer Tyler, b. July 9, 1890; m. Frances Schute.
   Children:
   (1). Rosie Dell Tyler.
   (2). A daughter.
5. Robert Tyler, b. ———, 159—; d. March 14, 1908, at San Diego, Calif.

Children, second marriage:

1. Leonard Tyler, b. April 20, 1898; m. April 8, 1920, at Louisville, Ky., Mary Strong, who was b. Oct. 7, 1900, at Jeffersontown, Ky. They live in Louisville, Ky.
   Children:
   (1). Ena Lena Tyler, b. Feb. 19, 1922.
   (2). Ruth Marie Tyler.

George H. Tyler (p. 674) married (1) Irene Stout; m. (2) Mattie Grant.

Children, first marriage:

1. Chester Tyler, m. (1) ——— ———; m. (2) Josie Thompson.
   Children, second marriage:
   (1). Doroty Tyler.
   (2). Arthur Tyler.
2. Ethel Tyler.
3. Eunice Tyler.
4. Benjamin Tyler, m. Ada Tyler.
   Children:
   (1). Lucile Tyler.
5. Claud Tyler, m. Levna Haag.
   Children:
   (1). Mary Catherine Tyler.
6. Ernest Tyler, m. Ora Baker.
   Children:
   (1). William Ernest Tyler.
7. Roger Tyler, m. Martha Parriott.
   Children:
   (1). Gilbert Freeman Tyler.
   (2). Elizabeth Tyler.

Children, second marriage:

1. Laura Tyler, m. George Kaufman.
2. Charles Tyler.
3. Walter Tyler.
4. Beatrice Tyler.
5. Neva Tyler.
6. Erma Tyler.
7. Hazel Tyler.
8. Harvey Tyler.
9. Levi Tyler, twin to Harvey.

Levi E. Tyler (p. 674) married Amanda Smith.

Children:

1. George Tyler, m. Ada Todd.
2. Lena Tyler, m. Will Miller.
3. Edith Tyler, m. Bert Leonard.
   Children:
   (1). Bert Leonard, Jr.

Margaret Ellen Welsh, (p. 645) daughter of Robert and Mary (Guthrie) Welsh, married Oct. 25, 1843, in Jefferson County, Ky., John Clore who was born May 9, 1826; died March 19, 1899, in Johnson County, Ind., and is buried at Hopewell in that county. She died May 6, 1863, in Johnson County, Ind.; was buried in the Chenowith Run Cemetery of Jefferson County, Ky.

Children, all born in Johnson County, Ind.:

1. William Robison Clore, b. May 15, 1852; m. Oct. 11, 1876, in Johnson County, Ind., Naomi Hopkins Gorsha Dey, who was b. July 18, 1855, in that county and died there, May 24, 1924. He died Feb. 26, 1913; both are buried in the First Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Johnson County, Ind.

   Children:

   (1). Lora B. Clore, Aug. 12, 1877; m. Aug. 11, 1902, at Franklin, Ind., Dean Swift. They were later divorced.

   Children:

   i. Audra Elizabeth Swift, b. Aug. 18, 1907, at Trafalgar, Ind.

2. James Robert Clore, b. in 185—; m. Nannie A. Garshwiler.

   Children:

   (1). Lester R. Clore.
   (2). Frank M. Clore.
   (3). Edna B. Clore.
   (4). John R. Clore.
   (5). Margaret Clore.

3. John Alvin Clore, b. July 3, 1859; m. Sept. 22, 1880, at Bargersville, Ind., Elizabeth C. Deer, who was b. July 11, 1863, at that place and d. there Dec. 17, 1924. He is a retired farmer living at 4006 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.

   Children:

   (1). Chester A. Clore, b. Sept. 5, 1881, at Bargersville, Ind.; m. (1) Aug. 9, 1905, at Franklin, Ind., Cecelia C. Byers, who was b. May 8, 1884, in Franklin, Ind.; d. there June 20, 1909; m. (2) Feb. 10, 1915, in Indianapolis, Ind., Lenora Yount, who was b. at Martinsville, Ind., Feb. 14, 1889; d. at Canon City, Colo., May 23, 1924. Both are buried at First Mount Pleasant, Ind. He is a farmer. Address—Boulder, Colo.

   Children, first marriage:

   i. Marcia Onetta Clore, b. Jan. 22, 1907.
   ii. John Gordon Clore, b. April 10, 1908.

   (2). Guy Clore, b. Dec. 29, 1885; m. Aug. 9, 1906, at Trafalgar, Ind., Jessie Catherine Slack, who was b. there, July 5, 1889. They live at 4006 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.

   Children:

   i. Eva Jeanette Clore, b. April 17, 1911; d. Feb. 25, 1919.
   ii. Ruth Elizabeth Clore, b. Nov. 7, 1922.

4. Joel Clore, b. June 26, 1862; m. March 16, 1902, in Johnson County, Ind., Minnie B. Utterback, who was b. in that county, Oct. 16, 1877. He is a farmer. Address—Franklin, Ind., Route No. 2.

   Children, all born in Johnson County, Ind.:

   (1). Lola Doris Clore, b. March 2, 1903; m. Feb. 22, 1924, Harold A. Demaree, who was b. May 20, 1902, in Johnson County, Ind. They live at Franklin, Ind.

   Children:

   i. Harold A. Demaree, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1926.

   (2). Margaret Hurd Clore, b. March —, 1905.
   (3). Grechel C. Clore, b. March 2, 1906.
   (4). Eula May Clore, b. May 21, 1908.
   (5). Mary Lucile Clore, b. Sept. 28, 1909.
   (6). Hazel Anna Clore, b. March 20, 1913.

THE WHITNEYS

John Whitney was born in Haworth, England in 1592, married in that place, Elinore ———. They with their six eldest children immigrated to America in the "Elizabeth and Ann" in June, 16[illegible]. His name was entered in the passenger list as "John Whitney, Gentleman." He settled in Watertown, Mass.

Children, first six born in Haworth, England, the others in Watertown, Mass.:

1. Mary Whitney, b. 1616; d. in early life.
2. Joan Whitney, b. 1623; d. Oct. 12, 1692, Watertown, Mass.
3. Richard Whitney, b. 1626.
4. Nathaniel Whitney, b. 1627.
5. Thomas Whitney, b. 1629.
6. Jonathan Whitney, b. 1634; d. in 1702 in Shurburne, Mass.
7. Joshua Whitney, b. July 15, 1637. (Below)
8. Benjamin Whitney, b. June 6, 1643; d. 1723, at Shelburne, Mass.
9. Caleb Whitney.
10. Elinore Whitney, who d. at Watertown, Mass., May 11, 1659.
11. John Whitney, who d. at Watertown, Mass., June 1, 1673.

Joshua Whitney, (above) was the first of this line to be born in America. He was one of the early and original proprietors of Groton, Mass., and lived there until it was burned by the Indians in the spring of 1676.

Joshua Whitney married (1) Lydia ———; (2) Mary ———, who died March 17, 1671; (3) Abigail Tarball, on Sept. 30, 1672, in Watertown.

Children of Joshua Whitney and Lydia ———:

1. Hannah Whitney, b. at Groton, Mass.; m. Thomas Woods of Groton.
2. Joseph Whitney, b. at Groton, Mass., June 4, 1666.
3. Sarah Whitney, b. at Groton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1668; m. Nathaniel Jewell.

Children of Joshua Whitney and Abigail Tarball, all born in Watertown, Mass.:

1. Abigail Whitney, who m. John Hutchins.
2. Mary Whitney, b. July 1, 1675; m. Ephraim Price of Groton, Mass.
3. William Whitney, b. Feb. 28, 1677-8. (Below)
4. Cornelius Whitney.
5. David Whitney.
6. Martha Whitney, who m. Isaac Williams, Jr., of Newton, Mass.
7. Elizabeth Whitney, who m. Eben Farnsworth.
8. Elinore Whitney, who m. a Mr. Sheppard.

Abigail Tarball Whitney died at Watertown, Mass., Aug. 7, 1719.

William Whitney married (1) Lydia Perham, who was born in 1674; died Aug. 24, 1716. He married (2) April 25, 1717, Margaret Mirick, of Newton, Mass. He died in Groton in 1754.

Children of William Whitney and Lydia Perham, all born in Groton, Mass.:

1. William Whitney, b. May 5, 1701. (Below)
2. Lydia Whitney, b. Dec. 26, 1710.
3. Joshua Whitney, b. Nov. 1, 1714.

Children of William Whitney and Margaret Mirick:

1. Elizabeth Whitney, b. Aug. 12, 1719, at Groton, Mass.
2. Caleb Whitney, b. Sept. 16, 1721.

William Whitney, son of William Whitney and Lydia Perham, married Mary Whittemore.

Children:

1. Thomas Whitney, b. at Killingly, Mass., Feb. 28, 1727. (Below)
2. William Whitney, b. at Killingly, Mass.

Thomas Whitney married Elizabeth Boardman. He died June 26, 1776.

Children:

1. Joshua Whitney, b. in Connecticut, Nov. 27, 1748. (Below)
2. William Whitney, b. in Connecticut; d. in Binghampton, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1810.
3. Henry Greene Whitney.

Joshua Whitney, (above) married about 1772 Hannah Greene, who was born Sept. 14, 1751, in Wilton, Fairfield County, Mass.; died at Whitney's Flats, Tioga County, N. Y., now Binghampton, Broome County, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1793.

The records show that Joshua Whitney served as follows in the Revolutionary War.

Private in 3rd Connecticut Reg. from May 19 until Nov. 13, 1775.
Sergeant in Elmore's Connecticut State Reg. April, 1776, to April, 1777.
Sergeant in 8th Connecticut Reg. April 9, 1777; Ensign, Dec. 30, 1778; 2nd Lieut., Dec. 31, 1778; 1st Lieut., Aug. 21, 1780.
Transferred to 5th Connecticut Reg. Jan 1, 1781.
Transferred to 3rd Connecticut Reg. Jan. 1, 1782.
Retained in Swift's Connecticut Reg. June, 1783 and served to November, 1783. (Heitman's Register, also Records of the Adj. General's Office of State of Conn.)

Soon after the ending of his military services Joshua Whitney moved with his family to Noblestown, now Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y. After a short residence there, in 1786, accompanied by his brothers, Gen. William Whitney and Henry Greene Whitney, he moved to western New York, settling on the west side of the Chenango River about two miles above its confluence with the Susquehanna. These lands are now occupied by the site of Binghampton. On May 28, 1791, he applied to New York state for military lands on both sides of the Chenango River but died before they were granted.

In September, 1793, he went to Philadelphia, Pa., to consult with William Bingham in regard to administering the Bigham Patent. On his way home, at Wind Gap, Pa., he was stricken with the Yellow fever, and died and was buried there on Sept. 26, 1793.

Children of Joshua Whitney and Hannah Greene:

1. Joshua Whitney, b. in Connecticut, Aug. 24, 1773. (Below)
2. Sarah Whitney, b. in Connecticut, May 8, 1775, who married William Guthrie, of Bainbridge, N. Y., (p. 84).
3. Thomas Whitney, b. in Connecticut, Aug. 5, 1778; m. Polly Bortells; founded Whitney's Point, Broome County, N. Y., and d. there.
4. Hannah Whitney, b. at Hillsdale, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1782; m. Samuel Stowe.
5. Lucy Whitney, b. at Hillsdale, N. Y., June 26, 1784; m. Franklin Morse; d. June 4, 1829.
6. Olive Whitney, b. at Whitney's Flats, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1786; m. Christopher Eldridge, who was b. 1785, at Stonington, Conn. She d. at Binghampton, N. Y., May 25, 1859.
7. Eben Whitney, b. at Whitney's Flats, N. Y., July 29, 1789; m. Sally Greene.
8. William Whitney, b. at Whitney's Flats, N. Y., April 21, 1791; m. Jan. 10, 1819, Charlotte Park, at Chenango Point. She was b. at Lisle, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1790; d. there Oct. 17, 1867. He d. at Whitney's Point, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1850.

Joshua Whitney, (above) married (1) Rhoda Jewell, who was b. Aug. 24, 1773, the same day on which he was born. She died at Binghampton, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1823. He married (2) Julia Crocker. He was the founder of Binghampton, N. Y., and was its first Postmaster. He was the first county treasurer and the first member of the Assembly from Broome County, N. Y. He died in Binghamton, April 13, 1845.

THE WOODS FAMILY

Abijah Woods was born Aug. 16, 1804; married Mary Yates, who was born May 3, 1804; died Oct. 17, 1850, at Cromwell, Ky. He died there Feb. 11, 1880.

Children:

1. Minerva Woods, b. Aug. 18, 1826; d. June 2, 1905, in Keene County, Ky.
2. Linna Ann Woods, b. April 25, 1828; m. May 17, 1849, Samuel Kinkead; d. Jan. 5, 1879.
3. Jonathan M. Woods, b. Feb. 8, 1830; m. Aug. 14, 1855, Elsie A. Scay; d. Feb. 20, 1908, at Cromwell, Ky.
4. Mary Mildred Woods, b. June 14, 1832; d. Sept. 16, 1908. (See William Smith Guthrie, p. 292.)
5. Elsie A. Woods, b. Feb. 11, 1835.
6. Albert S. Woods, b. May 19, 1845.

THE WOODROWS

Alexander Woodrow was born June 28, 1794; married Oct. 25, 1819, Eunice Guthrie, (p. 572) daughter of James Guthrie and Eunice (Cooper) Paul. He died June 3, 1872, in Jefferson County, Ky.

Children:

1. Robert Woodrow, b. April 3, 1822, near Newburg, Ky.; m. June 7, 1849, near Jeffersonville, Ky., Elizabeth H. Blankenbeker, who d. April 9, 1909, in Louisville, Ky. He d. ——— —, ———, at his home near Newburg, Ky.; both rest in the Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.
2. Eunice Woodrow, b. July 15, 1827, near Newburg, Ky. (Below)
3. John Woodrow, b. Jan. 25, 1829, near Newburg, Ky. (Below)
4. William Woodrow, b. Feb. 20, 1837, near Newburg, Ky., (p. 681).

Eunice Woodrow married Jan. 9, 1851, George Paul.

Children:

1. Theodore Paul, who m. ——— ———. The names of their children are unknown.
2. Myra Paul, who m. George Walker.

   Children:

   (1). Elizabeth Walker, who m. R. Gallagher.
   (2). Robert Walker.
   (3). Nettie Walker, who m. William Ireland. Address—Okolona, Ky.
3. Jefferson Paul, who m. ——— ———.
4. Cora Paul, who m. Silas Murphy.

John Woodrow married Sept. 4, 1851, Francis Jane Smith, who was born April 29, 1831; died Feb. 24, 1875. He died ——— ———; is buried at Columbus, Ky.

Children:

1. Robert Woodrow, b. June 30, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1865.
2. Lena Ruth Elizabeth Woodrow, b. Dec. 19, 1853; d. March 7, 1854.
3. Eunice Allen Woodrow, b. March 25, 1855; d. July 15, 1856.
4. Virginia Woodrow, b. Dec. 12, 1856; d. April 17, 1881.
5. Rebecca Jane Woodrow, b. July 17, 1859, (p. 680).
6. Margaret Ollie Woodrow, b. June 27, 1861, near Fern Creek, Ky., (p. 680).
7. Zoda Woodrow, who m. ——— ———. Children's names unknown.
8. George Woodrow, b. June 29, 1866, near Fern Creek, Ky., (p. 680).
9. John Woodrow, b. June 19, 1871, (p. 681).

Rebecca Jane Woodrow married (1) June 2, 1878, David Kyser, who died Dec. 28, 1912, at Bucchel, Ky. She married (2) March 15, 1926, James M. Parris. No children by second marriage.

Children:

1. Gertrude Virginia Kyser, b. June 2, 1879; m. Dr. William Farmer, who d. Aug. 31, 1913.

   Children:

   (1). Ruth Farmer.
   (2). William Farmer, Jr.
   (3). David Farmer.

2. Zorra Jane Kyser, who married Chester Goatley.

   Children:

   (1). Pauline Goatley.
   (2). Rebecca Goatley.
   (3). Chester Goatley, Jr.
   (4). Zorra Kyser Goatley.

Margaret Ollie Woodrow (p. 679) married Feb. 8, 1885, at Columbus, Ky., Francis Addison Simpson, who was born Dec. 30, 1854, in Jefferson County, Ky. He is a farmer, address—R. F. D., Columbus, Ky.

Children, all born near Columbus, Ky.:

1. Jessie Laura Simpson, b. June 30, 1886; m. March 27, 1911, at Charleston, Mo., Marion Adolphus Adams, who was b. Feb. 6, 1883. He is a farmer, address—Clinton, Ky., Route No. 5.

   Children:

   (1). Thelma Gertrude Adams, b. April 14, 1914.

2. John William Howard Simpson, b. June 4, 1893; served in the World War from Aug. 29, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918, in Battery F, 68th Field Artillery, Camp Knox, Ky. He is a farmer living near Columbus, Ky.
3. Ernest Lee Simpson, b. Aug. 21, 1896; is with the Sears & Nickels Canning Company, Mounds City, Ill.
4. Fletcher Vernon Simpson, b. Sept. 13, 1898; d. in infancy.
5. Raymond Clyde Simpson, b. July 11, 1900; m. Oct. 14, 1924, at Fulton, Tenn., Geneva Belle Scott, who was b. April 15, 1904, near Clinton, Ky. He is a farmer, address—Columbus, Ky.
6. Francis Jane Simpson, b. June 4, 1902; m. Jan. 28, 1928, at Cairo, Ill., William Joseph Morse, who was b. April 11, 1892, at Charleston, Mo. He enlisted in the World War, June 30, 1917, at Oran, Mo., and served as a private in Company L, 140th Infantry, 35th Division; was overseas seven months; was in the battle of the Vosges, Meuse Argonne Forest, etc.; was discharged June 2, 1919, at Camp Funston, Kan. He is with the United Drug Company, address—21 S. Ashland Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

George Woodrow (p. 679) married Jan. 16, 1895, at Columbus, Ky., Mattie J. Marine, who was born March 13, 1876, at Cold Water, Ky. He is a farmer living near Clinton, Ky.

Children:

1. Garnette Woodrow.
2. Robert E. Woodrow, b. Feb. 24, 1898, near Columbus, Ky.; served in the World War; m. Nov. 20, 1921, Miriam Lillard, who was b. Dec. 10, 1902. He is a farmer living near Millstadt, Ill.

   Children:

   (1). Dorris Mai Woodrow, b. Nov. 14, 1924.
   (2). Martha Elizabeth Woodrow, b. Jan. 21, 1927.
   (3). George King Woodrow, b. Aug. 14, 1928; d. Aug. 25, 1928.

3. Gertrude Woodrow.
4. Hattie Woodrow.
5. Thelma Woodrow.
6. Thomas Woodrow.

John Woodrow (p. 679) married (1) April 13, 1927, at Union City, Tenn., Elizabeth Jane Chesters, who died Dec. 22, 1902, at Columbus, Ky.; married (2) April 1, 1903, Jennie Collin. He died Sept. 15, 1912, at Columbus, Ky.

Children, first marriage:

1. William Lyne Woodrow, b. March 17, 1898; enlisted in the U. S. Army, June 26, 1916, served in Company G, 3rd Kentucky Infantry; in Company F, 149th Infantry; was in service in France with Company B, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, which sailed from U. S. Oct. 2, 1918; returned April 24, 1919; was discharged at Camp Taylor, Ky., May 17, 1919. He was then a sergeant.
2. Vivian Woodrow, b. Aug. 8, 1899, m. June 23, 1927, at Union City, Tenn., William Frank Carpenter, who was b. June 2, 1892, at New Middleton, Tenn. He is an attorney at law, address—5700 Princeton Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

   Children:

   (1). William Frank Carpenter, Jr., b. April 18, 1929.

Children, second marriage:

1. Paul Woodrow, b. Aug. 11, 1902; d. July 29, 1903.
2. Infant, b. and d. Dec. 11, 1904.
3. Ollie Maye Woodrow, b. May 16, 1905, in Hickman County, Ky., m. Feb. 6, 1923, at Union City, Tenn., Lindsay Cole, who was b. July 9, 1900, at Columbus, Ky. He is engaged in farming near that place.

   Children:

   (1). Mary Lucile Cole, b. Aug. 5, 1924.
   (2). Vivian M. Cole, b. June 21, 1927.

William Woodrow (p. 679) married Sept. 15, 1858, Sarah Cole, who was born Oct. 21, 1836; died July 9, 1919. He died April 17, 1886; rests in Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.

Children, all born in Jefferson County, Ky.:

1. Annie M. Woodrow, b. Sept. 8, 1859. (Below)
2. Thomas A. Woodrow, b. Oct. 22, 1861. (Below)
3. Lizzie Woodrow, b. Feb. 4, 1864, (p. 682).
4. W. Edward Woodrow, b. Feb. 20, 1867, (p. 682).
5. Clarence Woodrow, b. March 10, 1870; unm. Address—Buechel, Ky.
6. Ada E. Woodrow, b. Sept. 14, 1877, (p. 682).

Annie M. Woodrow married Dec. 24, 1884, at Pleasant Grove Church, Charles M. Robb, who was born in Jefferson County, Ky., Oct. 15, 1859. He is a farmer living near Buechel, Ky.

Children, all born near Buechel, Ky.:

1. Lewis Robb, b. Dec. 16, 1883; m. ——— ———; d. Jan. 24, 1917.

   Children:

   (1). Tully Robb.
   (2). Mildred Robb.
   (3). Louise Robb.
2. John Robb, b. Nov. 16, 1890; d. Oct. 30, 1898.
3. William Robb, b. March 20, 1894; d. Nov. 18, 1905.
4. Melville Robb, b. Feb. 21, 1897; d. March 23, 1903.

Thomas A. Woodrow married Dec. 22, 1884, Annie Moore.

Children:

1. Willie N. Woodrow, b. Oct. 20, 1885; m. Rosa Gentry, who was b. April 12, 1887, in Bullitt County, Ky. He d. Dec. 31, 1928.

Children:

(1). Hazel Woodrow, b. April 9, 1916.
(2). Lorainne Woodrow, b. March 5, 1917.
(3). Inez Woodrow, b. Jan. 22, 1920.

2. Mattie Belle Woodrow, b. June 6, 1887; m. Jan. 14, 1906, at Jeffersonville, Ind., Oscar Goatley, who was b. July 28, 1875, in Washington County, Ky. They live at Hoochel, Ky.

Children:

(1). Corrine Goatley, b. April 29, 1909.
(2). Carl Goatley, b. July 30, 1914.

3. Lillie May Woodrow, b. May 2, 1902.

Lizzie Woodrow (p. 681) married (1) Aug. 10, 1888, Charles McGinnis, who was born March 23, 1871; died in 1926. She was divorced from him and married (2) Oct. 30, 1892, Will Cahill, who was born Oct. 30, 1870, at Smyrna, Ky., and died Sept. 8, 1907, at same place. She married (3) April 2, 1911, Christopher Voelkner, who was born Feb. 26, 1857, at Lanesville, Ind. Address—1724 S. Preston St., Louisville, Ky. No children by third marriage.

Children, first marriage:

1. Clarence McGinnis, b. March 29, 1892, in Louisville, Ky.; d. Oct. 8, 1917; is buried in Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.

Children, second marriage, all born in Jefferson County, Ky.:

1. Mabel Cahill, b. Dec. 29, 1895; m. Jan. 1, 1913, Hendrix Wood, from whom she was divorced. She m. (2) Sept. 2, 1927, in Denver, Colo., Paul Parsons. Address—312 Barth Bldg., Denver, Colo.
2. Sallie Cahill, b. Oct. 24, 1897; m. April 18, 1925, William Rodgers. He is a civil engineer. Address—Louisville, Ky., Route No. 2.
3. Daisy Cahill, b. Dec. 25, 1905; d. Jan. 6, 1909.

W. Edward Woodrow (p. 681) married Jan. 2, 1895, Ada B. Cahill, who was born Nov. 16, 1869, at Anderson, Ky. He died Jan. 23, 1928, and rests in Pennsylvania Run Cemetery.

Children:

1. J. Carl Woodrow, b. Aug. 10, 1897; m. Dec. 16, 1922, Victoria Marsh. He is a farmer living near Buechel, Ky.

Children:

(1). William E. Woodrow, b. Sept. 30, 1923.
(2). James E. Woodrow, b. April 23, 1925.
(3). Wallace Woodrow, b. May 2, 1927.

Ada E. Woodrow (p. 681) married June 20, 1901, W. E. Taylor, who was born Oct. 17, 1855, at Owensboro, Ky., died July 10, 1921, and is buried in Macedonia Churchyard, near Owensboro.

Children:

1. Marion W. Taylor, b. May 24, 1902, at Owensboro, Ky.
2. William E. Taylor, b. Oct. 23, 1907, at Owensboro, Ky.; is a salesman; address—1821 S. Preston St., Louisville, Ky.

J. M. Woodrow was born Sept. 8, 1840, in Genesee County, N. Y.; died Sept. 29, 1919. He married in 1865, Parmalea A. Fluke, of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Children:

1. Harry E. Woodrow.
2. Fred C. Woodrow, who m. Ella Clara Guthrie, (p. 236).
3. Blaine Woodrow.
4. Frank Woodrow

THE WRIGHTS

James Richard Wright of Halifax County, Va., was born in 1805; died Nov. 11, 1869. He married in 1837, Annie Elizabeth McCaul.

Children:

1. Mary Cornelia Wright.
2. Annie Elizabeth Wright.
3. James Richard Wright.
4. William Thomas Wright.
5. Lucy Rebecca Wright.
6. Lelia Wright, who m. James Henry Guthrie, (p. 32).

68H blank

685

APPENDIX

[1] A number of learned writers have contended that the Aryan race, which supplied the basic stock of the peoples of Western Europe, the Hindus of India, the Iranians of Persia, the ancient Armenians and the forefathers of the Greeks, originally came from the same country in Asia where the only last claims of Israel were claimed by their origins. The Assyrians, founded less than a thousand years B. C., is none other than the same race. The Anglo-Saxons and the Scandinavians, it is claimed, especially bear the marks of ancient Israel.

[2] Suffolk County, Mass., Probate, Vol. 8, p. 516.

[3] Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. [illegible], p. 186.

[4] Pope "Colonial Lands" p. 340. Note:—John Lands was born in 1680, died in 1712.

[5] Va. County Records, by Crozier, Vol. 6, p. 63.

[6] "Tuesday 26th July 1712 . . . Daniel Gathrie one of the appraisers of the estate of Francis De La More, Esq., reported at Court held at the house of Jno. Beverley in little river."

"At Council holden at the house of The Hon'ble Thomas Pollock, Esq., President, &c. in Chowan, Saturday, 16th August, 1712 . . . Upon Complaint made to this Board by Daniel Gathrie, Deputy Sheriff for ye precinct of Pasquotank, that Robt. Morgan, Jno. Sawyers, Senr., Jno. Sawyers, Jr., Edward Williams, Richard Dawkins, and Robert Sawyer did utterly refuse to pay ye fine of five pounds due from them."

"At a Court held October 1712, Daniel Gathrie prosecutes a law suit against Christo Boyles for debt." (The above taken from the COLONIAL RECORDS OF NORTH CAROLINA Vol. 2.)

[7] "King and Queen County, Va. Book 32, page 213, Daniel Gatrey, 1756-5." (Va. County Records, by Crozier, Vol. 7, page 1441).

[8] "The Virginia Magazine," Vol. 5, page 352.

[9] Laclede Co., Mo., Marriages, Vol. C., p. 171.

[10] Laclede Co., Mo., Marriages, Vol. E., p. 124.

[11] Laclede Co., Mo., Marriages, Vol. J., p. 1[illegible].

[12] Laclede Co., Mo., Marriages, Vol. I., p. 2[illegible]1.

[13] Laclede Co., Mo., Marriages, Vol. J., p. 216.

[14] See Laclede Co., Mo., Marriages, Vol. E., p. 22.

[15] Laclede Co., Mo., Marriages, Vol. F., p. 97.

[16] Laclede Co., Mo., Marriages, Vol. E., p. 15[illegible]

[17] Laclede Co., Mo., Marriages, Vol. K., p. 312.

[18] Laclede Co., Mo., Marriages, Vol. K., p. 347.

[19] See Laclede Co., Mo., Marriages, Vol. D., p. 34

[20] Laclede Co., Mo., Marriages, Vol. E., p. 392.

[21] Laclede Co., Mo., Marriages, Vol. F., p. 330.

[22] One account states that William was an emigrant from Scotland. We believe him to have belonged to the King & Queen Co., family.

[23] Mrs. Davis has the Bible containing the family record of William Guthrie.

[24] Deed given by Noah Zumalt, Oct. 27, 1838. (Lincoln Co., Mo., Deeds, book E., p. 474).

[25] Same, book 1-b, p. 1 and book M., p. 537.

[26] 20th February, 1750.

Thos. Harvey and Elizabeth his wife, of Cumberland Co., in Southam Parish, planter, in consideration of the sum of five shillings to them paid by him, lease unto Teomas Guttery, of King William County, in Saint John parish, planter, a tract of land in Cumberland Co., Southam parish, containing 400 acres.

Thos. (his x mark) Harvey,
Elizabeth (her x mark) Harvey.

In the presence of Thos. Bedford, William Ford, Charles (his x mark) Harvey.
Cumberland Co., Va., Deeds, liber 1 folio 2[illegible]2.

[27] Cumberland Co., Va., Wills, liber 2, folio 59.

[28] Cumberland Co., Va., Deeds, liber 4, folio 276.

[29] "Pernard Guttrey, F. L. S., Aug. 24, 17[illegible]9, under M. Woodson." (From the Roster of Rev. Soldiers of Va.) "Bernard Guthrey, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533." —"Bernard Guthrey, Lt. Cumberland M. Aud. Acct. XVIII, [illegible]." (From Va. State Library List of Rev. Soldiers of Va.)

[30] 1782—"Guttery, Pernard,—10 whites, 2 blacks." 1784.—"Guthery, Bernard,—10 whites, 1 dwelling."

[31] Cumberland Co., Va., Deeds, liber 8, folio 210.

"Mar. 1, 1797; Robt. Chepton, by Exr. deeds 100 acres on Willis River to Peyton Guthrey." (Cumberland Co., Va., Deeds, liber 1, folio 521)

[32] "Inventory of the estate of Peyton Guthrey, dec'd by order of Cumberland Court signed 11th Feb., 1806." (Cumberland Co., Va., Wills, liber 3, folio 272).

[33] 23rd Feb. 1750 for 100 pounds current money of Virginia, Thomas Guttery purchased the 400 acres of land on Fidy branch which he had leased on the 20th of Feb., 1750. (See footnote of p. 421, Cumberland Co., Va., Deeds, Liber 1, folio 2[illegible]).

27th Aug. 1779; James Brown conveys by deed 86 acres on Fidy Creek to Thos. Guttey. —Cumberland Co., Deeds, liber 2, folio 519.

[illegible] 25, 1788: Thos. Guthrey of the County of Cumberland for the sum of [illegible] pounds sells to [illegible] of Amherst Co., Va., [illegible] acres [illegible] Cumberland Co., Va., Deeds, liber [illegible] folio [illegible].

25th July, 1797 Robert Kent and wife Thos. for 100 pounds sells to Thos. Guthrey a tract of land lying on both sides of Pilly Creek at Willis River containing 200 acres.

Robert Kent, [illegible] (Her X mark) Kent.

In the presence of Alexander Guthrey, William Kenny, Joseph [illegible], Alexander Hammond

Cumberland Co., Va., Deeds, liber 4, folio 30.

[illegible] Cumberland Co., Va., Wills, liber [illegible], folio 357.

[illegible] April 22, 1761, Edward and Henry Harrison, Sr., for 33 pounds current money of Virginia sell to Alexander Ross Guthrey, of Cumberland Co., a 100 acres on the branches of Bear Creek. (Cumberland Co., Va., Deeds, liber 2, folio 265).

April 20, 1779, William Vaughn sells 200 acres on Bear Creek to Alexander Guthrey. (Cumberland Co., Va., Deeds, liber 6, folio 23).

May 27, 1772; Henry Harrison sells 37 acres to Alexander Guthrey. (Ibid, id, folio 115).

March 27, 1775; Chas. Greenfield deeds to Alexander Guthrey, 76 and one half acres. (Cumberland Co., Va., Deeds, liber 5, folio 75).

[illegible] "Alexander Guthrie, Corp'l H. D., 1781-83, Dec. 26, 5: N. [illegible], 25. Navy MS." (From the Va. State Library List of Rev. Soldiers of Va.)

"Alexander Guthrey, C. P. S., April 25, 1781." (Roster of Rev. Soldiers of Va.)

[illegible] Census 1782. "Guthrey, Alexander, 13 whites, 12 blacks."

Census 1783. "Guthrey, Alexander, 7 whites, 1 dwelling, 2 other buildings."

[illegible] May have been a Gossett.

[illegible] Cumberland Co., Va., Wills, liber 5, folio 308.

[illegible] Settled in Kentucky.

[illegible] 24th April, 1779; William Richardson and wife Phoebe, of Cumberland Co., for 126 pounds sell to Henry Guthrey of said county, [illegible] acres. (Cumberland Co., Va., Deeds, liber 6, folio 101).

[illegible] Dec. 1790; David Snowden et al to Henry Guthrey, 183 acres. (Cumberland Co., Va., Deeds, liber 7, folio [illegible]).

Census 1782. "Guthrey, Henry, 3 whites, 1 blacks."

Census 1783. "Guthrey, Henry, 4 whites, 1 dwelling, 1 other building."

Inventory of estate of Henry Guthrey, deceased, by Geo. Perkins, deputy for C. O. Carpenter, Sheriff of Cumberland Co., administrator, 8th Dec. 1795. (Cumberland Co., Va., Wills, liber 3, folio [illegible]).

July, 1813, Henry Guthrey Ex., to Bernard Guthrey, 165 acres. (Cumberland Co., Va., Deeds, liber 12, folio [illegible]).

[illegible] 24th Jan. 1818; Bernard Guthrey, son of Henry Guthrey, deceased, of Cumberland Co., Va., for the sum of [illegible], sells to William Guthrey, of Buckingham Co., Va., son of William Guthrey, of Cumberland County, a tract of land in said county, lying on the north side of the road leading from Cartersville to Cumberland Court House, adjoining the land of William Guthrey, Sener and others, containing 160 acres. (Cumberland Co., Va., Deeds, liber 13, folio 57).

[illegible] Inventory of the estate of William Guthrey, deceased, made 27th March 1826. (Cumberland Co., Va., Wills, liber 8, folio 139).

[illegible] 11th Mar. 1781; Thos. Guthrey of the County of Cumberland, in consideration of the natural affection which he beareth his son, William Guthrey, and in further consideration of the sum of five shillings paid him by the said William, grants unto him "after my death" a tract of land lying on the south side of Pilly Creek, "whereon I now live in Cumberland County containing by estimation 200 acres." (Cumberland Co., Deeds, liber 6, folio, 217).

See also the will of Thomas Guthrey, p. 44.

[illegible] Census 1782. "Guthrey, William, 4 whites, 6 blacks."

Census 1783. "Guthrey, William, 7 whites, 1 dwelling, 5 other buildings."

[illegible] Inventory and appraisement of the property of the late Rebecca Guthrey, deceased, taken 26th January, 1836. (Cumberland Co., Va., Wills, liber 9, folio 282).

Apportionment of the estate of the late William Guthrey, deceased, to the widow.

Lot No. 1 drawn by James Apperson.

Lot No. 2 drawn by William Guthrey, Jr.

Lot No. 3 drawn by Guilelmus Coleman.

Lot No. 4 drawn by John Guthrey.

Given under our hands this 24th day of Sept. 1827.

Ed. W. Sims,
Wm. M. Thornton,
Maurice Longhorne, Commissioners.

(Cumberland Co., Va., Wills, liber 8, folio 390).

Apportionment of the estate of the late Rebecca Guthrie, deceased, by William Guthrey, administrator.

Allot to Wm. Guthrey.

Allot to James Apperson.

Allot to the representatives of Nancy Coleman, who was Nancy Guthrey, consisting of Sarah W. Coleman, John W. Coleman and Virgil Coleman.

Made Aug. 11, 1837. (Cumberland Co., Va., Wills, liber 10, folio 367).

[illegible] The Apperson of Indiana are related to these.

47 See [illegible] Vol. I, [illegible].

48 Dec. [illegible] —William Guthrey, Jr., [illegible] and for the further consideration of a [illegible] to Henry [illegible] the said William Guthrey [illegible] to Edward T. Guthrey [illegible] of land in Cumberland Co., Va., [illegible] and others. (Cumberland Co., Va., Deeds, liber [illegible], folio [illegible].)

49 Inventory and appraisement of the goods of Edward T. Guthrey, deceased, made April 6, 18[illegible]. (Cumberland Co., Va., Wills, liber [illegible], folio [illegible].)

50 Cumberland Co., Va., Deeds, liber [illegible], folio 201.

51 22nd August 1821:—John Guthrey, of [illegible] Co., Va., in consideration of the sum of 200 dollars conveys to William Guthrey of [illegible] County a certain tract of land in Cumberland Co., Va., [illegible] the same land which was allotted to the said John in the division of his father's estate, the late William Guthrey, deceased, of Cumberland County.

52 Marriage Records of Salem Co., [illegible].

53 Salem Co., [illegible], Deeds, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible] and 441.

54 Aug. [illegible], 17[illegible]:—John [illegible] of [illegible] Co., Va., for the sum of 60 pounds sells to John Guthrey, of [illegible] Co., Va., 115 acres on [illegible] Creek, in Halifax Co. (Halifax Co., Va., Deeds, liber [illegible], folio [illegible].)

55 "Sir—I have to advise you that from the papers in the Revolutionary War pension claim, S. [illegible], it appears that John Guthrey was born in 1760 in Cumberland County, Virginia. While residing there he enlisted and served as a private in the Virginia Troops as follows:—From May 1780 in Captain Charles Bailey's Company, Col. [illegible]'s Regiment and was discharged in Oct. 1780 by Col. [illegible].

[illegible] in February 1781 in Captain Charles Bailey's Command was at the battle of Guilford Court House under Colonel Randolph and served six weeks.

[illegible] in September 1781, nine weeks in the Commissary under Benjamin Wilson by order of Colonel George Carrington.

"He was allowed pension on his application executed Sept. 2[illegible], 1832, while a resident of Halifax Co., Va. There is no data on file as to his family." (Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C., signed Winfred S. Metcalf, Comm., May 2, 19[illegible].)

56 Va. Census 1782, "Guthrey, Travis, Halifax Co., 10 whites, 2 blacks."

Va. Census 1784, "Guthrey, Travis, Halifax Co., 11 whites, 1 dwelling."

57 Sept. 1[illegible], 1778:—William Hill sells to Travis Guthrey, both of Halifax County, 200 acres on [illegible] Branch in said county. (Halifax Co., Va., Deeds, liber 9, folio 17[illegible].)

June 1[illegible], 17[illegible]:—Travis Guthrey sells to Joseph Mullins 2[illegible] acres "lying and being in Halifax County, being a part of a patent of greater quantity, bearing date as per record, lying on the branches of [illegible] branch." (Halifax Co., Va., Deeds, liber 11, folio 531.)

June 1[illegible], 17[illegible]:—John [illegible], of Amelia Co., Va., sells to Travis Guthrey of Halifax County 1[illegible] acres, being part of a larger quantity granted first to Edward Dean, bearing date as per record, on the branches of Childrey's Creek. (Halifax Co., Va., Deeds, liber 11, folio [illegible].)

April 23, 17[illegible]:—Jos. Collins of the County of Edgefield, S. C., for the sum of 150 pounds current money of Virginia sells to Travis Guthrey 4[illegible] acres in Halifax County. (Halifax Co., Va., Deeds, liber 1[illegible], folio 31[illegible].)

April 1[illegible], 1[illegible]:—Travis Guthrey of Halifax County, for the sum of 50 pounds sells to Thomas Guthrey, of said county, "a tract of land in Halifax Co., on Spider Creek, and on which the said Thomas Guthrey now lives, containing 135 acres." Witnesses—Mel Spragins, William [illegible] Guthrey.

April 1[illegible], 1[illegible]:—Travis Guthrey sells to Brockett Owen (or Gwen) 50 acres of land on Spider Creek. (Halifax Co., Va., Deeds, liber 1[illegible], folio [illegible].)

Feb. 20, 1815:—Travis Guthrey, for the sum of 110 pounds current money of Virginia, sells to Samuel Guthrey, of Halifax Co., a tract of land crossing Brooks road and by James Guthrey's corner. Witnesses—William Guthrey, James Guthrey, Denet Guthrey, Travis Guthrey.

Feb. 20, 1815:—Travis Guthrey for the sum of 110 pounds sells to Elijah Guthrey a tract of land on Spider Creek beginning at Dennis Guthrey's line. Witnesses—James Guthrey, William Guthrey, Samuel Guthrey.

Feb. 20, 1815:—Travis Guthrey sells to Samuel Guthrey 110 acres of Spider Creek;—to James, 110 acres on Spider Creek;—to Dennet Guthrey 110 acres on Spider Creek. (All these conveyances of the date of Feb. 20, 1815, from Halifax Co., Va., Deeds, liber 25, folios 203-205.)

58 From the Marriage Records of Halifax Co., Va.

59 Halifax Co., Va., Wills, liber 12, folio 5[illegible].

60 Id. Id. Id. Marriage Records.

61 Oct. 15, 1777:—John Rowe, of Halifax County, sells to Thomas Guthrey, of said county, 160 acres on the Dan River. (Halifax Co., Deeds, liber 10, folio 319.)

62 Halifax Co., Va., census 1782:—"Guthrey, Thos. 7 whites."

Halifax Co., Va., census 1784:—"Guthrey, 7 whites; 3 other buildings."

63 Halifax Co., Va., Wills, liber 2, folio 23[illegible].

64 Halifax Co., Va., Marriages.

65 Nancy Ann Shackleford was born Oct. [illegible] 17[illegible].

66 History of Monongalia Co., W. Va., by Wiley, 1883, p. 455.

[illegible] Hist. of Monongalia Co., W. Va., by Willey, 1883, p. [illegible] (Marriage Licenses of Monongalia Co., W. Va.)

[illegible] Marriage Licenses of Monongalia Co., W. Va.

[illegible] March 2, 1724-25. Patrick Gathrie and Jacoba, his wife, of Somerset County, Md., for the sum of 10 pounds convey to William Brattan 100 acres "which was bequeathed to the said Gathrie by James Gathrie, late, deceased, lying in which the said Patrick Gathrie lives." (Somerset Co., Md., Deeds, liber [illegible], folio [illegible]).

"Aug. 26, 1727. Patrick Gathrie and wife Abigaile, of Somerset Co., Md., for 2,400 pounds of tobacco convey to Samuel Gale, 124 acres of land, a part of 410 acres bequeathed to him by James Gathrie." (Somerset Co., Md., Deeds, liber G-1, folio 400).

"March 11, 1728. Patrick Gathrie and wife Angelica, of Somerset Co., Md., for 2,400 pounds of tobacco convey to Samuel Dale and Hannah, his wife, of Somerset Co., Md., and to John Lane, 124 acres of land bequeathed him by James Gathrie." (Somerset Co., Md., Deeds, liber [illegible], folio 24).

"May 24, 1731. Patrick Gathrie, gunsmith, and Angelica his wife to James Noble 100 acres bought from Benjamin Hodgson, called 'Hodgson's Lot.'" (Somerset Co., Md., Deeds, liber [illegible], folio 199).

"Sept. 28, 1735. Patrick Gathrie of Somerset Co., planter, to David Morris of Snow Hill for 21 pounds, lot No. 14 in Snow Hill town. Wife Angelica relinquishes her dower." (Somerset Co., Md., Deeds, liber M. F., folio 215).

Under the issue [illegible] in "Old Maryland Families, Plan 2" it is stated the Robert Brampet owned land in Dorchester County called "Gathrie's Choice." Elsewhere it appears as "Gatherusse's Choice;" evidently referred to the same.

[illegible] "Patrick Gattery, of Worcester Co., Md. ——— 1758. Will provides that plantation be sold and money resulting therefrom be divided among heirs. To daughters Mary, Elizabeth and Rachel one shilling each. Residue to sons Phillip and Moses who are named executors. Test.—William Wilson, Fletcher and Moses Wilson, March 2, 1759. (Worcester Co., Md., Probates, liber I. W., No. 9, folio 4).

[illegible] "In pay commanded by Captain Peter Howard, Colonial Militia, 1746-48, . . . Hugh Guttery, private." (Maryland Hist. Mag., Vol. 6, p. 59, dealing with soldiers from Maryland in the French and Indian War).

[illegible] June 8, 1746: William Turner for the sum of 10 pounds conveys to James Gattery 100 acres called "Jewsby" on the Pocomoke river. (Worcester Co., Md., Deeds, liber A, p. 276).

Jan. 30, 1762. Letters of administration of the estate of James Gathrie, granted to Hannah Gathrie, Joshua Mitchel and John Morris. (Worcester Co., Md., Probates).

[illegible] Will of Moses Gathrie made Sept. 30, 1751. "To daughters Sally and Polly one shilling each; the residue to my three children—Betsey, Zipporah and my son Moses. If he never returns to Snow Hill town, then I give his part to my daughter Betsey. Joshua Townsend executor." Teste:—Joshua Davis, Benjamin Schoolfield, William Schoolfield. Oct. 11, 1751. (Worcester Co., Md., Probates, liber I. W., No. 4, folio 451).

[illegible] "A list of soldiers commanded by Captain Adam Spencer in 1745. (Inter al.) Joshua Gettrey, Elijah Guttery, Phillip Guttery and Moses Guttrey, Somerset Co., Md." (Extract from the Maryland Hist. Mag., Vol. 6, p. 194).

[illegible] "March 9, 1747: William Pratten to Joshua Cuttrey. Conveyance of 112 acres devised by David Selby to Patrick Gathrie who conveyed it to William Bratten, who conveyed it to his son William Bratten, who now for the sum of 15 pounds conveys it to the said Joshua Cuttrey." (Worcester Co., Md., Deeds, liber B, folio 150).

[illegible] "Joshua Gathery of Worcester Co., ——— 1757, bequeathes 'to Mary and daughter Nancy Williams jointly my dwelling plantation of 100 acres; at their death to my son William; to son Caleb five pounds; to my son James, what I loaned him when he was married; to grandson John Williams, a cow and calf, furniture, etc., when he reached the age of 21. To my wife Mary one third of my personal estate; the residue to my children—vis.—William, Joshua, Nancy and Jesse. Daughter Nancy to be executrix.'" Teste:—George and Samuel Pettit, Abraham Pettitt, Oct. 6, 1758. (Worcester Co., Md., Probates, liber I. W., No. 13, folio 163).

[illegible] "James Gathrey; one free white male over 16; one under 16; three free white females; four slaves." (U. S. Census of 1790).

Will of James Gathrey of Worcester Co., Md., Nov. 7, 1793. "To wife Sarah two thirds; to Nancy, the cook, the bed she sleeps on. Residue of estate to Suffiah Dickson, daughter of Elijah Dickson, who is to be executor." Teste:—Josiah Dale, William Franklin, Dec. 6, 1793. (Worcester Co., Md., Probates, liber I. W., No. 18, folio 145).

[illegible] "Captain Hawling's Company Feb. 19, 1776 . . . Lieutenant William Guthrey." In the same company "March 2, 1776 (among the privates) Wm. Guthrey." (Maryland Archives, Rev. War Sec.,—Muster of Maryland Troops).

Worcester Co., Md., "Capt. Wm. Guthrey, one free white male over 16; two under 16; three free white females, no slaves." (U. S. Census 1790).

[illegible] "May 23, 1790; letters of administration on the estate of Captain William Guthrey, granted to Hannah Guthrey. (Worcester Co., Md., Probates, liber I. W., No. 18, folio —).

[illegible] Worcester Co., Md. "William Guthrey, Junior—one free white male over 16; one under 16; two free white females; three slaves." (U. S. Census 1790).

[illegible] Tombstone inscription, Washington burying ground, Litchfield Co., Conn.

[illegible] His will, made in Woodbury, Conn., was dated June, 1776, and probated Aug. 1776. He makes certain bequests "to my beloved wife Susanna Getherie" and provides for her so long as she remains his widow.

"I give to my eldest son, John Guthrie, of Kent, five shillings lawful money.
"To my second son, William Guthrie, [illegible]"
"To my third son, James Guthrie, my small old arms, etc."
"To Joseph Guthrie, my [illegible] one yoke of oxen, etc."
"To my wife [illegible] my pair of [illegible] steers, etc."
"To my [illegible] Elizabeth [illegible]"
"To my eldest daughter, Mary Guthrie"
"To my second daughter, Abigail Guthrie"
"To my youngest daughter, Lydia"
William Guthrie and Joseph Guthrie executors. In the presence of—Jonas Ingraham, Jeremy Osborn, Increase Moseley.

[illegible] Stratford Church Record.

[illegible] Copy of "South Britain Marriages and Baptisms" gives—Sarah, b. in Southbury, April 30, 1711. Lydia b. in Southbury, July 1, 1716."
11. Lydia Guthrie, b. July, 1716 (p. —).

[illegible] Died in Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 26, 1712, Sallie [illegible], wife of John Guthrie. May have been the wife of John, son of John Guthrie and Patience Knapp.

[illegible] From the Jacob Shoemaker Book, by [illegible], p. 13[illegible].

[illegible] From letter of Geo. F. Kirby to Edward B. Guthrie under date of Dec. 12, 18[illegible].

[illegible] Record of Washington, Conn., Congregational Church.

[illegible] Egle's Pennsylvania Genealogies, p. [illegible]

[illegible] Her children by her first marriage to Frederick L. Lehmann were—
1. Frederick Victor Lehmann, who died Dec. 14, 191[illegible].
2. Alexander [illegible] Lehmann.
3. Charles Lawson Lehmann.

[illegible] This date and the names of his wife and their children and the dates of their births were all copied from the family record in his Bible by his daughter Sophia Guthrie.

[illegible] "Ephraim Guthrie, of New Milford, Litchfield County, Conn., I do acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted myself a soldier to serve His Majesty, King George the II., in a regiment of Foot, raised by Colony of Connecticut, to be commanded by Col. David Wooster, of New Haven, for invading Canada, and conveying war into the heart of the Enemy's Possessions. As witness my hand in Kent the second day of April, in the year of our Lord, 17[illegible].

(Signed)
Ephraim Guthrie."

This statement was accompanied by a certificate by the Justice of the Peace.

"These certify that Ephraim Guthrie, ye above signer, came before me, one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace, for the above regiment. He also acknowledged that he had heard the Second and Sixth Section of the Articles of War against Mutiny and Desertion read unto him, and taken the Oath of Fidelity mentioned in the Articles of War.

Increase Moseley, Justice of the Peace."

From "History of Kent, Conn."

[illegible] Woodbury, Conn., Records.

[illegible] White Oak Cemetery of Southbury, Conn., inscriptions.

[illegible] "Sam'l Guttery, London Britain township 1725." (From the Chester Co., Pa., tax lists, 1725-1765, unpublished and in private hands). Note:—since 1725 is the first of these lists, it is possible that Samuel Guthrie was in Chester County prior to that year.

[illegible] "Signed the warrant to Samuel Guthry for 100 acres in New Castle Co., 8th April, 1737." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 1, p. 99, Minute Book K.).

"Samuel Guthrie, 100 acres in New Castle Co., 1st day, 6th month, 1737.)) (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 1, p. 94). Note:—New Castle was included in Pennsylvania at that time.

[illegible] Abstract of the will of Samuel Guthrey, of St. Georges hundred, New Castle Co., Providence of Delaware, signed Sept. 1, 1740. He bequeaths two shillings, sixpence—"to my son Adam Guthrey, to my daughter Jane Guthrey, to daughters Mary, Elizabeth and Rachel, each; to my son Samuel," . . . . "to my beloved wife, Mary Guthrey, all my estate real and personal during her life, and at her death to my sons Robert and Samuel Guthrey." Wife Mary and son Robert to be executors. Teste:—Thomas Vail, John Clark. Proved Sept. 13, 1746. (New Castle Co., Del., Misc. Wills, Vol II, p. 1131).

[illegible] Feb. 17, 1775. Letters of administration on the estate of Mary Guthrey, deceased, late of St. Georges hundred, granted to John Vail. (New Castle Co., Del., Probates, liber K, folio 62) Note:—"hundred,"—old English nomenclature,—corresponds to township.

[illegible] August 16, 1775. The petition of Jane Vail, widow, of St. Georges hundred, formerly Jane Guthrey, setting forth that Samuel Guthrey, late of St. Georges hundred, deceased, was seized in his lifetime of ninety-two acres of land in St. Georges hundred, and that he devised the said tract to his wife Mary, during her life, and after her death to his sons Robert and Samuel Guthrey; that the said Robert and Samuel both died in the lifetime of their mother, Mary, whereby the said land descended to their children and other representatives; that the said testator left issue, viz:—

1. Adam Guthrey, his eldest son, since dead leaving a daughter Mary, who has been out of this government 15 years and has never been heard of.
2. The aforesaid Robert Guthrey, who died without issue.
3. Jane Vail, the petitioner.
4. Mary Guthrey, who married Thomas Vail, and is now living.

[illegible] Guthrey, who married John M[illegible], and is now dead.
[illegible] Guthrey, who is now dead, but left issue—several sons and daughters.
[illegible] Guthrey, who married [illegible].

The [illegible] to a division of the estate which was granted. (New Castle Co., Del., Orphans Court, Record, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]).

[illegible] of the will of James Guthrey, of St. George's hundred, Sept. 4, 1756. "I give to I have to my mother Mary Guthrey, who is to be executrix." Testes—John Guthrey, John Mayde. Proved Oct. 18, 1756. (New Castle Co., Del., Wills, liber G, folio 425).

[illegible] Court, James Guthrey, administrator of John Vail, who was admin. trator of the will of Mary Guthrey, and produced John Vail's account of his administration. (New Castle Co., Del., Orphans Court, Records, liber K., folio 20).

"Married Feb. [illegible], 1756; Thomas Veal and Mary Guthrey." (From the records of Holy Trinity, "Old Swedes" church, Wilmington, Del.)

It is assumed that Robert Stewart and Rachel Guthrey moved to Virginia. As will appear, under John Guthrie of Oxford township, Chester Co., Pa., and under James Guthrie of Mill Creek hundred, New Castle Co., Del., there were at least three connections or three early Guthries with the Stewarts. Tradition says that Geo. J. L. H. Stewart, commander of cavalry under General Robert E. Lee, was a descendant.

"An account of other soldiers Captain John Simpson enlisted from May the First, to May the Sixteen 1758; Privates—No. 25, Gottrey, Samuel." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. 2, p. 553).

"Officers and Soldiers, Freemen of Pennsylvania, 1744-1765.—A Muster Roll of John Simpson's Company of New Jersey, May 6, 1758, Privates—No. 15, Sam'l Gottrey, enlisted May 2, 1758; age—26; stature 5 ft., 7 inches; born in Maryland; trade—joiner; complexion—Ruddy; remarks—B. long, curled hair." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 1, p. 277).

"Officers and Soldiers, Freemen of Pennsylvania, 1744-1765.—A weekly return of Recruits. Name—No. 37, Sam'l Gothers, trade or occupation—joiner; height—5 ft., 9 inches; where born—Ireland; age—[illegible]; description—well-formed." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 1, p. 146).

"Married October, 1747, Samuel Gothers and Margaret Kanoe." (From the records of Holy Trinity, "Old Swedes" church, Wilmington, Del.)

Assessment list of Pencader hundred, New Castle Co., Del., 1798, . . Robert Guthrie, Samuel Guthrie. (From History of Delaware, by J. Thomas Scharf, p. 96).

April 25, 1758. To this Court came Robert and James Gothrey, sons of Samuel Gothrey, late of St. George's hundred, deceased, and ask that their brother William Gothrey, be appointed their guardian. Granted. (New Castle, Del., Orphans Court, Records, liber F., folio 21).

May 29, 1759. Samuel Gothery and Susanna, his wife, to Elisha Holden, land formerly owned by John Edwards, deceased, father of the aforesaid Susanna Gothery, and devised by him to the three daughters, Hannah, Margaret and Susanna Edwards. (New Castle Co., Del., Deeds, liber H, folio 102). Note:—three other deeds of later dates are on record from Samuel and Susanna for portions of the same lands.

Delaware Archives, p. 1803.

"Pew-holders, 1795-1805—Samuel Guthery." (Hist. Pencader Presbyterian church, by Skinner).

Feb. 22, 1827. The petition of William Aspy, Jr., and Mary, his wife, late Mary Guthrey, showing that Samuel Guthrie, late of Pencader hundred, yeoman, died intestate, in February, 1826, leaving four children, to-wit:—William, Samuel and John Guthrey, and Mary Aspy, and the following grandchildren, to-wit:—Edward, Mary, Samuel and Jane Gordon, children of Sarah, a daughter of the said Samuel Guthrie—she is now deceased; and Susan, Jane and Levi Thomas, children of Jane, another daughter of the said Samuel Guthrie; and that the said Samuel Guthrie owned in Pencader hundred,—1. a farm of 170 acres; 2. a farm of 250 acres; 3. a house and lot in the town of Glasgow; and 4. a house and 13 acres adjoining Hugh Jones and Thomas Vail. He asks for viewers to value and divide the estate. (New Castle Co., Del., Orphans Court, Records, liber M, folio 259).

"June 19, 1817:—William Guthrie and Maria Masters." (New Castle Co., Del., Marriage Licenses).

"Feb. 11, 1852. Letters of administration on the estate of William Guthrie, of the town of New Castle, granted to Samuel Guthrie, Esq." (New Castle Co., Del., Probates, liber W, folio 1101).

"June 25, 1816; John Guthrie and Ann Blackburn." (New Castle Co., Del., Marriage Licenses).

Delaware Archives, Vol. 1, p. 553.

Delaware Archives, Vol. 1, p. 325 et sequiter.

Delaware Archives, Vol. 1, p. 336.

Delaware Archives, Military Vol. No. 1, p. 120.

Delaware Archives, p. 256.

New Castle Co., Del., Probates, liber L, folio 491.

"Guthrey, John, 200 acres, surveyed May 3, 1733," Warrantees of Land, County of Chester, 1733-1779. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 24, p. 75).

"John Gutherah," obtained a Warrant of Survey, dated May 31, 1737, for 200 acres of land on Octoraro Creek, adjoining lands taken up by James Hatland and John Love, in "New" Londonderry township. Note:—Oxford township was formed from the western end of Londonderry in 1751.

"Gottry, John, 256 acres, Oct. 29, 1743." Warrantees of land in Hanover township, Lancaster Co., Pa. (From Hist. of Dauphin Co., Pa., by Egle, p. 27).

"John Guthrie, Mar. 20, 1775. To grant to Thomas Clark, [illegible] the land [illegible] at Anthony [illegible] Warrantee of [illegible] in [illegible] township." (Hist. of Lancaster Co. [illegible])

"John Guthrie, [illegible] to [illegible] his other land." (Same residence as above. [illegible] both Chester and Lancaster counties, though he lived in the former. Other land [illegible] cannot be found.)

[illegible] "John Guthrie, Executor" is named in the will of Thomas [illegible], dated June 2, 1740, and proved [illegible] (Lancaster Co., Pa., Wills, Book A, No. 1, folio [illegible]).

[illegible] Record of Church Marriages [illegible] Lancaster [illegible] Church. (As found in the Journal of the Presbyterian Hist. Soc., Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible])

[illegible] Abstract of the will of John Guthrie of Oxford township, which is dated May 16, 1785. "To wife Ann, [illegible] estate to be sold and the proceeds to be divided among my nine children, viz.:—William, Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, Ann, John, Margery and Abigail, and my grand-daughter, Ann Guthrie, daughter to James Guthrie, deceased, in equal shares. My sons Thomas Love and Alexander Andrews executors."
Teste: John [illegible], James Love, Andrew [illegible].
Proved Nov. 16, 1789. (Chester Co., Pa., Wills [illegible]). In the abstract of the Gen. Soc. of Pa., Vol. III, p. [illegible], the above is made to read—"Grand-daughter, Ann Guthrie, daughter to James, deceased." [illegible] consulted the Chester County Records before the above is printed. Of course the record there is only a copy from the original. The testator devises to his wife, Ann, personal property such as bedding, [illegible] certain [illegible] the property of his daughter Jane, and [illegible] pounds annually for life. Jane is omitted from the list of children given in the will, presumably an oversight, as she received her share with the others in the distribution.

Thomas Love filed a partial account as executor, Sept. 28, 1791, in which he takes credit for [illegible] pds. [illegible] s. [illegible] d. paid to each of the following:—

"To Daniel McClellan, per order of Thomas McClellan, in part of his wife's legacy."
"To Daniel McClellan, per order from John Murphy in part of his wife's legacy."
"To William Guthrey in part of his legacy."
"To John [illegible] in part of his wife's legacy."
"To [illegible] per order of John Guthrey in part of his legacy."
"To Samuel Martin in part of his wife's legacy."
"To Thomas Love in part of legacy left to his wife."
"To Alexander Andrews in part of his wife's legacy."

The final account of Thomas Love and Alexander Andrews as executors of the will was filed June 21, 1814. It shows the payments to Ann Guthrey a Bond or Obligation, [illegible] and five [illegible] sums of her annuity of 14 pds. per year, and an advancement of [illegible] pds. by decree of the court [illegible] expenses of [illegible] her above the annuity, of 12 pds. The balance shown is then distributed as follows:—

"To William Guthrey, eldest son, entitled to two shares under the will)	129 pds. 12 s. 7 d.
"To Thos. McClellan, in right of his wife Mary	48 pds. 3 s. 6 d.
"To Thos. Love in right of his wife Martha	48 pds. 3 s. 6 d.
"To Hugh Gilkeson in right of his wife Elizabeth	81 pds. 16 s. 1 d.
"To Alexander Andrews in right of his wife Abigail	48 pds. 3 s. 6 d.
"To Jas. Martin in right of his wife Ann	48 pds. 3 s. 6 d.
"To Jas. [illegible] in right of his wife Margery	48 pds. 3 s. 6 d.
"To Samuel Martin in right of his wife Jane	48 pds. 3 s. 6 d.
"To John Guthrey	48 pds. 3 s. 6 d.
"To Ann Guthrey (a grand-daughter)	58 pds. 9 s. 5 d.

Note:—Hugh Gilkeson and grand-daughter Ann, did not participate in the first distribution.

[illegible] "William Guthery, taxable in Hamilton's Bann township, York Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1767, for tax of 1768." (The Scotch Irish in America, Vol. [illegible], p. 370).

[illegible] "Guthrie vs. Stuart: Bill filed Sept. 28, 1789;—William Guthrie moved from Pennsylvania to Augusta in 1771, and bought land from Alexander Stuart ten miles below Staunton." (Chalkley's Abstracts of Augusta Co., Va., Vol. 2, p. 65). Note: Perhaps Stuart, a kinsman, induced him to move to Virginia.

[illegible] (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 10, p. 610).

"William Guthery, private, Pa. S. T. 36097, Cert. No. 15956, Kentucky Agency, Act of March 18, 1818. Age 65 in 1821; died March 10, 1823. Applied for pension from Henry County, Ky., in 1818. Enlisted from York County, Pa., in 1777, in Captain William Alexander's Company, General Wayne's Brigade. Served until January, 1781, when he was honorably discharged. Was in the battles of Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown and Monmouth. He states in 1821 that his wife is dead, he has not seen his son for several years and lives with his daughter, who has nine children. His property consists of a cow, a calf and a horse. John Blackburn, who was a lieutenant in Captain James Moore's Company, testified to knowing William Guthrie during the Revolution." (U. S. Pension Record).

"William Guthrie, private, Pennsylvania Line, Aug. 12, 1818, $96, age 67 (at death). Died March 10, 1823, in Henry Co." (Year Book of the Kentucky Society S. A. R. 1896, p. 165).

[illegible] During the period between 1777 and 1783 when Rev. James Waddell was pastor of the Tinkling Spring Church, the congregation promised to pay him "the sum of one hundred pounds current and lawful money of Virginia, for the whole of his labours for one year in clean merchantable wheat at three shillings per bushel, or in corn or rye of like quality at two shillings per bushel, or in other commodities he may want at said rates." William Guthrie was one of the subscribers. (Annals of Augusta Co., Va., by Waddell, p. 240-241).

129 [illegible] Rev. John Cuthbertson [illegible] in his diary of his ministerial labors under date of [illegible], May 20," [illegible] miles to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] "1755, Aug. 6. [illegible] miles to Guthrie's." [illegible] York Co. Pa.

130 "May 2, 17[illegible], William Guthrie, Jr., to Daniel Guthrie, [illegible] acres [illegible] part of the land he [illegible]" (Augusta Co. Va., Deeds, liber [illegible], folio [illegible]).
"March [illegible], 17[illegible]; William Guthrie of York Co., Pa. Letter of Attorney to Isaiah Roberts of Augusta Co., Va. [illegible]" (Augusta Co., Va., Deeds, liber [illegible], folio [illegible]).

131 "William Guthrie and Frances Young, married by Rev. John Craig, Jan. 20, 1756." (Shenandoah Co., Va., Marriages).

132 Jan. 27, 17[illegible]—William Guthrie of Shenandoah revokes power of attorney given March 20, 17[illegible], to Isaiah Roberts to transact his business in Virginia. William is late of York Co., Pa., and has now returned to Virginia." (Chalkley's Abstracts of Augusta Co., Va., Vol. III, p. [illegible]).

133 (Chalkley's Abstracts of Augusta Co., Va., Vol. 2, p. 111).

134 (Chalkley's Abstracts of Augusta Co., Va., Vol. 2, p. 316).

135 "My father bought a farm 4 or 5 miles from here on Long Meadows, when he bought the Pleasant Green farm. Mr. Bush wanted to [illegible]. He would not sell one without the other. He (John Guthrie) went to the Meadows first as the best house was there. Stayed there until about 18[illegible], when he sold that farm and moved onto the Pleasant Green farm where he built a brick house. The [illegible] [illegible] on the same spot." (From the family history of Mrs. Margaret [illegible], daughter of John Guthrie).

136 "Guthrie Vs. Bush: Arbitration bond by Nicholas Bush, of Fairfield, Ohio, to John Guthrie, June 15, 18[illegible]." (Chalkley's Abstracts of Augusta Co., Va., Vol. 2, p. 2[illegible]).
"January 2[illegible], 1[illegible]: John Guthrie, Jr., and Margaret his wife" for three hundred and seventy-two pounds, eight shillings, [illegible] pence, sell to George Leonard, Jr., 180 acres. (Augusta Co., Va., Deeds, liber [illegible], folio 53[illegible]).

137 Date of marriage from family record. Chalkley gives—"Married May 14, 1794, John Guthrey and Margaret Gibson, daughter of Hugh Gibson." (Vol. 2, p. 311). Inscription in Tinkling Spring (old) Cemetery.

138 "Hugh G. Guthrie, born July 1[illegible], 179[illegible]; died April 18, 18[illegible]1. A true friend, a devoted husband, an earnest Christian, a lover of good men, a liberal supporter of good causes, and for twenty-eight years a useful and honored elder of the Tinkling Spring Church." (Inscription on his tombstone in the New Cemetery of Tinkling Spring Church).

139 "Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth G., wife of Hugh G. Guthrie, died May 1, 18[illegible], in the 69 year of her age." (From her grave stone, beside her husband's).

140 "Here repose the relicts of Margaret Guthrie, Consort of William Guthrie, who departed this this life April 2, 1824 age 22 years, 22 days." (From her grave stone in the old Cemetery of Tinkling Spring Church).

141 "William Guthrie, died Sept. 26, 1856. Age 59 years, 9 months and 1[illegible] days. A long, useful and honorable Christian life, ending in the assurance of a blessed immortality." Same stone bears. "Margaret Ann wife of Daniel Guthrie, died Feb. 9, 18[illegible]. Age 62 years and 1 month." Also—Daniel Guthrie born in Ohio 1817. Died at his home in Illinois, July 17, 1[illegible]." (New Cemetery of Tinkling Spring).

142 "Adeline B. Guthrie, wife of J. G. Guthrie, born Jan. 9, 1830, died Jan. 9, 1901."

143 "John G. Guthrie, born Dec. 18, 1815, died Dec. 2, 1891. For forty-one years a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church." (Inscriptions in the new Cemetery of the Tinkling Spring Church).

144 Grave stone inscription, new Cemetery, Tinkling Spring Church.

145 Jan. 2, 179[illegible]: Daniel Guthrie to John Guthrie, Jr., for 90 pounds, 40 acres, conveyed to him by William Guthrie, Sr., May 2, 1795. (Augusta Co., Va., Deeds, liber 30, folio 212).

146 There were two Nancy Shackelfords, who married Guthries. See page 76.

147 "Chester County Rates. 1767. Oxford township.—Freeman:— . . James Guttery." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 11, p. [illegible]).
"Chester County Rates. 1771. Oxford Rate—Freemen . . . James Guthery . . . ." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 11, p. 71[illegible]).

148 "Dec. 8, 1773. Letters of Administration on the estate of James Guthrie, deceased, late of Oxford township, granted to Sarah Guthery." (Chester Co., Pa., Probates, Abstracts of the Gen. Soc. of Pa., Vol. 2, p. 47[illegible]).

149 "DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF PENSIONS
REV. WAR SECTION

Washington, D. C., June 11, 1923.

"Sir:

"In response to your letter received April 19, 1923, I have to advise you that from the papers in the Revolutionary War pension claim S 37963 it appears that John Guthrie (or Guthry) enlisted in Maryland in March, 17[illegible], and served as a private in Captain O'Mara's Company, Maryland Troops until 17[illegible] when he was transferred to Captain Benjamin [illegible]'s Company, Colonel John Gibson's Regiment, Virginia Troops and was discharged July 26, 17[illegible].

"He was allowed a pension on his application executed May 8, 1818, while a resident of West Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, aged seventy years.

"In 1820 he stated that his wife was dead, that James was dead and referred to his four children—James, Aaron, Jesse and Jane. He remained over twenty years of age.

"He died November 13, 1830, in Augusta County, Virginia, at the house of his son James.

Very Respectfully,

WASHINGTON GARDNER, Commissioner."

[160] His name does not appear in the Census for 1790, in Oxford township, Chester Co., Pa.

[161] Judgments: April, 1757. William Guthrie vs. John Guthrie. Trespass, Feb'y, 1752. Issues and costs levied to sheriff November 22, 1751. (Chalkley's Abstracts of Augusta Co., Va., Vol. II, p. 21).

"The Deed referred to Manor as it came to be called, in which by the term of land under dispute between the Guthrie complicated ownership a vast scope of 115,991 acres, "Being in the County of Orange, beyond the Great Mountains, on the River Shenandoe." Waddell says in Annals of Augusta County,—

"To Messrs. John G. Shaver and James Culbertson, we are indebted to the following description, which although not perfectly accurate will answer the present purpose." It follows:—

"Beginning at a point on the east side of South River, about four miles below Waynesborough, thence up the same side of said river to a point opposite or above Greenville, thence by several lines to a point near Stauntonham, thence northwest to Trimbles, three miles south to Scaggs Depot; thence northwest by several lines crossing the Staunton and Parkersburg turnpike, top of the ridge and the Churchville road about three miles from Staunton, to a point unknown to the writer and thence east by one or more lines crossing the macadamized turnpike at or near Augusta Church to the beginning."

[162] Order Book No. 22, p. 149. "May 18, 1757. John Guthrie for a scurrilous libel to the Court and acknowledged by him, is to be put in the pillory from 11 to 12 o'clock to-morrow." (Records of Augusta Co., Va.).

[163] Pa. Arch. Ser. 2 Vol. 8, p. 165.

[164] Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 1, p. 138.

[165] Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 14, p. 430, Also 627; Vol. 15, p. 139.

[166] Philadelphia Co., Pa., Wills, liber S, folio 94, also liber R, folio 280.

[167] Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. 465. See also the Hist. Reg. of Officers of the Cont. Army, 1775-1783, by Heitman.

[168] South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 12, p. 136.

[169] Chester Co., Pa., tax lists 1725-1765, unpublished.

[170] Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 11, p. 172.

[171] Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 11, p. 780.

[172] Chester Co., Pa., Deeds, liber K, folio 462.

[173] Pa. Arch., Ser. 3, Vol. 24, p. 76. Note:—This second hundred acres, may have been but the confirmation to Adam Guthrie of the land bought at the sheriff's sale above.

[174] June 8, 1768; John Irwin and Wife Margaret, of East Caln township, for 400 pounds sell to "Adam Guthrie," 266 acres in East Caln, being a part of a tract of land granted by the proprietaries, Jan. 4, 1745, to Sarah Irwin, and by her conveyed 31st October, 1765, to the said John Irwin. Recorded June 14, 1802. (Chester Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. S-2, p. 50).

[175] See deed from Adam to his son William p. 249.

[176] October 20, 1798:—

Adam Campbell and Hannah, his wife; William Guthrie, and Hannah his wife; Robert Guthrie, of Washington County, and Margaret, his wife; James Love and Mary, his wife; John Thompson, of Berks County, and Sarah, his wife; John Hanna, and Jean, his wife; Martha Elton, late the wife of Robert Elton, deceased; John Guthrie and Elizabeth Guthrie, to Adam Guthrie of Brandywine township, Chester County,—"being all of them sons, daughters, sons-in-law and daughters-in-law to Adam Guthrie, late of Brandywine Township, deceased."—266 acres (excepting one acre conveyed by Adam Guthrie, Sr., to William Guthrie), it being the same tract conveyed by John Irwin and wife Margaret, June 8, 1768, to Adam Guthrie, deceased, who bequeathed it to his son Adam in his will, dated June 25, 1798, which by reason of his sudden death was left unfinished and unsigned. The aforesaid heirs agreed that the unfinished instrument of writing should pass in law and be accounted by them as in truth the last will of the said Adam Guthrie; therefore they convey to their brother, Adam, the aforesaid land in consideration of the several amounts devised in the will to them, namely:—25 pounds to Hannah Campbell; 5 pounds to William Guthrie; 50 pounds to Robert Guthrie; 50 pounds to James Love and Mary his wife, 50 pounds to John Thompson; 50 pounds to John Hanna; 50 pounds to Martha Elton; 100 pounds to Elizabeth Guthrie and a title to fifty acres of land to John Guthrie. The whole amounting to 350 pounds and the said fifty acres,—by the aforesaid Adam Guthrie, who is the third son of the said Adam Guthrie, the father, deceased, and heir by the will to the mansion place. (Chester Co., Pa., Deeds, liber W 2, folio 521).

March 28, 1794: Adam Guthrie, yeoman, of Brandywine town-hip, sells to William Guthrie, yeoman, of same, for 700 pounds, two contiguous tracts in said township, the first containing 30 acres and 31 perches, and the other one acre, being a part of 266 acres granted by the Proprietors, Jan. 4, 1745, to Sarah Irwin, and by her conveyed Oct. 31, 1765, to her son, William Irwin, and by said William and his wife, Sarah, conveyed

[illegible] 1[illegible] 1[illegible] 1[illegible] John Guthrie and Jane, his wife, are to have conveyed May 1, 17[illegible] to the said John Guthrie, [illegible] Co., Pa., [illegible] Rev. John [illegible]

[illegible] "Records of the Presbyter[illegible] Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, William Graham, Clerk." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. [illegible])

"A return of officers and [illegible] that [illegible] the 2nd of October, 1771, for New Town in Derry Township, [illegible] William Guthrie." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. [illegible])

"June [illegible] William Guthrie was duly elected ensign of the First Company of the 1st Regiment of Chester County Militia." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. [illegible])

"A return made according to law of the Regular Meeting of the Militia of Chester County [illegible] of the election of officers, [illegible] William Guthrie." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. [illegible])

"Friday, June 11, 1784, [illegible] William Guthrie." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 4, p. [illegible])

"Guthry, William, [illegible] white under [illegible] 18 including the head of the family; one under 16, [illegible] Chester County, Pa." (From the U. S. Census of 1790, Brandywine Township, Chester County, Pa.)

"William Gutherie" witness to the will of Roger Devlin, Brandywine Township, Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1791.

"William Gutherie" witness to the will of Phebe Lockhart, of Brandywine Township, Chester Co., Pa., Aug. 6, 1792.

"Feb. 17, 1800, William Guthrie, granted letters of administration, De Bonis Non, on the estate of Henry Sellar."

Other references to him could be given. These are to be found in the records of Chester Co., Pa.

[illegible] Feb. 2, 1[illegible]: Adam Guthrie, of Brandywine Township, yeoman, and Mary his wife, sell to John Thompson, of Bedford Township, Berks Co., Pa., [illegible] acres. Recorded June 1, 1802.

[illegible] Marriage Records of the First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.

[illegible] "Adam Guthrie, of London Grove, Londonderry Township, Chester Co., Pa., deceased; Jonathan Guthrie, Administrator. Account dated July 17, 1[illegible]. Bond filed June 20, 1872." (Chester Co., Pa., Adams, No. 16[illegible]).

[illegible] There was a family of Guthrie in Chester Co., Pa., who were first cousins of Susan Guthrie. Whether related through the Guthrie or Wasmuth, is not stated. She was also related to Schebert in Chester Co., Pa.

[illegible] "PETITION OF DEFENCE FROM CUMBERLAND, 1755, to the Honorable Robert Hunter Morris, Esq., Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Province of Pennsylvania.

"The Humble petition of a number of the Inhabitants of Cumberland County, heartily joined as a Company under the Care and Command of Joseph Armstrong.

"That your petitioners are at present in a most Dangerous Situation, as we live upon the frontiers, exposed to the Inhumane Cruelty of Barbarous Savages, and nothing to impede them or Defend us but the Sovereign Protection of Almighty God, for we are in a defenceless condition, having neither arms nor ammunition and in this Lamentable Case, our only Door of Hope, (next to the Divine Goodness), is Your Honour's Compassion, and the more, for that you have given the strongest assurance to us of your Care of this Province and in particular by the Late Provisions made for our Brethern in Potters Township, who are in equal Jeopardy with us. May it therefore Please Your Honour to Consider our Case and grant us Some Relief by Ordering to us such a number of Guns and Quantity of Ammunition and upon such Terms as Your Honour Shall appoint, and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray." Dated Aug. 7, 1755, and subscribed by sixty-eight men, the twentieth being—"Jas. Guthrie." Endorsed the 7th of Aug. 1755, as "The Petition of the Inhabitants of the County of Cumberland." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 1, Vol. 2, p. 335-336).

[illegible] "James Guthrie, executor," in the will of John Burns of Hamilton Township, dated Dec. 2, 1760. (Cumberland Co., Wills, liber A, folio 83).

[illegible] "James Guthrie, warrant for survey in Cumberland County, in 1762" (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 24, p. 679).

"Warrantees of Land, County of Cumberland, June 3, 1763, James Guthry, 100 acres." Same—"Guthry, James, 50 acres,—April 28, 1767." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 24, p. 679).

James Guthrie sold part of this land to William McCamish, and some other parts as follows.—40 acres, 134 perches to Daniel Schnebberger, surveyed June 18, 1805. "A part of larger tract warranted to James Guthrie under date of June 3, 1763."

72 acres, 107 perches and allowance to Michael Heckman, it being a part of 97 acres warranted to James Guthrie, June 3, 1763.

106 and three quarters acres to William Cowan in right of James Guthrie, on warrant, dated June 3, 1763. (Franklin Co., Pa., Survey Books, Vol. I, p. 409; Vol. II, p. 42; Vol. III, p. 157).

[illegible] April 27, 1777: James Guthrie of Hamilton Township, and Janet his wife, convey to Robert Peoples, of Bedford Township, Chester Co., Pa., 264 acres on Back Creek, patented to the said James Guthrie, March 3, 1744; adjoining the lands of Jos. Swann, John Irwin and others. Recorded Sept. 21, 1782. (Cumberland Co., Pa., Deeds, liber P-1, folio 230).

[illegible] Guilford Township—Freemen, . . . James Guthrie, one horse, one cow; (tax) 3 pounds, 8 shillings. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. [illegible]).

"Supply Rates, County of Cumberland, 1779; Guilford Township, . . . Guthrie, James; 2 horses, 2 cows." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 20, p. 167).

May 16, 1778; Peter Gingery conveys to James "Gurthery" a tract of land in Hamilton Township, containing 1[illegible] acres.

April 12, 1780; James Guthrie of Chambersburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., and Janet his wife convey to Matthew Ferguson, 234 acres of land in Hamilton Township, purchased by

[illegible] May [illegible] James Gethry [illegible] cleared the area from the home of Joseph [illegible] by deed dated April [illegible] Recorded June 10, [illegible]. (Cumberland Co., Pa. Deeds, Vol. [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] "Surveyors of Pennsylvania [illegible] Mt. Pleasant Township [illegible]—Guthrie, Jr., [illegible] 216 acres 2 [illegible] "Patents of State Tax Warrantees, Mt. Pleasant Township, Guthrie [illegible] 2 [illegible]" (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. [illegible], p. 449 and 121 respectively).

[illegible] Total in Hempfield Township, patented [illegible] of McKee's Chinks, sold for taxes, 1755-55. [illegible] (Westmoreland Co., Pa. Deeds, liber B, folio [illegible]).

[illegible] 21st April, 1[illegible] James Guthrie of Cumberland, Tavern-keeper, and Jean his wife, for 214 pounds 11 shillings, sorrel in Adam Hope, yeoman of Mt. Pleasant Township, a certain tract in said township called "Guthrie's Forest" containing 162½ acres, which was conveyed as [illegible] William Petty, Esq., Sheriff, [illegible] by deed dated May 8, 1769, conveyed same to the said James Guthrie, for which a Warrant of Acceptance was issued March 6, 1791, recorded in Patent Book No. 10, p. 47.

James Guthrie,
Janet Guthrie.

In the presence of:
James Lattimer, William Schaeffer. (Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds, liber L, folio [illegible]).

"James Guthrie, executor," in the will of David Hughes, Mt. Pleasant Township, Dec. 16, 1784. (Westmoreland Co., Pa., Probate, liber 1, folio 100).

[illegible] July 20, 1785. James Guthrey, Westmoreland County, Pa., farmer, and Janet his wife, to Robert Peoples, of Hamilton Township, Franklin Co., Pa., merchant, whereas in pursuance of a certain bargaining made between the said parties, 23rd January, 1777, the said James Guthrey and Janet his wife, on the 25th day of April, 1777, by deed recorded at Carlisle, in Book P, p. 110, did convey to the said Peoples all that certain plantation whereon he now lives; and whereas by mistake and surprise to the true intent and meaning, under date of Sept. 6, 1787, a patent under the seal of the State was issued to James Guthrey for the said lands, whereas the said patent ought to have granted the said lands unto Robert Peoples; now therefore the said James Guthrey and Janet his wife, deed the said lands to the said Peoples.

James Guthery,
Jennet her x mark Guthery,

In the presence of:
John Parker, Wm. Guthrie, Isaac Parr, all of Westmoreland County, Pa. A true copy taken from the original, 4th May, 1805. (Franklin Co., Pa., Deeds, liber 5, folio 135).

[illegible] Philadelphia, Feb. 27, 1785.

"A return of the Justices for the Township of Mount Pleasant in the County of Westmoreland was received and read by which it appears that James Guthrie hath been duly elected and the inhabitants of said township to the number of twenty-nine have prayed this Board to appoint and commission the said James Guthrie to be a Justice of the Peace: On Consideration, ordered that James Guthrie, Esquire, be appointed a Justice of the Peace, for the County of Westmoreland and commissioned accordingly." (From the Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council. Col. Records, Vol. 13, p. [illegible]).

[illegible] 12th day of April, 1[illegible]: James Guthrie, Esq., of Hempfield Township, and Jane his wife, sell to Lewis Turney a tract of land in said township, containing 159 acres and allowances, it being a part of a tract granted on application No. 5[illegible], June 23, 1769, to Joseph Brownlee, who is since deceased, and John Guthrie, his only surviving administrator, in pursuance of an order of the Orphans Court, by deed dated 16 Nov., 1799, conveyed same to the said Guthrie, for which 156 acres and additional adjoining land of the said Guthrie, 310 acres and allowances, patent was granted 15th Feb. 1[illegible]00.

James Guthrie,
Jane Guthrie,

In the presence of Chris Truby. (Westmoreland Deeds, Vol. 5, p. 186-187). Note: this is the last known instrument in which her name appears.

[illegible] May 15, 1817:—William Jack, Thomas Hoge, James Guthrie and Samuel Guthrie, executors of the last will and testament of James Guthrie, late of Hempfield Township, deceased:—

Whereas there was granted to James Guthrie, Sen'r., by the State of Pennsylvania, a patent dated Sept. 9, 1791, for a certain tract of land situate on Crab Tree Run, now in the Township of Salem, containing 329 acres, 129 perches,—and the aforesaid James Guthrie, Sen'r., died intestate leaving issue—James Guthrie, William Guthrie and Elizabeth intermarried with Isaac Parr to whom the said tract of land by the law of this Commonwealth descended as tenants in common, and the undivided interest of William Guthrie was duely sold by the Sheriff of Westmoreland County to said James Guthrie; and whereas the said James Guthrie, the elder in his life time was indebted to the said Isaac Parr for boarding, etc., in the sum of $[illegible].26, which sum the said James Guthrie, Jr., assumed; and whereas it hath been agreed by the executors of the said James Guthrie, deceased, and Isaac Parr to make equal partition of the land, and the said James Guthrie having made his last will and testament in writing dated 28rd April, 1812 in which Wm. Jack, Thomas Hoge, James Guthrie and Samuel Guthrie were duely appointed executors:—now therefore, they in consideration of the premises and in addition, one dollar paid by the said Isaac Parr, convey to him the right and interest of James Guthrie, in the estate of James Guthrie, Sr., of a tract of land containing 16[illegible] acres and allowances. Drafted April, 1816.

Samuel Guthrie,
Thomas Hoge,
James Guthrie,
Wm. Jack,

In the presence of Paul Morrow, Robert Williams. Recorded May 1[illegible], 1867. (Westmoreland County, Vol. 12, p. [illegible]).

[illegible] "Transcript of Property, Westmoreland, 1793; Guthrie, Wm., Capt., Single." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]).

[illegible] "Assessment and Minute County of Cumberland, Sixth Battalion, First Class, in service July 1793; [illegible] James Guthrie." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]).

[illegible] "Guthrie, Jas., 100 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle." From Transcript of Property, Westmoreland, Mt. Pleasant Township, 1783. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]).

"James Guthrie, Esq., of Greensburg, executor," for the will of John McMasters of Plum Creek Township, Allegheny County. (Allegheny Co., Wills, liber 1, folio [illegible]).

[illegible] Signers of a petition (1773) addressed to Gen. William Jack Mills, leader of Westmoreland, asking him to check the rarding of an armed force (Whiskey rebellion) to disturb the peace of the county. Among the petitioners "James Guthrie." ("Greensburg," Pub. by Vogle and Wimbledon, [illegible]).

"I, James Guthrie of the Borough of Greensburg," for the sum of 50 pounds, sell to Conrad Ludwick, a piece of land situate in Franklin Township containing 401 acres, 153 perches. Dated 29th July, 1801.

(signed) James Guthrie.

In the presence of Paul Morrow. Recorded 27th Feb., 1807. (Westmoreland Co., Deeds, Vol. 7, p. [illegible]).

[illegible] May, 1803: James Guthrie of Greensburgh, and Martha his wife, for $[illegible] sell to Jacob Rugh, a parcel of land in Hempfield Township containing 2 acres, 153 perches strict measure being a part of a tract surveyed to James Wampson, [illegible] July, 1769.

(signed) James Guthrie,
Martha Guthrie.

In the presence of Samuel Guthrie, Jacob Rohrer. (Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. 7-2, p. [illegible]).

[illegible] He was elected High Sheriff of Westmoreland County in the fall of 1788, his opponent at the polls being his predecessor William Perry Esq. He was a Deputy Sheriff under Perry in 1788. "James Guthrie, High Sheriff, of Westmoreland, gives bond to Thos. Martin, Esq., to discharge the duties of said office faithfully, Dec. 17, 1789." (Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. D, p. [illegible]).

[illegible] James Guthrie was appointed to be commissioned Register for the probate of Wills of Westmoreland County and gave bond Feb. 6, 1798, to Alex. Jas. Dallas, Secretary of the Commonwealth.

(signed) James Guthrie,
William Jack,
John Baird.

In the presence of Thos. Hamilton. (Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds, liber 1, p. 425).

[illegible] James Guthrie, Esq., and Jane his wife of Hempfield Township, Westmoreland County sell to Daniel Turney, April 12, 1800, 156 acres in Hempfield Township. Patent for same was granted James Guthrie Feb. 15, 1800. Signed James Guthrie, Jane Guthrie. (Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds, liber 5, folio [illegible]). "Daughter of Thomas and Janet Barr." (George Seilhammer).

[illegible] Marriages by David Denny, pastor of Falling Spring Church, 1800-1844.

Abstract of the will of James Guthrie, of Hempfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. Wife Martha provided for: "To my son, Samuel, my house and lot opposite the Courthouse in Greensburg. Daughters, Jane and Elizabeth; my wife's former husband. My daughter Betsy's children, viz:—Jean, Molly, Hetty and James. William Jack, Esq., Thomas Hoge, Isaac Barr, James Guthrie and Samuel Guthrie, executors. Signed April 23, 1812.

James Guthrie.

In the presence of James Poolethwaite, John Young.

[illegible] "Class 1798: Guthrie, James, 1804 (?); licensed by Redstone Presbytery, pastor at Tyrone, Pa., for many years and died 1850-51" (Dickson College Alumni Catalogue, 1905, p. 48). The "Class 1798" undoubtedly refers to the time he entered Dickson. There seems to be a confusion of the Church of Tyrone, in Fayette County, with the city of Tyrone, Blair County, Pa., in the above record.

[illegible] The following is gleaned from the "Minutes of Redstone Presbytery."

"Thursday, Oct. 22, 1801; Mr. James Gutherie offered himself to be taken on trial as a candidate for the Gospel ministry. Presbytery having received testimonials of his good moral character, of his being in full communion in the church and having gone through a regular course in literature, proceeded to converse with him on his experimental acquaintance with religion and the motives which influenced him to desire the said office and having received satisfaction, agreed to take him on further trial."

He received licensure at a meeting of the Redstone Presbytery held at Laurel Hill Church, Wednesday, April 29, 1803, and was assigned appointments for preaching.

"Greensburg, April, 1804. . . A call from the congregations of Laurel Hill and Tyrone was presented to Mr. James Gutherie. Upon inquiry it appeared that some arrears remained due to the late pastor of Laurel Hill, and the commissioner, Col. Jos. Torrence and the elder Mr. James Parker having undertaken that a settlement be made betwixt Mr. Dunlap and that congregation and a full discharge of arrears in a short time. Presbytery submitted the call to the consideration of Mr. Gutherie."

"Pitt Township Church, Oct. 16, 1804; . . Mr. Gutherie declared his acceptance of the call put into his hands by Presbytery from the congregations of Laurel Hill and Tyrone."

"Laurel Hill, April 16, 1805. Presbytery proceeded to examine Mr. James Gutherie

of Independent Hearts and the Board of Directors of the Church, whose powers were [illegible] [illegible] Presbytery proceeded to the ordination of Mr. James [illegible] [illegible] to hold solemnly ordain and set him apart to the Day Office of the Gospel Ministry, and impart unto him the authority [illegible] in the assembly constituted [illegible] Moderator thereof he was set in a manner.

It appears that [illegible] subsequently to attract [illegible] the small salary. Though not shackled [illegible] it was probably [illegible] that he applied to Presbytery April [illegible] for permission to devote his pastoral charge. He was invited to remember and [illegible] his request [illegible] 1818. He remained the pastor of these churches until [illegible] died.

[illegible] "Know all men that I, James Guthrie, formerly of the County of Westmoreland, but now of Fayette County, [illegible] the Council, for five shillings to me in hand paid by John Young of Connellsville, have granted unto the right to a sixteen warrant for [illegible] in Salem Township for [illegible] acres of land." Warrant dated 1 April, 1[illegible]. Given 15 April, 1816.

James Guthrie.

In the presence of W. Jack, Samuel Guthrie. (Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds, liber 11, folio [illegible]).

[illegible] "Joseph T. Guthrie, only child and heir of Martha Guthrie, nee Terrence or Ti-heirs of Joseph Terrence of Jackson Township, Fayette County, Pa., deceased, assign to George Gladden, a tract of land against which Joseph Terrence had judgment but never foreclosed." [illegible] among others Joseph T. Guthrie.

and for James Guthrie David A. C. Sherrard, attorney in fact for James Guthrie.

"Personally came before me, a Justice of the Peace of the aforesaid County, James Guthrie in the name of his constituent the above Joseph T. Guthrie, and acknowledged the above to be his act. Aug. 2, 1[illegible]. David A. C. Sherrard." (Fayette Co., Pa., Deeds, liber [illegible], folio [illegible]).

[illegible] The last will and testament of James Guthrie of the town of New Haven, Dunbar Township, Fayette County, Pa. . . . "I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Elizabeth Guthrie, all my estate during her natural life and as long as she remains my widow, and at the death of my wife, Elizabeth, all my property to be sold by executors and divided equally between my three children—Martha Terrence intermarried with Clark Davidson, James Guthrie (Guthrie) Gaffey, and Sarah Jane intermarried with James Allen. Martha Davidson has received $400; James C. Guthrie has received $205; Sarah Jane Allen has received $300, which is to be accounted for in their respective shares.

"As for my son, Joseph T. Guthrie, he has received from me more than an equal share, and if my executors can collect from him what will make it equal shares, share and share alike, it is my will. I ordain my son James C. Guthrie and friend Samuel Boyd executors." Signed April 16, 1[illegible].

James Guthrie.

In the presence of E. J. Taylor, Joseph Torrice.

Admitted to probate Sept. 11, 1[illegible]. Fayette Co., Pa., Wills, liber 2, Vol. 2, folio 623.

[illegible] "Assignment, July 7, 1831: Whereas Joseph Guthrie and Oliver Bentyshell, late partners trading in Pittsburgh and now Pittsburgh, have become indebted to sundry persons in Philadelphia and elsewhere and are unable to render payment, etc." They now make voluntary assignment. (Allegheny Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. 42, p. 431).

[illegible] Aug. 13, 1[illegible]. John Marrow for $[illegible] sell a lot in Pittsburgh, to Joseph T. Guthrie, of Pittsburgh. (Allegheny Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. 22[illegible], p. 151).

[illegible] "Know all men that we Samuel Work and Jane his wife, Joseph Work and Eliza his wife, James C. Guthrie and Mary R. his wife, heirs at law of John Work deceased, late of Dunbar Township, in consideration of the sum of $150, sell to David Connell, of Connellsville, all the coal privileges granted unto us by the will of the late John Work." Signed Jan. 27, 1[illegible]. (Fayette Co., Pa., Deeds, liber 21, folio 15[illegible]).

[illegible] April 1, 1884; Mary R. Guthrie, (widow of James C. Guthrie) and Nannie R. Taylor and Isaac Taylor for $1,500 sell to John W. Guthrie, a parcel of land in Dunbar Township, reserving rights to the nine foot vein of Connellsville or coking coal. (Fayette Co., Pa., Deeds, [illegible]). Signed April 1, 1[illegible].

[illegible] John Gilchrist, Ella Gilchrist, John Guthrie, Ellen Guthrie, Mary Jane Gilchrist and Edward C. Gilchrist, heirs of William S. Gilchrist, deceased, late of Union Township, sell lands in said township to John D. Boyd. Signed April 9, 18[illegible]. (Fayette Co., Pa., Deeds, liber 29, folio 273).

[illegible] Oct. 16, 1895; Mary Guthrie, widow of James C. Guthrie, deceased, of the Borough of Dunbar, Pa., and John W. Guthrie and wife Ellen, of Walton, Harvey County, Kan., for $2,000, sell to Nannie R. Taylor, formerly Guthrie, two tracts of land—one containing [illegible] acres, strict measure; the other, four acres more or less; same two tracts were conveyed to the late James C. Guthrie, by John A. McClelland by deed dated Oct. 9, 1[illegible], reserving all that 9 foot vein of Connellsville or Coking coal. (Fayette Co., Pa., Deeds, liber 69, folio 6[illegible]).

Sept. 12, 18[illegible]: John W. Guthrie and wife Ellen, both of Walton Kan., for $1,612.50, sell to Andrew Wishart two lots and houses in Dunbar, Pa. (Fayette Co., Pa., Deeds, liber 96, folio 16[illegible]).

[illegible] Dickinson College Alumni Catalogue, 1[illegible], p. 51, says "Guthrie, Samuel, Pennsylvania. Further record unknown." The index of this catalogue gives—"Guthrie, Samuel, Class 1[illegible]."

[illegible] From the Marriages of the First Presbyterian Church, of Carlisle, Pa.

Wm. Egle, in his "Notes and Queries," 1[illegible], p. 288 gives—"Cumberland Valley Marriages, inter al.—Guthrie ———, Esq., Attorney at law, Greensburg, married Oct. 27, 1[illegible], Jean, daughter of Hugh Wilson, merchant of Carlisle."

"to William Jack, [illegible] son of my friend Samuel Guthrie, Esq." From the will of William Jack of [illegible] Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., dated Sept. [illegible] 1815; proved March [illegible] 1821. (Will Book [illegible] Vol. [illegible] p. [illegible]).

Abstract of the will of Samuel Guthrie of the city of Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pa. . . . "I give and bequeath to my son Samuel [illegible] the [illegible] and profits of the lot [illegible] in Hemming and Bollman's Plan of the Borough of Brooklyn, [illegible] he has had [illegible] . . . [illegible] I bequeath to my granddaughter [illegible] daughter of my son Samuel, the above described premises. [illegible] A. [illegible] executor. Signed [illegible] day of March, 1845.

Samuel [illegible] Guthrie.

In the presence of Sarah Adams, William [illegible]. Admitted to probate March [illegible], 18[illegible].

Jan. 9, 18[illegible]; Matthew Henning, Ext., for the sum of $[illegible], sold to John P. Guthrie, of [illegible] Township, Allegheny County, Pa., two lots—Nos. 17 and 18 in Henning and Bollman's Plan of [illegible]. (Allegheny Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]).

Nov. 3, 18[illegible]; John P. Guthrie and wife Margaret J., both of Allegheny County, for the sum of one dollar and others to Samuel Guthrie, their interest in lot No. 17 Henning and Bollman's plan of Brooklyn, Pa. Same fronts on [illegible] St. (Allegheny Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]).

March [illegible], 1[illegible]; James Guthrie, Esq., of Greensburg and Martha his wife, for $[illegible], sold to Paul Morrow an equal moiety or one half interest in two lots in Greensburg,—Lot No. [illegible] on Main Street adjoining the lot of the late Frederick Rohrer and lot No. [illegible], being that part of said lot whereon the said Paul Morrow hath erected a two-story stone house, and the second being immediately behind the former. In further consideration of $[illegible], sold to Paul Morrow a [illegible]-acre tract of land in Hempfield Township, it being a part of the John Peter Miller tract.

James Guthrie.
Martha Guthrie.

In the presence of John Morrison, William Jack. (Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]).

Concerning the Morrows, George Seilhamer wrote—"William Morrow, Paul Morrow's father was born in Lancaster County, Pa., and died in Pittsburgh, Sept. 22, 1[illegible]. He settled in Chambersburg, Pa., before the Revolution and was an original purchaser of four lots, two in 1775 and one in 1782. He kept the stone tavern on the west side of Main Street at which President Washington lodged when he was on his way to quell the Whiskey Insurrection in 1794.

He became embarrassed in 179[illegible] and was compelled to convey much of his property to his creditors. He removed to Pittsburgh in 17[illegible], where he kept 'The Green Tree' on the bank of the Monongahela.

"Mr. Morrow was married to Barbara Zantzinger, daughter of John Paul Zantzinger, a leading citizen of Lancaster, Pa., at the Revolutionary Period. Their children were: Paul, Thomas, Alexander, Mary, wife of John McDonald, of Pittsburgh and Nancy, wife of James Greer[illegible] of Pittsburgh."

"A List of the Names of the Persons kill'd, wounded and Missing out of the several Company's employed in the late Expedition against Kittanning." (1756). Col. John Armstrong's account. Fort Littleton, Sept. 1[illegible], 1756. In the List No. 2[illegible], under Capt. Mercer is—"John ——, missing," is perhaps our John Guthrie. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 1, Vol. 2, p. 775).

"17[illegible] Aug. 9. [illegible] to James Armstrong's (from Rocky Spring meeting house) preached, baptized John, Sarah, James, Eleanor, Alexander and Martha, children of Thomas Dougherty; Mary, daughter to John Guthrie." (Diary of Rev. John Cuthbertson).

"Thirteenth day of October, 1771. . . John Guthery," witness to the will of Thomas Barnett, of Hamilton Township. Note:—Thomas Barnett's lands adjoined those of James Guthrie. (Cumberland Co., Pa. Wills, Book [illegible], p. 10[illegible]).

Transcript of Taxables, Bedford County, 1773, "John Guthery, 1 pound." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 22, p. 4[illegible]).

Warrantees of Land, Bedford County.—"Guthrie, John, 300 acres, Dec. 27, 1774; Guthrie, John, 1[illegible] acres, Dec. 27, 1774." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 25, p. 321).

Transcript of Taxables, Bedford County, 1776. Bethel Township, "Guthery, John, uncultivated land tax 3 pounds, 11 shillings; Provincial Tax 2 pounds, 11 shillings." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 22, p. 145).

Return of Property, County of Bedford 1779. Bethel Township. "Guthrie, John, 150 acres, 2 horses, 5 cattle, 7 sheep." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 22, p. 1[illegible]).

Dec. 7, 17[illegible]:—John Guthrie of Bethel Township, Bedford County, and Margaret his wife for 1200 pounds continental currency, sell to John Moroney a tract of land in said township containing 150 acres, called "Brush Lick," same was purchased by the said John Guthrie, Aug. 15, 177[illegible].

"Depreciation Pay, Bedford County Militia, . . Gutry, John, private." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 5, p. 24[illegible]).

Soldiers of the Revolution, Bedford County, . . "Gutry, John, private." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]).

"A Return of Capt. James McKinney's Company of Militia, of the First Battalion of Bedford County as they stand entered in the Class Roll with respect to Duty and Delinquency of said Company. Fifth Class—Men's names . . . John Guthery, served personally." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. [illegible], p. 1[illegible]). Note:—Unfortunately the Adjutant General's Office, War Dept., Washington, D. C., contains nothing to corroborate this data from the Pennsylvania Archives.

Franklin Co., Pa., "Remainder of the County other than Fannett, Hamilton, Letterkenny, Montgomery and Peters Townships. . . Gutorey, John, 2 free white males 16 and

[illegible] free white females, including head (which) of family." (U. S. Census of 1790, Vol. for Pa., p. [illegible])

[illegible] in the [illegible] Year [illegible] A [illegible] is a list of [illegible] at a conference of the [illegible] Presbyterian Church for [illegible] held on [illegible] Franklin County, [illegible] Attendance: William Guthrie, [illegible] John Guthrie." (Hist. Franklin County, Pa., Pub. by Warner and Beers, Chicago, 1887, p. [illegible])

[illegible] — The earliest Westville in which is now Franklin County, Pa., lived in the vicinity of the Middle Spring Church, and were one thousand [illegible] John Guthrie. [illegible] Franklin County.

[illegible] Franklin County, Pa. — "[illegible] Guthrie, 1 free white male [illegible] 16 and upwards, including head of family, 2 free white females, including head of family." (U. S. Census, 1790, Vol. for Pa., p. [illegible])

[illegible] "A copy of the Chambersburg Gazette of June 12, 1816, contains a list of jurors by the Chambersburg Township [illegible] Mercersburg, [illegible] William Guthrie." (Hist. of Franklin Co., Warner and Beers, Chicago, 1887, p. [illegible])

"At [illegible] of election in the [illegible] of the County of Franklin, Monday, Dec. 2, 179[illegible], Volunteer Company called 'The Franklin Blues,' Captain William B. Guthrie." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible])

[illegible] 1798—Michael Lynd, of Mercersburg, and wife Mary, for 7 pounds, 2 shillings, sell to William Guthrie of Mercersburg, a lot of ground in the same place. (Franklin Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible])

[illegible] 1[illegible] Samuel Anderson and wife Mary, both of Mercersburg, for $[illegible]0, sell to William B. Guthrie of Mercersburg a lot in the same place. (Franklin Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]). Note—This lot adjoined the old Shaffner property and is described in the following newspaper from the Mercersburg Journal of May 11, [illegible], under the caption "Another Old Place"—"The old log and frame building wedged in between D. T. Miller's brick residence and the stone building owned and occupied by Dr. Lehn as a residence and drug store, on the south-east corner of Centre Square, was torn down this week. It was very old and its construction was remarkable in some ways. The original building appears to be a small square structure of logs. Some of the logs were immense, being over 12 inches and had been hewn, not sawed. Three crude floors had been laid in the building, one on hewed pollow plan boards. On one of the walls was inscribed the name 'Wm. Guthrie' written very plainly but no date accompanied it. This is the building which has been occupied so long for the Dodds as a store and tin store."

[illegible] William B. Guthrie's discharge was signed Feb. 11, 1812. (Hist. of Franklin Co., Pa., Warner and Beers, Chicago, 1887, p. [illegible]).

[illegible] Record of the Mercersburg Presbyterian Church.

[illegible] From the records of the Mercersburg Presbyterian Church.

[illegible] Hist. of Franklin Co., Pa., Warner and Beers, p. 164.

[illegible] "to my grandson William Guthry and his wife, 10 pounds." From the will of Thomas Harvey dated Oct. 13, 1771. Probated Nov. 12, 1771. (Cumberland Co., Pa., Wills, liber [illegible], folio [illegible]).

[illegible] "Maxwell History and Genealogy," by Florence Wilson Houston, p. 470.

[illegible] From "Maxwell History and Genealogy," by Florence Wilson Houston.

[illegible] One record gives October 24, 1780.

[illegible] From the record in Robert Guthrie's family Bible, which was given to his son, William Ferguson, whose family is recorded in his own Bible. Both books are now in the possession of Mrs. Lilanie Avonne Henderson.

[illegible] The children of James Blackburn Guthrie give the date of his birth as Feb. 22, (instead of Jan. 22,) 1818.

[illegible] Warrantee of Land, County of Chester—"Guthry, James, 120 acres, Aug. 15, 1765." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 24, p. 76).

[illegible] West Caln Township, 1779—"Guthry, James, 50 acres, 1 horse, 1 cow." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 11, p. 87); same [illegible]; "James Guthry, taylor, 1 horse, 1 cow." (same source, p. [illegible]); same 1783; "James Guthry, Store and Taylor, 1 horse, 1 cow;" (same source p. 5[illegible]). Note: after 1768 he was listed in East Caln Township, probably due to a rearrangement of township lines. In 1771—"James Guthry, innkeeper, 150 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle, 6, sheep" (same as above, p. 7[illegible]). In 1781, he was assessed for 2[illegible]0 acres of land, 4 horses, 5 cattle, (same source p. [illegible]). In 1774, he was assessed for 1[illegible]0 acres. (same source, Vol. 12, p. 61).

The U. S. Census of 1790, Vol. for Pa. p. 79 gives in Brandywine Township—"Guthry, James, 2 free white males over 16, including the head; 1 free white male under 16; 2 free white females; no slaves."

"James Guthry, administrator" of the estate of Robert Thompson, deceased, late of East Caln Township, March 15, 1791. (Chester Co., Pa., Probates—Abstracts of the Gen. Soc. of Pa., Vol. 3, p. 352).

[illegible] Abstract of the will of James Guthrie of Brandywine Township, Chester County, Aug. 11, 1798. Provides for beloved wife Ann; to son-in-law James Antrican and his wife Sarah, 5 pounds yearly for twenty years, then to their daughter Mary Antrican; to son-in-law Jacob Haines and his wife Ann, 70 pounds, and to their son James Haines 30 pounds when he is twenty-one; to granddaughter Ann Guthrie, daughter of my son James, 150 pounds; to my son William Guthrie, I give the land he lives on and six acres of woodland; to my grandson James Guthrie, son of my son William, 30 pounds at twenty-one; to Hannah Cornwell, 10 pounds; to the Presbyterian Congregation of Brandywine Manor, for the poor,

[illegible] to my son John Guthrie, the residue of my land, with 50 pounds and [illegible] bequeathed to my grandson Robert Guthrie, son of my son John 10 pounds.

A codicil added Aug. 10, 1808, gives to grandson James Guthrie, son of John, 25 pounds at twenty-one. Sons William and John, and son-in-law Jacob Hunter, executors.

Witnesses: Jonathan Lockhart, Andrew Moore.

Proved Nov. 5, 1808. (Abstracts in the Gen. Soc. of Pa., Vol. III, p. 321).

[illegible] Abstract of the will of Ann Guthrie, Sr., of Brandywine Township, Chester County, Pa. Dated [illegible] 1808. To my grandchildren Mary Antrim (formerly Mary Antrim) and my granddaughters Ann Guthrie, daughter of my son James Guthrie, deceased, household goods, to my sons John and William Guthrie, various articles; to granddaughters Ann Hunter (formerly Ann Antrim) and Ann Guthrie, daughter of my son William, and Ann Guthrie, daughter of my son James, eight dollars each; and to my grandson George Antrim twenty-six dollars, to grandson James Guthrie, Jr., a chest; to my daughters Sarah Antrim and Ann Hunter, the residue. Son-in-law Jacob Hunter, of Lancaster County, Pa., executor. Witnesses: Patrick Whitaker, George Lockhart, James Lockhart. Nov. 2, 1807. (Abstracts of the Gen. Soc. of Pa., Chester Co., Vol. IV, p. 1[illegible]).

[illegible] "IN MEMORY OF JAMES GUTHRIE, who departed this life The 24th of October, in the Year of our Lord 1[illegible], aged [illegible] years." (Gravestone inscription).

[illegible] "Hudson, Jacob, 4 free white males of 16 and upward, including the head of the family; one under 16, 3 free white females including head." (U. S. Census, 1790, Vol. for Pa.).

[illegible] "Associators and Militia, County of Chester. A return of the four last classes of the First Battalion commanded by Col. John Gardener, who ordered a Tour of Duty immediately, Sept. 24, 1781 . . . Captain Lockhart's Company. . . . 6th Class . . . Wm. Guthrey." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. 5, p. 1[illegible]). Note:—The battalion consisted of two parts of four classes each. Hence 4th Class was the first of the second part. (L. R. G.).

"Return of the state of Capt. Lockhart's Company of Militia, commanded by Col. John Gardener, December 15, Anno Domini 1781, Privates . . . 6th Class . . . William Guthrey." (Id. Id. p. 2[illegible]).

Dec. 23, 1802:—Wm. Guthrie, blacksmith, and Mary his wife, both of Brandywine Township, late East Caln Township, convey 140 acres, and 120 perches in said township to John Guthrie, yeoman, and Hester his wife, both of said township. (Chester Co., Pa., Deeds, liber Y-8, Vol. 71, p. [illegible]). Recorded May 7, 1825.

[illegible] "Mary Guthrie departed this life March 30, 1819, Consort of William Guthrie, in the 82nd year of her age." (Record in the family Bible of James Batten Guthrie).

[illegible] "to my daughter Mary Guthrie, 200 pounds;" from the will of James Battin, 1802. (Abstracts of the Gen. Soc. of Pa., Chester Co., Vol. 4, p. 22[illegible]). "daughter Mary Guthrie," legatee in the will of Jane Battin, of Brandywine Township, Jan. 17, 1814; proved Sept. 27, 1[illegible]. (Abstracts of the Gen. Soc. of Pa., Chester Co., Vol. 4, p. 623). (Note:—She died Aug. 13, 1823).

[illegible] "William Guthrie departed this life the 30th day of January, 1835, in the 72nd year of his age in the full triumphs of Faith." (Record from the family Bible of James Batten Guthrie).

[illegible] Abstract of the will of Hannah Guthrie of East Brandywine Township:—mentions nephew, William B. Williams; niece Eliza Johnson; Mary Ann Powell, widow of David Powell, deceased; Sarah Powell, wife of William Powell; Mary Ann Fox, daughter of Joseph Rea, deceased; Anne Pinkerton and Sarah Elizabeth Pinkerton, daughters of David Pinkerton, deceased. James M. Dorian, executor. Signed and sealed 17th day of October, 1857, in the presence of Geo. L. Moore, Alexander Ruse, William McCaraher. Proved April 29, 1861. (Chester Co., Pa., Wills, liber V, Vol. 21, p. 3[illegible]).

[illegible] Chester County, Brandywine Township. Guthry, William, one free white male upwards of 16 including head of family; one under 16; one free white female." (Census of 1790, Vol. for Pa., p. 66[illegible]).

[illegible] Record in the family Bible of James Batten Guthrie.

[illegible] May 5, 1825:—William Guthrie, of Brandywine Township, blacksmith, and Hannah his wife for $1,000, convey 65 acres in Brandywine Township to James B. Guthrie, of Brandywine Township, storekeeper. Recorded May 7, 1825. (Chester Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. 71, p. 731).

[illegible] April 15, 1[illegible]:—Paul I. Hetich, of Chambersburg, Pa., sells to James B. Guthrie, of Greene Township, Franklin County, Pa., 106 acres of land in Greene Township. (Franklin Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. 16, p. 5[illegible]).

[illegible] From the record in the family Bible of James B. Guthrie.

[illegible] June 3, 1[illegible]:—John Rowlen, of Uwchlan Township, Chester County, ironmaster, and Elizabeth his wife, for one dollar sell to William Guthrie, James B. Guthrie, James Batten, Jr., John M. Mullen, Thomas Powell, Joseph Reed, Isaac Powell, James Parker and Casper Pettman, trustees of the M. E. Church, one acre of land adjoining their other property. (Chester Co., Deeds, Vol. 71, p. 191).

[illegible] This and the following quotations relating to children are taken from the family Bible of James B. Guthrie.

[illegible] From tombstone inscriptions, Brandywine Manor Cemetery.

[illegible] Roster of Iowa Soldiers, Vol. 4, Fourth Iowa Cavalry, Company B. (Privates).

[illegible] His tombstone in Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Cemetery gives the day as the 5th.

[illegible] Date on tombstone appeared to be 1889.

[illegible] John J. John married Lydia ———. Their children were: Wesley P., Evan W., George William, Hannah Mary, who married a Mr. Temple, Ellen, Rebecca, who married a Mr. Ludwig and Catherine.

[illegible] "Manuscript of the Frontiers, 1755-1795, Westmoreland County, Gordon Lang's Compiling, . . . Robert Guthrie." He was probably living at that time in that portion of Westmoreland which was later formed into Washington Co., Pa. Quotation is from Pa. Arch. Ser. 4, Vol. 2[illegible] p. [illegible]

"Executive Minutes Tax County of Washington, 1781. Hopewell Township, . . . Guthry, Robert, 1 horse, 1 cow, [illegible] children" (Pa. Arch. Ser. 4, Vol. [illegible] p. 7[illegible]).

"Minutes Supreme Tax County of Washington, 1781. Guthrie, Robert, 160 acres, 2 horses, 3 cattle, 4 sheep, value [illegible]" (without trades people). (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. [illegible] p. 115).

[illegible] Nov. 11, 1[illegible]—William Caldwell, Isabel Biddle, Jane Guthry, Margaret Caldwell, Eleanor Caldwell, heirs and devisees of the late William Caldwell, deceased, and Margaret Harvey, formerly the wife and widow of said William Caldwell, to consideration of the sum of 300 pounds sell to John Kerr, fifty acres of land in Hopewell Township, being a part of a tract of 400 acres surveyed to William Caldwell and [illegible] to the above named by his will.

Signed Jane her x mark Guthrie.

(Washington Co., Pa., Deeds, liber 1-1, p. 721). et al.

[illegible] One descendant gives the date of his birth as—Oct. 9, 1762.

[illegible] "Associators and Militia, County of Cumberland, 3rd Battalion, 1st Class, in service July, 1777, Captain, John Moore; privates, . . . Thomas Guthrie." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5 Vol. 6, p. 503).

"Supply Roll, County of Cumberland, 1779. Middleton Township, . . . Freeman, . . . Thomas Guthrie, tax 4 pounds, 10 shillings." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 20, p. 205).

[illegible] June 29, A. D. 1[illegible]—John James of Stafford County, Va., lease a farm of 148 acres on Rocky Run in Fauquier County, Va., to Thomas Guthrie of said county, "for and during the life of Mildred Guthrie, his wife, and during the life of John Guthrie, son of said Thomas Guthrie and the said Thomas Guthrie doth hereby covenant and agree to and with the said John James his heirs or assigns yearly and every year at or upon the thirty-first of December the annual rent of six pounds, ten shillings currency money of Virginia and the said rents and taxes that shall during the said term become due on the said one hundred and forty-eight acres." etc. (Fauquier Co., Va., Deeds, liber 11, folio 2). Proved Sept. 24, 1792.

[illegible] March, 1821:—Thomas Guthrie and wife Mildred are living in Woodford County, Ky. Mentioned are Thomas and his wife Lucy. (Woodford Co., Ky., Deeds, liber K, folio 191).

[illegible] Witnesses to this deed—Andrewson Taylor, Archibald Guthrie. It is not known who this Archibald was.

[illegible] From the inscription on her tombstone in Bryant's Cemetery.

[illegible] From the inscription on his tombstone.

[illegible] From the family register in the old Bible of Thomas Wood. Imprint—"Printed and Published by M. Carey and Son, Philadelphia, 1821."

[illegible] From the inscription on her tombstone.

[illegible] Pike Co., Mo., Marriages, Vol. 3, p. 372.

[illegible] Pike Co., Mo., Marriages, Vol. 18, p. 162

[illegible] The Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. 6, p. 346.

[illegible] The Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. 6, p. 495.

[illegible] "A Master roll of Capt. Joseph Irwin's Company of the Second Battalion of the Rifle Regiment in the Service of the Province, Commanded by Col. Sam'l Miles, encamped near King's Bridge September ye 4th, 1776. . . Privates . . . No. 25, Will'm Guthry, missing." Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 2, p. 3[illegible]).

[illegible] Pennsylvania in the Revolution, Vol. 1, p. 196 et sequiter.

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. 1 p. 359 et sequiter.

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 1, Vol. 5, p. 21.

[illegible] "Guthry, William, missing since the battle Aug. 27, 1776." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 2, p. 353).

[illegible] "State Regiment of Foot:—Cols. John Bull, Walter Stewart. Roll of Capt. James Carnahan's Company, March 1, 1777, to May 1, 1777. Mustered at Red Bank May 9, 1777. Privates . . . Guthry, William." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 2, p. 351).

"A muster roll of Capt. James Carnahan's Company in the Pen'a. State Regiment commanded by Major Lewis Farmer, Esq. now stationed at Red Bank for 1777. Privates . . . No. 2 William Guthry." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 2 p. 352).

[illegible] "Rangers on the Frontiers, County of Westmoreland, 1778-1783 . . . Wm. Guthrie." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3. Vol. 22, p. 2[illegible]).

[illegible] "William Guthrie of Washington Township served in the Pennsylvania Line one year and nine months in Capt. Irwin's Company afterwards Captain Carnahan in regiment commanded by Col. Walter Stewart; was in battles of Germantown, Brandywine, and was taken prisoner at Long Island and held eighteen weeks. Next January after the Battle of Germantown was discharged by Col. Stewart at Valley Forge. On way home at Burnt Cabins his pocket book was stolen which contained his discharge, some papers and money. Afterwards he served in a campaign against the Indians under Captain Jack in Col. Broadhead's Regiment, also two months in Cumberland County Militia under Col. Culbertson. Is about 75 or 76 years of age. William Jack and James Brady state that the above statement is true." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 4, p. 3[illegible]).

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 23, p. 315.

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 8, p. 284.

[illegible] "William Guthrie of Washington Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., holder of the Revolutionary and Associator's Rights to [illegible] of Bounty Lands, [illegible] in the Lebanon County State Library, Harrisburg, Pa."

[illegible] "The Diplomas of James Irvine, a Deacon of the First Presbyterian Church of Apollo, Armstrong County, Pa.: Dear [illegible] As early as 1814 the congregation was formed as a part of the congregation of the Poke Run Church, which had elders, James Guthrie and James Judkins were chosen as the church with special reference to their being [illegible] to that purpose of the congregation being north of the Kiskiminetas River and near the mouth of Beaver Run.

From [illegible] list of the church roles of 1818 . . . Fallen Guthrie, James Guthrie, Margaret Guthrie, Hannah Guthrie, James Guthrie Jr."

[illegible] Extracts from the will of James Guthrie, late of Cowanshannock Township, Armstrong County, Pa., "To my wife Sally Guthrie, one feather bed, etc. . . . I give to my son, William Guthrie, all the land now fenced in round his house down to the road where I live." "I give to my son, James Guthrie, one dollar, one year after my decease if demanded." "I give to my son, Alexander Guthrie, one half of the residue of my farm, (that) to be run off from north to south, Alexander to have the east or lower end." "My son John Guthrie to have the residue of my land."

The testator mentions further his grandson, Robert McClelland" "daughters Margaret White and Jane Hemphill," . . . "sons Alexander Guthrie and George Stewart, executors." Signed April 17, 1851, in the presence of Samuel Lawson, George McLaughlin.

James Guthrie (seal).

Proved June 2, 1858. (Armstrong Co., Pa., Wills, Vol. 2, p. 282).

[illegible] Above from the Bible of William Guthrie. Imprint, "Philadelphia, Jasper Harding, 1802."

[illegible] Taken from "Records of the Guthrie Family," Dana and Dana, Chicago, 1898, p. 111 et seqitur, in the portion written by Mrs. Martha Guthrie Doughty Lester.

[illegible] Dunbloe county to read—Carlonough, County Donegal.—as first written above.

[illegible] In "Hughes American Ancestry," Vol. 10, p. 120, under heading of "Robert Bruce Guthrie," we read—"Robert Guthrie of Carlisle, Pa., was born in Ireland about 1710." This or Bayard Guthrie's date of 1711, (p. [illegible]), seems more probable than 1700, or earlier.

Oct. 25, 1762.—Robert Guthrie of Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pa., and Bridget, his wife, in consideration of the sum of 35 pounds and 10 shillings, to them in hand paid by John Wilson, convey to him a house and lot on Duke Street, in Lancaster, Pa., which was granted in fee to the said Robert "Guthrey" by the Hon. James Hamilton, by patent bearing the date of 23rd December, 1749." (Lancaster Co., Pa., Deeds, liber AA, folio 170).

[illegible] "Soon after the erection of Cumberland County (1750), in consequence of the frequent disturbances between the governor and Irish settlers, the proprietaries gave orders to their agents to sell no lands in either York or Lancaster Counties to the Irish; and also to make the Irish settlers in Paxtang, Swatara and Dorsey Districts advantageous offers of removal to Cumberland County, which offers being liberal were accepted by many." (Hist. of Franklin Co., Pa., Warner and Beers, Chicago, 1887, p. 1461).

[illegible] Cumberland Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. E-1, p. 322.

[illegible] Hist. of Cumberland and Adams Counties, 1886, p. 12.

[illegible] The following extract from a letter of John O'Neal, who was sent to Carlisle, May, 1753, by Governor Hamilton, for the purpose of repairing the fortifications, gives an idea of the appearance of the town at that time.

"The garrison here consists of only twelve men. The stockade originally occupied two acres of ground square, with a block house in each corner; these buildings are now in ruin. Carlisle has been recently laid out, and is the established seat of justice. It is the general opinion that a number of log cabins will be erected during the ensuing summer on speculation, in which some accomodation can be had for the new levies. The number of dwelling houses is five. The court is at present held in a temporary log building, on the north east corner of the center square. If the lots were clear of brushwood, it would give a different aspect to the town. The situation, however, is handsome, in the center of a valley, with a mountain bounding it on the north and the south at a distance of seven miles. The wood consists principally of oak and hickory. The limestone will be of great advantage to the future settlers, being in great abundance. A limekiln stands on the center square near what is called the deep quarry, from which is obtained good building stone. A large stream of water runs about two miles from the village, which may at a future period be rendered navigable. A fine spring runs to the east, called Le Tort, after the Indian interpreter, who settled on its head about the year 1731. The Indian wigwams in the vicinity of the Great Beaver Pond, are to me an object of particular curiosity." (From the Historical Collections of Pennsylvania, by Sherman Day, 1843, p. 266).

[illegible] "Associators in Colerraine Township, in 1756 in the French and Indian War . . . Robert Guthrie, farmer." (History of Lancaster Co., Pa., by Ellis and Evans, 1883, p. 785).

[illegible] An insight into the confusion and alarm which prevailed in the valley after Braddock's defeat is to be had from the following letter:—"Gen. Armstrong to R. Peters, Carlisle, Sunday night, 2nd November 1755.—If we had immediate assurances of relief a great No. would stay and the inhabitants shd'd be advertis'd not to drive off nor waste their Beef Cattle &c. I have not so much as sent off my wife, tearin an Ill Precendent, but must do so now I believe together with the Publick Papers and your own.

"There are no inhabitants on the Juniata or Tuscarora by this time—my Bro. Wm. being just come in. Montour and Monaghatoth are going to the Governor. The former is greatly suspected of being an enemy in his heart.—'tis hard to tell, you can compare what they say to the Governor with what I have wrote . . ." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 1, Vol. 2).

[illegible] "Robert, 16 years [illegible]"
"Guthry, Robert, [illegible]" (Bath Proj. Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. [illegible] p. [illegible])
In 1755 Robert Guthrie was a resident of Carlisle, Pa. Some years [illegible] son, "Bob" became [illegible] (Hist. of Cumberland and Adams Counties, [illegible] p. [illegible])
"Caveat Book No. 2, Land Office, June 5, 1764.—Robert Guthry enters a Caveat against the Application of [illegible] for James Barnes in West Pennsboro Township, Cumberland County. In lieu of his claim said Guthry's land for which he says he has a prior warrant.
By Order of the Surveyor [illegible] Lukens
Richard [illegible] Deputy Surveyor General."
(Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. [illegible] p. [illegible])
"Caveat Book No. 2, Land Office, 5th December, 1765.—James Armstrong enters a Caveat against the Accomplishment of a Survey on Robert Guthrie's Warrant on the 16th of June 1765 for 100 acres of Land in Cumberland County, whereon also he has a valuable Improvement and is now living on the same Land. And the last Monday in May next is hereby appointed for hearing the parties on their Caveat, they having due notice thereof given to the respective."
"David Hamilton on James Tughman's entry.
By [illegible] John Lukens, Esquire, Surr. Gen.
(Judgment given in favor of Guthrie in [illegible]" (Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. 2, p. [illegible]).
"Minute Book B, At a meeting of the Governor, 16th May, 1767. Present the Governor, the Secretary, Mr. Tilghman and others.
James Armstrong (On hearing it appeared that Robert
against [illegible] on Caveat (Guthrie had a Warrant and a Survey
Robert Guthrie [illegible] (and the Improvement Right of
Armstrong is not at all clearly made out. The Governor, therefore determines that the Survey of Guthry be accepted, but Armstrong is to have liberty to take off from the land any crop now upon it." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. 1, p. [illegible]).

[illegible] "Guthry, Robert—no male over 16; 1 under 16; 2 females" (From the U. S. Census 1790, Vol. for Pa., p. [illegible]).

[illegible] March 19, 1779:— . . . Whereas the late, the Honourable Lieutenant-Governor, by an instrument dated [illegible], 1765, did grant unto Robert Guthrie, the Elder, a certain Lot of ground on the south side of Pomfret Street, of Carlisle, Pa., known on the General Plan of said town as No. 200, . . . and whereas David Hunter Lenoir, late High Sheriff of Cumberland County, by his deed of [illegible] bearing date 3rd June 1771 (for the consideration therein mentioned), did grant the aforesaid Lot of ground to Robert Guthrie, the younger, . . . now he for 26 pounds lawful money sells same to Jacob Weber.
In the presence of David Campbell, George Stevenson.
Robert Guthrie, Junior.
Recorded April 3, 1779. (Cumberland Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. E-1, p. 322).
Jan. 21, 1771.—Robert Guthrie, Jr., of Carlisle, Cumberland Co., carpenter, for 93 pounds, 10 shillings, sells to Robert Nelson 212 acres, 22 perches in Fermanagh Township (name extract, and not included in Franklin County), subject to the remainder of the purchase money and interest due and to come due to the Proprietors of this Province. Teste:—John Steele, Andrew Holmes, John Guthrie. (Cumberland Co., Pa., Deeds, liber G-1, folio [illegible]).
Feb. 5, 1779:—Robert Guthrie, the younger, of Carlisle, for 30 pounds sells to Charles Sewell a house and lot in Carlisle. (Cumberland Co., Pa., Deeds liber E-1, folio [illegible]).

[illegible] March 9, 1779.—Robert Guthrie, of West Pennsboro Township, and Agnes, his wife, for 2,000 pounds conveys to Hugh Steel 220½ acres in said township. Teste: Jno. Gordon, Robert Lyon. Recorded May [illegible], 1779. (Cumberland Co., Pa., Deeds, liber E-1, folio 357). Robert, Jr., acquired this land from the Penns Jan. 21, 1765; was taxed for it in 1768; taxed in Carlisle 1768 and 1770; in West Pennsboro, 1778; Carlisle, 1780, 1781, 1782. (Pa. Arch.).

[illegible] Warrantee of Land, County of Washington, Pa. "Guthry, ———, 400 acres, Feb. 9, 1785." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]).

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 5, p. 173.
"A true and exact list of the names and surnames of every free able-bodied male white citizen of the age of 18 and under the age of 45, inhabiting and residing within the bounds of the First Battalion of Cumberland County Militia. (Location of area not given). No. 84 (in the first 100) William Guthrie. No. 71 (in the second 100) Robert Guthrie."
Certified as the roll of the First Battalion, 4th Feb., 1793.
John Alexander, Lieu. of Cumberland County.

[illegible] Oct. 16, [illegible]:—Robert Guthrey, Senior, of Washington County, Pa., for 218 pounds sells to James Nelson, of the County of Allegheny, Pa., "a tract of land lying on the waters of Turtle the lesser, in the County of Allegheny, called the Diamond formerly belonging to John Neilson and we are now divided betwixt us and the petition line marked, containing 191 acres and three quarters strict measure."
Robert Guthrey (seal).
In the presence of Mary Allison, James Allison, Washington County (seal). Recorded Feb. 12, 1[illegible]. (Allegheny Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. B, p. 1[illegible]).

[illegible] "Robert Gothry," legatee in the will of James Gordon, West Pennsborough Township, Nov. 17, 1781. (Cumberland Co., Pa., Wills, Vol. E-1, p. 9[illegible]).

[illegible] From the will of Robert Guthrie, "of the Township of Shippensburg" etc. "To my beloved wife, Agnes, all the Movables on the place live in my possession, with the house and lot in Chambersburgh to be at her disposal until death." "I leave to Jean, my beloved daughter,

[illegible]

[illegible] Robert Guthrie (seal).

Test.:—John Nelson, George Reynolds, Isaac McKinnis.
Admitted to probate Jan. 13, 1798. (Note—probably one of these witnesses was married to daughter.—L. R. G.).

[illegible] Jan. 15, 1802.—William Guthrie of Cherrytree Township for 250 pounds lawful money sold to Joseph Guthrie, of said township, a piece of land in said township on the North Fork of the Cherrytree Creek, containing 100 acres strict measure. (Washington Co., Pa., Deeds, liber 14L, folio 1[illegible]).

[illegible] June 17, 1[illegible].—Robert Guthrie and wife, Lenna, of Cherrytree Township [illegible] for and in consideration of the love and affection, [illegible] their son, James, and for the sum of five shillings, [illegible] part of a tract of land, [illegible] to the said Robert Guthrie by the Commonwealth of Pa., Dec. 16, 1[illegible]. (Washington Co., Pa., Deeds, liber 1[illegible], folio [illegible]).

[illegible] March 31, 1[illegible].—Robert Guthrie, Sr., and Lenna, his wife, of Cherrytree Township, for 60 pounds sold to Robert Guthrie, Jr., a tract containing 2 acres and 17 perches of land at the head waters of Cherrytree Creek, adjoining lands of Thomas Guthrie, James Guthrie and others. Said land being a part of a survey made in pursuance of a warrant granted to the said Robert Guthrie, Sr., dated Feb. 2, 1[illegible], containing [illegible] acres and 6 per cent allowance for roads. Patent issued Oct. 1, 1[illegible]. (Washington Co., Pa., Deeds, liber 1-N, folio [illegible]).

Will of Robert Guthrie.—provides that "decent tombstones for me and my wife be purchased by my executors." "I give to my son, James Guthrie, eight hundred dollars; to my son Robert Guthrie, eight hundred dollars, to my son, William Guthrie, one thousand dollars; to Robert Hanna, eight hundred dollars, to John McCleggan, eight hundred dollars; to Jane Young, eight hundred dollars; to Sarah Smith, seven hundred dollars." "No executor, Mary Guthrie, to have the income of interest of eight hundred dollars and after death to be equally divided among her children. I give one hundred dollars to the Trustees of Craig's Presbyterian Meeting, the interest to be paid the minister and also fifty dollars to the Trustees of the same to be used to repair the meeting house." . . . John McCleggan, Robert Hanna, and James Guthrie, sole executors. 7th April, 1[illegible].

Robert Guthrie (seal).

Tests:—William Tidball, George Henderson, Owen Lewis. (Washington Co., Pa., Wills, liber 7, folio 410 et seq.).

[illegible] Aug. 3, 1[illegible].—Joseph Guthrie of Mt. Pleasant Township, and wife, Jane, sell the coal within certain lands containing 2 acres, 17 and three quarter perches to Joseph M. Cherry. (Washington Co., Pa., Deeds, liber 2-K, folio 1[illegible]).

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 20, pgs. 36, 286, 551, 712.

[illegible] Cumberland County Militia, 1776. "A list of men in Capt. James Young's Company in the 4th Battalion commanded by Col. Abraham Smith . . . 7th Class . . . James Guthrie." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. [illegible]).

[illegible] May 7, 1776.—Will of Robert Brown, of Rye Township, mentions "beloved wife, Martha Brown . . . son Matthew Brown . . . two youngest daughters, Grace Brown and Martha Brown" . . . "two hundred pounds to be equally divided between four children, that is to say, Roger Brown, Margaret Guthrey, Mary Belle, and Elizabeth Dunn."

Robert Brown.

In the presence of Robert Gree, David Mitchell, Finlow, his mark, McCown. Admitted to probate April 1[illegible], 177[illegible]. (Cumberland Co., Pa., Wills, Book C, pgs. 1 and 2).

[illegible] Nov. 15, 1792.—Letters of administration on the estate of James Guthrie, deceased, are granted to James Bell. (Cumberland Co., Pa., Administrations, liber B, folio 8[illegible]).

Sept. 11, 1794.—Account of James Bell, administrator of the estate of James Guthrie, deceased, late of East Pennsboro Township. Amount as per inventory—£[illegible] 5s. Amount remaining to be distributed £[illegible] 5s. (The distribution account is to be found in the office. [illegible]). (Cumberland Co., Pa., Administration Accounts, file No. [illegible]).

[illegible] "Guthrie, Robert. 4 free white males over 16, including head of family; 3 free white females." Dauphin portion of Cumberland Co., Pa. (U. S. Census, 1790, Vol. for Pa., p. 24).

[illegible] "Died on Nov. 27, 1[illegible], Robert D. Guthrie, aged 75 years, 11 days. Mr. Guthrie was a native of Chester County, Pa., but for the last 60 years has been a resident of Carlisle."

[illegible] Died "Jan. 23, 1[illegible], Mrs. ——— Guthrie, wife of Robert D. Guthrie, Esq., of Carlisle, at an advanced age."

[illegible] Died "on March 1[illegible], 1[illegible], John Guthrie, eldest son of Robert D. Guthrie, Esq., of Carlisle." (From Cumberland Co., Pa., Newspaper, by J. Garner).

[illegible] Cumberland Co., Pa., Wills, liber M, folio 1[illegible].

[illegible] Franklin Co., Pa., Wills, liber I, folio 2[illegible].

[illegible] See obituary notice on following page.

[illegible] The tradition is in error as to his being a commissioned officer. He was not the "Guthrie, John, missing since Aug. 27, 1776," from Capt. Freddie McKay's Company of the Lancaster

[illegible]

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. [illegible] Vol. 3, p. 717.

[illegible] Fort Bedford, Dec. 31, 1764:—"At the Eighth Regiment or Royal Sutherland, 100 Gen. (Monckton) regiments commanded John Reynolds, John Clark and James Morrison, to be outlaws." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]). Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council. "Council Board Bedford Lodge, recommend the following gentlemen, viz.—John Ward, John Carlisle, [illegible] to be sworn in the 8th Pa. Regiment, commanded by Lieut.—Ordered that they be commissioned accordingly and take rank in the above orders and that they be recommended to the Honorable Board of Commissioners." (Colonial Records, Vol. 12, p. 31, of Pa., Feb. 23, 1777).

[illegible] Armaments and Militia, County of Cumberland. Capt. Ann Hill's Company of the second Battalion (old-field, but adjusted lot is dated Sept. 11, 1781) . . . "John Guthrie." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. 8, p. [illegible]).

Same for same county: Capt. John Rea's Company, Eighth Battalion, 7th Class . . . John Guthrie. (not dated probably 1782). (Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. 6, p. [illegible]).

[illegible] An account of his Company of Hussars is given by Massy Harbison in his "Narrative of Sufferings from Indian Barbarities."

[illegible] See "Records of the Guthrie Family" Dunn and Dunn, 1898, p. 113.

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. 20, p. 843.

[illegible] "Guthrie, John—one free white male over 16; 2 under 16; 3 free white females." (Census for 1790, eastern portion of Cumberland County, which included Carlisle. Vol. for Pa., p. 84). Notice this corresponds exactly with the family at that time.

March 7, 1791:—John Guthrie of the Borough of Carlisle, and Sarah his wife, for 22 pounds, 18 shillings, sold to Jacob Wise, a certain house and lot in Carlisle, on the north side of Pomfret Street, known as the general plan as lot No. 58; subject nevertheless to the purchase money, interest and quit rents due and to become due to the Lords of the soil. (Cumberland Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. 1-M, p. [illegible]).

"Continental Line, Eighth Pennsylvania . . . Enlisted . . . Guthrie, John, appointed Dec. 11, 1776, attached to Morgan's Rifle Command, 1777-1778; residing in Lexington, Ky., in 1833." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 5, p. 211).

"ANOTHER REVOLUTIONARY HERO GONE. Died on Sunday last, at 5 o'clock, A. M., John Guthrie (of 150) aged a soldier of the Revolution. He was born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, on the 15th of January, 1759. Volunteered as a soldier under Gen. Armstrong, from Carlisle, in 1775, and again under Gen. Lowry, in 1776, and continued battling against his Country's foes, until 1779, when his wounds compelled him to leave the service. He invariably sustained the character of a brave soldier and an honest man. On Sunday evening his remains were followed to the grave by a large concourse of citizens and attended by upwards of 150 members of the volunteer corps of this city." (A verbatim copy of the account as it appeared in the "Pittsburgh Gazette," of Friday, Aug. 17, 1832).

[illegible] April 27, 1811:—Hezekiah Robins of Pitts Township, Allegheny County, Pa., sells to James Guthrie, a lot on the Allegheny River below the mouth of Plum Creek, an undivided part of a shipyard and to be used for that purpose only. (Allegheny Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. 18, p. [illegible]). April 6, 1814, James Guthrie and wife, Martha, of Pitts Township, sold this same property to Nathan H. James. (Id. id. id. Vol. 16, p. 229). In both of these deeds James Guthrie is described as being of Pitts Township. If this is correct he returned again to Lexington, but it is probably an inaccuracy. It is said that in 1812 there was only one house on the north side of the river.

[illegible] April 15, 1815:—James Arthur of Pittsburgh, and wife, Margaret, convey to James V. Guthrie, of Pittsburgh a lot in Perryville, Ross Township, for forty dollars. (Allegheny Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. 23, p. [illegible]).

July 18, 1815:—James Vernor Guthrie of Pittsburgh, and wife, Martha, for 200 dollars, sell to David Crawford a lot No. 127 on the General Plan of Kittanning. (Armstrong Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. 2, p. 477).

[illegible] "Guthrie, James V.—removed from the Cemetery of the First Presbyterian Church, April 12, 1862." (Record of the Allegheny Cemetery, of Pittsburgh, Pa.).

[illegible] "In 1811 and 1812, John B. Guthrie Democrat, was chosen (Mayor of Pittsburgh), and from that time on until 1836 the Whigs elected the mayor." (Hist. of Allegheny County, Pa., Warner, Vol. 1, p. [illegible]).

[illegible] "Records of the Guthrie Family," Dunn & Dunn, Chicago, 1898, p. 118.

[illegible] Record of the Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.

[illegible] "Guthrie, Martha, died March [illegible], 1864, age 20 years, buried March 19, 1864." (Record of the Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.).

[illegible] "Guthrie, Catherine B., died March 31, 1895, age 20, buried April 2, 1895." (Record of the Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh).

[illegible] "Guthrie, Mary H., died Aug. 8, 1871, age 22 years." (Record of the Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.).

[illegible] Record of the Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.

[illegible] "Gaskey, Stephen—Illness and Death, 1817, age [illegible], died in New York City. Buried Mo[illegible] 1817." (Record of the Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.)

[illegible] Record of the Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.

[illegible] Obituary from one of the Pittsburgh papers.

[illegible] Record of the Allegheny Cemetery.

[illegible] From certificate of [illegible] from auditor of U. S. Treasury, June 9, 1902.

[illegible] From the Annual Report of the Association of Graduates of the United States Military Academy.

[illegible] From Cullum's Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates of the U. S. Military Academy.

[illegible] See "Records of the Guthrie Family," by Henry S. Dunn, Chicago, 1[illegible], p. 125-127.

[illegible] Record of Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.

[illegible] "Aged [illegible] years, 8 months." (Rec. Allegheny Cemetery).

[illegible] "Aged 1[illegible]." (Rec. Allegheny Cemetery).

[illegible] Obituary from a Pittsburgh paper dated Oct. 3, 1874.

[illegible] From the Pittsburgh Gazette-Times, June 12, 1927.

[illegible] Record of the Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.

[illegible] From The Army and Navy Register of Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1929.

[illegible] Tax[illegible] of County of Cumberland, Vol. [illegible], West Pennsboro Township—Freemen . . . George Guthrie." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 26, p. [illegible]). Since 1[illegible] 1752—"George Gutterly, 3-1-6." (Id. Vol. [illegible], page 6[illegible]).

[illegible] "Pay rolls of the [illegible] Troop Virginia Light Dragoons," in the First Regiment, commanded by Col. Theoderick Bland, in Captain Henry Lee's Company, under Lt. Henry Peyton, for the month of December, 1[illegible], among the privates—"George Gutherey, for 30 days—8 1-3 dollars, 5 shillings, 10 pence. Received payment in full—George Gutherey." (Manuscripts of Virginia Troops, Tanner, 1[illegible], p. 151). Page 200 of same gives same for the month of December, 1[illegible], 31 days, and one month's extra pay for January, 1778.

2[illegible]—Colonel Bland with the enrollment of six companies entered the service [illegible] in 1[illegible]. He participated in the Battle of the Brandywine and conducted to Cooloptaville, Va., the British prisoners captured at Saratoga, Oct. 17, 1777.

Light Horse Harry Lee's Legion of Cavalry was an independent organization, originally made up exclusively of members of the F. F. V., who were mounted and equipped at their own charge. Lee's Cavalry first took the field in the Continental service in the Spring of 1778. Early the following Spring it was enrolled as shown above with five other companies to form the command of Col. Bland. While in the north Lee's Legion was filled with recruitments from other organizations, it being impossible to get recruits at that time. It may be that Lt. Peyton's troop joined the Legion in squadron formation. Later, when unable to get supplies and clothing for his men from the Continental Authorities, Lee appealed to Pennsylvania on the grounds that his command was credited to that colony and he might have added that many of his men belonged to it.

[illegible] "Officers of Lt. Col. Lee's Legion of Cavalry. . . . George Guthrie, lieutenant." (Records of the Revolutionary War, Saffell, 1[illegible], p. 2[illegible]).

[illegible] "George Guthrie, lieutenant, Continental Line, three years service." (Virginia County Records—Frazier, Vol. 17, p. 1[illegible]).

Virginia issued bounty land to him—"260 acres of bounty land were allotted to George Guthrie on account of his services as a lieutenant in Col. Moylan's Regiment of Cavalry, on Warrant No. [illegible], which was issued May 25, 1792 to Peter Manifold, assignee." (Bureau of Pensions, Rev. War Section, Record Division, Washington, D. C.). Virginia was very liberal with reference to bounties to Revolutionary War veterans and distributed them widely without regard to place of residence of the recipient.

Kentucky recognized George Guthrie as a Virginian—"List of Bounty Recipients from Virginia—Lt. George Guthrie." (Yearbook, Kentucky Society, S. A. R., 1896, p. 8[illegible]).

Kentucky herself granted him land—"George Guthery, Warrant No. 1[illegible]2. 2666 2-3 acres, Lt. from Va. three years, Oct. 15, 1783." (From Kentucky Land Office). He did not accept this.

[illegible] "Guthrie, George (Pa.), cornet of cavalry, Pulaski's Legion, July 1779." (Historical Register, War of the Rev. April, 1775- December, 1783. Pub. 1[illegible]2, by F. B. Heitman, p. 2[illegible], also 2[illegible]). Note:—"cornet"—standard bearer, was the lowest commissioned officer in the Continental Army. The office was discontinued after the Revolution in this country.

Count Pulaski in his proposal to General Washington that he be permitted to raise a command for himself had suggested that his cavalry be armed with lances, his foot equipped as light infantry. He applied himself with great energy to the task and by October, 1778 had completed it. The men were all to be recruited anew expressly for his legion. During the following winter they were quartered for three months in northwest New Jersey, at Minisink on the Delaware.

Early in February, 1779, Pulaski was ordered to march to South Carolina and put himself under General Lincoln. Before his march he made York, Pa., the place of rendezvous of his legion. George Guthrie may have joined him there.

Count Pulaski showed great generalship in repelling a British incursion from Georgia into South Carolina and in harassing the enemy under Gen. Prevost, who were before Charleston. At length Prevost withdrew with the main army to Savannah, and thereafter Pulaski moved to Charleston from the adjacent expedition in the low marshy country during

[illegible] ... While there the Pennsylvania Count [illegible] appeared [illegible] and [illegible] ... General [illegible] ... A [illegible] ... Col. [illegible] ... After the [illegible] ... the officers and men uniting with other [illegible].

[illegible] He served in an artillery regiment:—"Muster Roll of the First Company under Capt. [illegible], 2nd Battalion, Cumberland County, 1780. . . . George Guthrey." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]).

"Return of Seven Months Men who served in Col. Proctor's Reg. of Artillery, in 1780, not [illegible] . . . George Guthrie." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 3, p. [illegible]).

"[illegible] officers and privates of the Pa. Reg. of Art. . . . Priv. George Guthrie residing in Huntingdon County, Pa. in 17[illegible]." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 3, p. [illegible].)

"Muster Roll of Capt. [illegible]'s Company belonging to the Second Battery Cumberland County Militia . . . George Guth[illegible]." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]).

"[illegible] and [illegible] Generals [illegible] Acts were approved by the Governor, Monday, Feb. [illegible], 17[illegible] . . . George Guthrie for [illegible] one of the New Levies for seven months in the year 17[illegible], in the Federal Army amounting to [illegible] pounds, 17 shillings, and 6 pence. Thursday, March 3, 1791." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 4, p. [illegible]).

[illegible] See Catholics in the American Revolution, Griffin, Vol. II, under "Moylan."

[illegible] Magazine of American History, October, 1881.

[illegible] Lee's Memoirs, p. 512.

[illegible] "George Guthrie, lieutenant, 4th Continental Dragoons, 1781, and served till the close of the war." (F. B. Heitman's Register, p. [illegible]).

After the Battle at Yorktown Washington ordered Moylan to send a part of his men to join the detachment which General St. Clair was marching into the South and Moylan reported back that one field officer, one captain, two lieutenants and forty men had gone to Carolina. We wish we knew if one of the subalterns was our Lt. Guthrie. The remainder of the Dragoons were assigned to the duty of caring for the captured horses in Virginia. During the [illegible] which followed the Americans held themselves in readiness to resume the field in case the terms of peace should not be ratified. The campaign in the South did not take place and the troopers [illegible] and [illegible] during the inactivity of the armistice. Col. Moylan, due to ill health, returned to Philadelphia, intending to take a short furlough, but he never resumed active command of his legion though he remained nominally its chief officer until the last members were mustered out as follows:

"Return of the officers of the 4th Regiment of Dragoons for one month's pay, September, 1783, for Col. Stephen Moylan, [illegible], L. T. Benj. Temple, [illegible]—Lieut. George Guthery—$[illegible]." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 3, p. [illegible]). Note:—Zebulon Pike, who afterwards discovered the peak in the Rocky Mountains which bears his name, was the captain and paymaster at the time of this return.

[illegible] "A list of persons Names subject to Militia duty, Huntingdon County, 1788 . . . George Guthrey." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 3, p. [illegible]).

"A return of the officers in the militia of the County of Huntingdon presented by John Cadwallader, Esq. Brigade Inspector. . . . Fourth Reg. First Co., Capt. George Guthrie elected Oct. 4, 1797." (id. Vol. 4, p. 6[illegible]).

Huntingdon Co., Pa., Record Book G., No. 1, p. [illegible]:—Commission to George Guthrie, Esq., Brigade Inspector. Thos McKean, (SS). "In the name and by the authority of the State of Pennsylvania, Thomas McKean Governor of said Commonwealth to George Guthrie, of Huntingdon, Esq.—Greeting:—

"Know you that reposing confidence in your zeal, valour, patriotism and fidelity I have appointed and by these presents I do appoint you the said George Guthrie, Brigade Inspector of the Brigade composed of the counties of Mifflin and Huntingdon—to have and to hold the said office, to hold the said office to exercise and perform all the powers, duties and emoluments thereunto lawfully belonging for the term of seven years from the day of the date thereof if you shall so long behave yourself well.

"In testimony whereof I have set my hand and caused the Great Seal of the State to be affixed to these presents at Lancaster, the twenty-fifth day of April in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and of the Commonwealth the twenty-fourth.

By the Governor,

A. J. DALLAS, Secretary."

"A true copy from the original, the 20th of May, 1800; A. HENDERSON, Recorder."

He served in this capacity for five years, when failing health and other considerations made it necessary for him to resign. "The Governor this day received and accepted the resignation of George Guthrie of his office of Brigade Inspector of the Militia of the Second Brigade of the Tenth Division composed of the counties of Huntingdon, Mifflin and Center. Saturday, June 1st, 1805." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 4, p. 762).

[illegible] "Aug. 22, 1787:—William Smith of Kent County, Md., D.D., to George Guthrie of Bedford County, Pa., three lots in the town of Huntingdon, on the River Juniata;" one lot on the north side of Allegheny Street, marked lot No. [illegible]; the other two lots on the north side of Mifflin Street, Nos. 1[illegible] and 179. [illegible]:—Robert Galbraith, Thomas S. Smith. (Huntingdon Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. A-1, p. 1[illegible]). Note:—Rev. William Smith, the above grantor, was the founder of Huntingdon, which he named in honor of his benefactress, Selina Hastings, Countess of Huntingdon.

George Guthrie was taxed for "one horse, one house, two lots," on the city-owned lot of Huntingdon, 1787.

[illegible] George Guthrie and wife Margaret deeded lots No. 14, on the south side of Allegheny Street, Feb. 28, 1797, to Alexander Hunt. (Hd. Vol. A-2, p. 187). The commissioners of the town in 1796 stated that Guthrie was a tavern and ship keeper. George Guthrie was paid rent to Washington at that time. However, that he sold all his property in Huntingdon in 1797 and removed to the vicinity of Franklin Township.

"June, 1761.—Certain Citizens of the town of Huntingdon, Huntingdon County, Pa., incorporate to Erasmus Chestnut a lot in Huntingdon town situated on the north side of Allegheny Street." (Huntingdon Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. H-1, p. 241).

[illegible] Signed a strict Covenanter, he was one of fifty subscribers of the Huntingdon congregation, pledging the stipend per annum to the collection:

"We whose names are hereunto annexed"
"do agree to pay the several sums prefixed to"
"our names, yearly and every year unto the"
"hands of Benjamin Elliot, Esq., who is em-"
"powered to sue and receive said sums, if"
"failure of payment, for the behoof of the"
"Rev. John Johnson's ministerial labours to"
"be performed in the town of Huntingdon."
"July 6, 1789."

[illegible] According to the records of the old Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church, Margaret Campbell was married in 1789.

The first U. S. Census, 1790, for Huntingdon County, Pa., (not returned by townships), gives—"Guthrie, Geo.—4 free white males 16 and upwards, including head of family; 1 under 16; 3 free white females." The questions regarding the date of marriage of George Guthrie lies in whether the three males beside himself, were all sons. One, James, was, but the other two may have been living with the family, boarders perhaps, at the time, (the more likely since he was an inn keeper) and not sons. No trace of any such sons has been found. Possibly George Guthrie made the acquaintance of Margaret Campbell while visiting Guthrie relatives on Back Creek.

[illegible] "Letters of administration in common form were granted unto George Guthrie, on the estate of James Guthrie late of Franklintown Township, now deceased. April 27, 1803." (Huntingdon Co., Pa., Will Book, No. 1, p. 299).

[illegible] March 30, 1813:—George Guthrie of Huntingdon County, Pa., releases to Robert Provines his right, title and claim of one third part of an undivided tract of land situated in Bollin's Valley, held in partnership with Paul Donsenbo and William Simpson of Huntingdon, said to contain 100 acres, more or less. (Huntingdon Co., Pa., Deeds, Book No. 1, p. 343).

Nov. 13, 1813:—Letters of Administration in common form were this day granted to Robert Provines on the estate of George Guthrie. (Hd. Id. Probates, Liber 2, p. 131).

Note:—This Robert Provines lived at the time in or near Alexandria, up the Juniata River from Huntingdon. It may be that he moved to the "Bollin's Valley" land, supposedly in Fayette County, Pa., carrying with him the personal effects and records of George Guthrie. If the latter died at the house of Provines, as may possibly have been the case, he did not as has been thought die in Hollidaysburg.

[illegible] He was a carpenter by trade. A fine old barn on the Thomingson place (1830) in Montgomery Township, Franklin County, was built by "Thomas & Guthrie, 1800," is thought to have been in part his handiwork.

[illegible] A Return of Capt. Edward Tuton's Co., 2nd Brigade, 11th Divis. Pa. Militia, War of 1812-14. "15. Will'm Guthrie" (Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 8, p. 647). He appears to have thus been a member of "Tipton's Marching Company," but is next found on the —"pay role of Capt. William Morris' Company of Penn. Militia, belonging to the regiment commanded by Col. Reese Hill, from the date of organization (May 5, 1813) to the 5th day of November, 1813, inclusive . . . Privates. 1. William Guthrie." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 8, p. 97). The final payment amounted to twelve dollars for each private.

[illegible] He settled on a tract of about 160 acres, one and one quarter miles south of the shore of Lake Erie. The land was secured from "The Pennsylvania Population Company," which was interested in the development of the northwestern part of the State on a commercial basis. A part of this land he turned back to the Company. It was all heavily wooded. A part, 56 acres, he sold to Julius De Vore and finally, March, 1834, cleared up title to "a tract of fifty-three acres, more or less."

[illegible] His will, signed July 15, 1834, was registered Aug. 10, 1834.

[illegible] The list is as written by Samuel Guthrie. In another record Jane is represented as born May 18, 1817. The Old Ladies Home recorded Eliza as born Oct. 15, 1818.

[illegible] He settled on these lands about 1840. Patent was issued to him July 1, 1848.

[illegible] Taken from record in Samuel Guthrie's Bible.

[illegible] Record taken from the family Bible of George W. Guthrie, bearing imprint—"Entered according to act of Congress, in the year 1870, by J. R. Jones, in the Office of Librarian of Congress, at Washington." Published by the National Publishing Co., Philadelphia, Pa., Chicago, Ill., St. Louis, Mo.

[illegible] "I appoint my wife Hannah and James Guthery of White Clay Creek, in the County of New Castle, my Executors." From the will of Hugh Dilley, of Penn's Neck, Salem County, N. J., which was signed Dec. 5, 1749. (N. J. Arch., Vol. XXX, Will Abstracts, Vol. 2, p. 145).

[illegible] May 17, 1749:—Mary Hamilton and James Guthrie, executors of James Hamilton, of Mill

Creek Hundred, deceased, to Alexander Montgomery, land in Mill Creek Hundred. New Castle Co., Del., Probate Liber O, folio [illegible].

[illegible] James Guthrey of Mill Creek Hundred, Miller, and Mary, his wife, to Thomas Montgomery, of White Clay Creek Hundred, land in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., Deeds, Liber O, folio [illegible].

[illegible] Abstract of the will of Aaron Guthrey, of Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle County, Del., which was proved Jan. [illegible] and probated Aug. [illegible] "To my daughter Martha Stillwell, [illegible] Mary and Margaret Guthrey, the house in which we lives and the use of [illegible] to Mill Creek, [illegible] to daughter Ann Guthrey, [illegible] to Mary Guthrey, [illegible] and her heirs of the plantation; [illegible] William Guthrey, the plantation on which I now live in Mill Creek Hundred and [illegible] Alexander Guthrey [illegible] of the witnesses to this will. (New Castle Co., Del., Probates, Liber [illegible], folio [illegible]).

[illegible] The following was written in the handwriting of the father-in-law of Martha:—"James Guthrey, executor, of the will of Robert Stillwell, of Philadelphia, signed Nov. 5, 1759. (Phila. Co., Pa., Wills, Liber R, folio [illegible]).

[illegible] March 7, [illegible]—John B. Phillips, guardian to James, William, Nehemiah, Mary, Margaret and Martha Guthrey, minor children of William Guthrey, deceased, of Mill Creek Hundred, asks for viewers to value the estate. (New Castle Co., Del., Orphans Court Records, Liber [illegible], folio [illegible]).

Sept. 16, 1809.—The viewers appointed to value the lands of James, William, Nehemiah, Mary, Margaret and Martha Guthrey, etc., report that there is a log dwelling, a dilapidated log barn, a young orchard and sundry old buildings—all worth sixty dollars a year. (Ibid., id., id., [illegible]).

Aug. 24, 1811.—The petition of James Guthrey, of Mill Creek Hundred, setting forth that William Guthrey, of Mill Creek Hundred, died intestate in October, [illegible], seized of a farm and leaving a widow Jane and five (sic) children, viz.—James, William, Nehemiah, Mary, Margaret and Martha. He asks for viewers to divide the land. (Ibid., id., id., Liber K, folio [illegible]).

April 24, 1822.—James Guthrey is appointed guardian to Margaret and Martha, minor children of William Guthrey, deceased. (Ibid., id., id., Liber L, folio [illegible]).

[illegible] January 26, 1[illegible]:—Letters of administration on the estate of Alexander Guthrey, cordwainer, deceased, granted to Hannah Guthrey, the widow, sole proper administratrix. (New Castle Co., Del., Probates, Liber [illegible], folio [illegible]).

Aug. 22, 1[illegible]:—Letters of administration on the estate of Hannah Guthrie, deceased, late of Mill Creek Hundred, to Alexander Guthrie, her son. (Ibid., id., id., Liber T, folio [illegible]).

[illegible] "Wm. Guthrie was born in County Antrim Parish, Ireland, in 1710." (Records of the Presby. Hist. Soc., Phila., Pa.

[illegible] William Guthrie bought a farm in Mill Creek Hundred, June 28, 1753.

[illegible] Abstract of the will of William Guthrey, of Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., Dec. 18, 1774:—To wife, (who is not named), "her living off the plantation from my son Alexander, and a cow to pass to succeed"; "I give my plantation to my son Alexander while he lives and at his death to my three sons—William, James and Adam Guthry; my son Alexander is to pay to my son William, 20 pounds; to my daughter, Mary, 50 pounds, to my son, James, 50 pounds; to my son, Adam, 100 pounds; to my daughter, Margaret 50 pounds." Son Alexander, executor.

Teste.—Robert Stewart, Wm. Wilkins, James Guthrey. Probate on the estate of William Guthrey granted to Alexander Guthrey, the executor, Feb. 11, 1775. (New Castle Co., Del., Probates, Liber K, folio [illegible]).

[illegible] Did Adam settle in Washington County, Pa.?—Supply Tax, 1781, Washington County, Nottingham Township, "single men . . . Adam Guthery." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 22, p. 151).

[illegible] Warrantees of Land, Bedford County—"Guthrie, Alexander, Feb. 12, 1772." (Pa. Arch. Ser. [illegible], Vol. 25, p. [illegible]). Transcript of Taxables, Westmoreland County, Derry Township, 1773: "Guthrie, Alex'r., 100 acres." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 22, p. 395).

April 11, 1787:—Alexander Guthrie and wife Eleanor, of Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle County, Del., yeoman, sell to Alexander Culbertson, cordwainer, of Hempfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., his patent to lands called "The Rover," on Loyalhanna Creek, Westmoreland County, Pa.; said patent given under the hand of Richard Penn and dated March 15, 1773; the tract containing 182 acres, 177 perches; the consideration,—[illegible] pounds. (Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds, Liber 2, folio 4[illegible]).

[illegible] Aug. 13, 1778:—I, Alexander Guthrey do solemnly swear that I do not hold myself bound to yield any allegiance or obedience to the King of Great Britain, his heirs or successors, and that I will be true and faithful to the Delaware State, and will support and maintain the freedom and independence thereof against all open and traitorous conspiracies, and will disclose and make known to the Commander-in-Chief for the time being or to some Judge or Justice of the Peace for the State, all treasons, treacherous conspiracies, attempts, or combinations against the same or government thereof, which shall come to my knowledge.

(signed) ALEXANDER GUTHREY. (Del. Arch., p. 895).

[illegible] Abstract of the will of Alexander Guthrey, Sr. "To my beloved daughter Margaret," seven hundred dollars, a boy mare and certain articles of furniture; all the residue of my estate, I give to my well beloved son, Alexander Guthrey and I make him my executor. Signed June 10, 1810, proved Nov. 8, 1810. (New Castle Co., Del., Probates, Liber P, folio 413).

[illegible] Hayden in his "Old Westmoreland" says—"The leaders of this Derry settlement were—William Guthrie, Robert Kerr, James Wilson, John Power, Jr., John Shields, Samuel Craig, and Richard Wallace. They were all from the Cumberland Valley. When the land office

opened up in the spring of 1787 most of these Derry 'settlers' obtained patents for their holdings.

William Guthrie was appointed by the Commissioners [illegible] to do his trading for a number of years prior to [illegible] in Westmoreland. An old letter of Benjamin Elder [illegible] who left a record [illegible] to find the [illegible] place at Stoneboro, Pa. [illegible] William Guthrie was a [illegible] prior to 1[illegible] and [illegible] after July 10, 1[illegible]. His personal [illegible] included [illegible] land, [illegible] and [illegible] and wooden. (Butler P. [illegible] 20).

[illegible] Pioneers of the Frontiers, 1776-1[illegible] Westmoreland County. William Love's Company . . . Wm. Guthrie" (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. 313.) Other references could be cited.

[illegible] Transcript of Inventory (County of Westmoreland, Derry Township): "Guthrie, Wm., 2 [illegible] 2 horses 1 saddle" (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. [illegible]).

[illegible] Record of Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church.

[illegible] U. S. Census, 1790, Vol. for Pa., p. [illegible]—Westmoreland County, Derry Township: "Guthrie, Wm., 3 free males upwards of 16, including head; 4 under 16; 4 free white females including head."

[illegible] Westmoreland County, Pa., 18th day of March, 1810. Joseph Guthrie, of Derry Township, having bought 113 acres of land in town lots called 'Derry,' [illegible] the said Joseph Guthrie and Mary Jane his wife in consideration of the sum of $[illegible] sell to Herman Ables a [illegible] lot in the said town of Derry.

In the presence of [illegible] Joseph Guthrie. (Seal)
Robert Williams, Wm. Williams. Mary Jane Guthrie. (Seal)

[illegible] At the time his brother Alexander took up land in Bedford County, he did also.—Warrantees of Land, Bedford County:—"Guthrie, James, 200 acres, Feb. 11, 1773." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. [illegible]).

[illegible] In 1773, James Guthrie moved to Bedford County, Pa., and while a resident of that, or of Westmoreland County, Pa., was commissioned about June 17, 1776, Second Lieutenant of Capt. Barney Miller's Company, Colonels Arthur Mackey's and Daniel Brodhead's Eighth Pennsylvania Regiment, served fourteen months and was in the battle of Brand Brook and several skirmishes. He moved to Cumberland County, Pa., on the Conococheague where he volunteered and served two months as a private or Adjutant (he stated both ways) in Capt. Jack's Company, Col. Cluggage's Pennsylvania Regiment.

In 1779 he moved to Kentucky on the Falls of the Ohio (which was later Louisville, Jefferson County, and there on May 12, 1779, he volunteered, served as a private and Indian Spy in Capt. William Harrod's Company, Col. John Bowman's Virginia Regiment, was in a battle at New Chillicothe on the Little Miami River, in which he received a severe wound on his foot and served until about Nov. 15, 1779. He volunteered July 20 or 22, 1780, and served one month in Capt. Joseph Hall's Company, Col. William Lynn's Virginia Regiment under Gen. George Rogers Clarke and destroyed some of the Pickaway towns on the Big Miami River. In 1781 he was engaged for one month building a fort at the Falls of the Ohio and there served duty.

He volunteered in 1782 and served forty days in Capt. Samuel Pottinger's Company under Gen. George Rogers Clark against the Indians on the Big Miami River, destroyed several of their towns and was in an engagement at High Rock. Also from that time until the close of the Revolution he was employed at various times, and nearly the whole time, in building forts, guarding the frontiers and as Indian Spy, which kind of service he continued to do after the Revolution until 1791 in the Indian Wars. (Extracts from the Revolutionary War Records, Pension Claim—W. 9465).

[illegible] From the records of said church.

[illegible] From his pension claim, dated April 23, 1853.

[illegible] Moses Guthrie enlisted Nov. 10, 1814, in Jefferson County, Ky., and served as a private in Capt. Thomas Joyce's Company, Kentucky Militia. He was discharged Aug. 10, 1815, was allowed a pension on application executed May 9, 1871, while a resident of Columbus, Ill. (U. S. Pension Bureau, Claim Serv. Cert. 9110).

[illegible] In the Revolution:—"Archibald Guthrie, Pvte. 32:—Militia paid at Fort Pitt". (a manuscript.) "Archibald Guthry, Pvte. 32. Paid at Fort Pitt. Militia" (a manuscript) (See Virginia State Library List of Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, compiled by H. J. Eckenrode, State Archivist); Virginia during the Rev. claimed that part of Pennsylvania in which Archibald lived.

"Continental Line: Non-commissioned officers and Privates of the Eighth Pennsylvania Regiment . . . Privates . . . Archibald Guthry, killed August, 1779." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 3, p. 265). Dreadfully wounded by his savage foe, his captain (Dawson) dispatched a messenger to Col. Brodhead for medical aid. The latter replied:—

"Headquarters, Pittsburgh, Aug. 4, 1779

Dear Sir:— . . . I am sorry for poor Guthrie and have sent Dr. Bernville to try if he can save his life, but I fear it is in vain . . . Your most Ob't Servant.

Daniel Brodhead, Col. Commandant W. D."

(Pa. Arch. Ser. 1, Vol. 12, p. 171).

[illegible] "Depreciation pay, Eighth Regiment Continental line, Guthry, Arch. (pd. Rebecca, widow of)" (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 4, p. 192).

[illegible] "Archibald Guthrie, private, May 18 to Dec. 12, 1793" in a company of rangers under command of William Crawford, for the protection of the frontiers of Washington County, Pa. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 4, Vol. 3, p. [illegible]).

In the muster roll of a Company of Washington County Militia "for a tower of Duty in the frontier of said County, by order of John Heston, Brigade Inspector, and commanded

in [illegible] Arthur [illegible] [illegible] for the year 1781. Archibald Guthrie, sergeant." (Pa. Arch. Ser. [illegible], Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]).

In the year of [illegible]—Return of the Second Battalion [illegible] Division, Pa. Militia [illegible] Guthrey, Arch'd. (Pa. Arch., Ser. 6, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]). Also Guthrey, Arch'd, Captain" (pages [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] and [illegible] of same).

[136] "Warrantees of Land, County of Lancaster: Guthry, Francis, 50 acres, April 5, 1763" (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 24, p. [illegible]).

"Francis Guthrie, April [illegible], 1753, 20 acres next his other land." Colerain Township, Lancaster County warrantees. [illegible] "Thomas Guthrie." (History of Lancaster Co., [illegible] Ellis and Evans, [illegible]). The last reference is found on p. [illegible].

[137] "No. 13 Guthry, [illegible] [illegible], Edward D. Guthrie." Recruits, [illegible], etc. Minutes of the Council of Safety of the Province of Maryland, Elizabeth Town District, Washington County, April 15, 1776. (Maryland Hist. Mag., Vol. 12, p. [illegible]). Note:—On Jan. 26, 1814, the Legislature passed an act "to alter and change the name of Elizabeth Town in Washington County, to Hagers-Town, and to incorporate the same." (Hist. of Western Maryland, Scharf, Vol. 2, p. [illegible]).

"A true list of all males, both white and black, and their ages, living in Elizabeth Hundred, in the County of Frederick, as taken by John Miller, August 1776. . . . Guthrie. . . Ann Gutry 11, [illegible] Gutry 46, [illegible] Gutry 14, Mary Gutry 11, Sarah Gutry 11 . . . [illegible] . . . [illegible] Gutry, 11, Richard Gutry, 9, Robert Gutry, 6." Note:—Presumably, because the head of this family was in the Maryland troops at this time, his name does not appear on the list. (E. F. G.)

[138] Nov. 1, [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] of Rockbridge County, Va., for the sum of 165 pounds conveys to Robert Guthrie 200 acres in said county. (Rockbridge Co., Va., Deeds, Liber A, folio [illegible]).

[139] Abstract of the will of [illegible] Guthrie, dated Feb. 2[illegible], 17[illegible]. "To my wife Esther one third of estate, [illegible] to my son John, [illegible] acres where he lives [illegible] on Cedar Creek; to daughters Phoebe, [illegible] and [illegible] one [illegible] [illegible]; to grandson, John [illegible] 5 pounds, [illegible] of [illegible] to sons [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] and son Richard Guthrie—executors."

In the presence of Caleb [illegible], Wm. Miller; James [illegible].

Proved April [illegible], 17[illegible]. (Rockbridge Co., Va., Wills, Liber 1, folio [illegible]).

[140] "Phoebe [illegible] married John [illegible] [illegible]." (Hist. of Rockbridge Co., Va., Morton, p. [illegible]).

[141] March 23, 1784: Richard and Robert Guthrie, heirs of [illegible] Guthrie, deceased, in consideration of the sum of [illegible] pounds [illegible] money, convey to James [illegible], 200 acres, "being a part of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] and left us by our father's will, situated in the forks of the James." (Rockbridge Co., Va., Deeds, liber C, folio 251).

[142] Rockbridge Co., Va., Marriage Book, No. 1, 17[illegible]–1[illegible].

[143] The date of the emigration is not known. His name does not appear in the census of 1790 in South Carolina, but he was living there at the time.

"Among the first Covenanters who settled on Rocky [illegible] Creek was Paul Guthrie, of Lancaster County, Pa. He raised a very respectable family of sons and daughters. Mrs. [illegible] [illegible] of Chester, Mrs. Dr. J. W. [illegible] of [illegible], Mrs. [illegible] Campbell of [illegible], N. C., Miss [illegible] Jane and Mr. [illegible] Guthrie, of Guthriesville, S. C., are his [illegible]." (From a manuscript—"Sketch of the Covenanters on Rocky Creek, S. C." by [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible], Jan. 1[illegible], 18[illegible], in the possession of Dr. G. B. White of Chester, S. C.).

In the will of John Bell dated 1[illegible], Paul Guthrie is the legatee for his wife's share of her father's estate, and is named the executor. (Chester Co., S. C., Will Book A, p. 1[illegible]). John Bell is buried in Paul's Graveyard, an old, unused cemetery about twelve miles from Chester. The gravestone bears this unusual inscription: "Here rest the remains of 2 bodys in one grave In Memory of Mr. John Guthrie who d. Oct. 1[illegible], A. D. 18[illegible], aged 2[illegible] years, and Mr. John Bell, Grandfather of Mr. John Guthrie, who died Sept. 25th, A. D. 1794, aged [illegible] years."

Dec. 24, 179[illegible]: Letters of administration on the estate of Paul Guthrie deceased granted unto [illegible] Guthrie and William [illegible]. The paper bears this notation—"Jan'y 11th, 1[illegible], read at [illegible] meeting house in the presence of the congregation. Certified by me, John [illegible], [illegible]." (Chester Co., S. C. Probate Court records—Book [illegible], p. [illegible]). The administrators paid their charges against the estate for "schooling" for children Joseph, James, Jane and Martha.

[144] Oct. [illegible], 1831:—Letters of administration on the estate of Elizabeth Guthrie, deceased, granted to James Guthrie. Papers show Sara to have been a daughter. (Chester Co., S. C., Probate Court records, Book K, p. [illegible], Appt. 24, pkg. 44[illegible]).

[145] Administration on the estate of John Guthrie, papers do not mention any children or wife, but Joseph his brother. (Id. Id. Appt. 22, pkg. [illegible]—Book G, p. 4[illegible]).

[146] Data from his family Bible and records of Chester County, S. C.

[147] She and her sister Jane had a double wedding in the old Union (Associate Reformed Presbyterian) Church.

[148] Oct. 23, 1802:—"James Guthrie of Greene County, Tenn., and Isabella, his wife, and George Wright and Mary, his wife, heirs of James King, deceased, late of Frederick County, Va., in consideration of the sum, [illegible] sell to Andrew [illegible] two tracts of land in Frederick County, Va., one containing [illegible] acres, which was granted by Lord Fairfax by deed dated Jan. [illegible], 17[illegible], to James King, deceased; the second tract being adjacent to the first and containing [illegible] acres, was granted by Lord Fairfax by deed dated Dec. 21, 1774, to the said James King.

In the presence of Samuel [illegible], David Carlisle, John Cadwalader.

(signed) James Guthrie, Isabella Guthrie, George Wright, Mary Wright."

(Dedham Co., Mass. Deeds, Vol. 47, p. [illegible]).

[illegible] "A list of Recruits entered by Captain John Parker, Mar. 30, 1775:— . . . Francis Guthry, Aged [illegible] years, a native of Ireland, Listed [illegible] May 19; occupation, farmer" (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. [illegible], p. 190). Note—Capt. Parker's men were from Chester and Lancaster Counties. Dec. 1, 1. 4.

"John Gilbert, native born in Ireland," (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 1, p. 285).

"Cumberland County Rates, 1767, West Salisbury Township . . . Inmates (tenants) to pay rents or labour: . . . John Guthry." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 11, p. 552. "John Guthry," in same for 1768. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 11, p. 1501. "John Guthry" in same for 1769. (Pa. Arch. p. [illegible]).

Roll of Capt. Thomas Murray's Company of the Musket Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Atlee. "Privates . . . Guthrie, John, missing since Aug. 27, 1776." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 2, p. 556).

[illegible] "January Term 1772. Hugh Guthery (and others) appointed to view, or lay out a road, from Sterling's Spring, or Kirk's Log, to the great road near Bloody Run." (Bedford Co., Pa., Court of Quarter Sessions Docket, 505 pages). These viewers never reported and on the 14th day of July following a petition of the inhabitants of "Barree and Colerain" Townships represented that a road between the points mentioned would be of great advantage to the public. The court again appointed viewers, one of whom was "Hugh Guthery." These viewers failed to act, and it was not until the April session of 1774 that a set of viewers were appointed who laid out the road and made a report the same year.

Bedford County, Pa., Tax Rec. 1774. Hopewell Township. "Inmates"—(tenants or lessees, among others)—"Guthery, Daniel, (assessment) 11 shillings. Guthrey, Hugh, 11 shillings." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 22, p. 92).

Bedford County, Pa., Transcript of Taxables, 1775. Hopewell Township. "Inmates." (Inter al) Daniel Guthery, one pound, six shillings. Hugh Guthery, two pounds. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 22, p. 110).

In 1776 the following entry for the same place. "Guthery, Daniel, uncultivated land tax 6 pounds, 11½ shillings; provincial tax 2 pounds, 5 shillings." "Hugh Guthery, no uncultivated land; provincial tax 1 pound, 6 shillings." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 22, p. 149-159).

"Assessment of the 2nd Township (Bedford County, Pa.) 1778. Hugh Gutros, 120 acres, 2 horses, 1 cow." (History of Huntingdon County, Pa. by J. S. Africa, p. 291).

In 1779 the assessment for Hopewell Township, Bedford County, Pa. "Daniel Gathrie, 60 acres, 1 horse, 2 cattle;" "Hugh Gathrie, no land given, 2 horses, 4 cattle." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 22, p. 179 and 179).

Supply Tax of 1783, County of Bedford, Hopewell Township; Guthery, Hugh, 400 acres, 2 horses; 4 pounds, 17 shillings, 6 pence." "Guthery, Daniel, 100 acres, 2 cattle; tax 1 pound, 3 shillings, 7 pence." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 22, p. 225).

Return of lands and population, County of Bedford, 1784. "Guthery, Hugh, 400 acres, 1 house, 6 whites." "Gathery, Daniel, no acreage given, 1 house, 8 whites." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 22, p. 2[illegible]).

Hugh seems to have lived in that portion of Bedford which became a part of Huntingdon County when it was formed in 1787. "Taxable property, County of Huntingdon, 1788, Hopewell Township (inter al) Guthery, Hugh, 120 acres, 2 horses, 1 cattle. Tax 9 pounds, 2 shillings." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 22, p. 255).

The last mention of Hugh Guthrie in Huntingdon County, Pa., is that made in the U. S. Census of 1790. "Guthry, Hugh, 1 free white male including head of family above 16, 1 free white male under 16, 3 free white females." (Vol. for Pa. Census of 1790, p. 1[illegible]).

[illegible] Daniel Guthrie served in the Revolutionary War. "A list of persons names subject to militia duty Huntingdon County, 1780 . . . 108 Hugh Gutrey." (Arch. S 6, Vol 3, p. 441) . . . (Continental Line soldiers of the Revolution, Bedford County, Pa., (inter al) Guthery, Daniel." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 4, p. 210).

Rangers of the Frontiers, 1778-1783, Bedford County, Pa., (inter al) Daniel Guthery." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. 239).

[illegible] According to descendants he was Scotch Irish and a veteran of the French and Indian War. "The settlement was made by Daniel Guthrie, a hero of Braddock's defeat, his sons and Jacob and William Flynn." (Hist. of Indiana, by Goodrich & Tuttle). Note:—It seems unlikely that a soldier under Braddock early in 1755 should be active in pioneering more than fifty years later. Therefore as most other accounts state, we hold that the pioneers in Indiana were four brothers. Their father must have been the Daniel, who was with Braddock.

Daniel probably followed the well beaten route across the panhandle of Maryland, eastern West Virginia, up the Shenandoah Valley, across the headwaters of the James, the Roanoke and the Kanawah and settled about the headwaters of the Yadkin and Clinch. Probably he remained there until the end of his life. He may have had sons who remained in North Carolina. His sons, Daniel, John, Hugh, and William went west. In 1783 Hugh bought some land in Lee County, Va. The Guthries had as neighbors the Flynns and the Daniel Boone family. George Flynn or Flinn moved to Lee County, Va., in 1795. The Guthries and Flinns were induced by Daniel Boone to go to his settlement in Kentucky. They intended to remain permanently there but became disgusted with the wild, wandering habits of Boone and the uncertainties of the Kentucky land titles. The oral history of the Guthries and Flinns does not state how many Guthrie and Flinns went to the Boone Settlement in Kentucky. The impression is that some of them remained there. In the Fall of 1809, Daniel and John Guthrie, brothers, and William Flinn, Sr. and Jacob Flinn (brothers) went to Indiana and having found a locality which pleased them they erected a log cabin, said to have been the first in Lawrence County, after which they returned to Kentucky. The following Spring accompanied by their families and by Hugh and William Guthrie, brothers

of Daniel and Abby, they were born in their own settlement. Hugh and William also had families. They moved to another district in Iowa.

[115] William Guthrie, Mary Ann, Dr. Polly, and Amy & Jane, buried in the old Lacy Cemetery, near Lamoille, Ill., near Rock Island, Ill. Daniel Guthrie and Pamela Ellis.

[116] In the Paris and Wilna cemeteries, both near Lamoille, Ill., the Guthrie tombstones are [illegible] as gravestones are sought. One name is spelled in many different ways, the original spelling is determined here. It is just as true still refer to members of the same generation.

[117] According to a Hadden of genealogies by Alexander Hadden, John was the laird of Pitfothby, who was a brother of the Laird of the ancient House of Guthrie, and was therefore a descendant of the Earls of Kinnoul. The Laird of Pitfothby married a daughter of the House of Kinnoul, and his sons were sent back to Ulster, some of whom became ministers of the gospel, noted for their piety and their attachment to the cause of Presbytery. William, the eldest, was the heir according to law and entitled to the paternal estate, but that he might be free from the responsibility of worldly affairs he made over his inheritance to the two brothers of his. One who took his place the thirteenth parish. William studied at St. Andrews, completing his course in philosophy under his cousin, James Guthrie, who later claimed the Martyrs' crown by reason of his sufferings and his unwavering adherence to the Covenants. William joined in the same room with his cousin and doubtless imbibed from him many of that noble and fervent spirit which made James a marked man. William Guthrie's theology was studied under the direction of Mr. Samuel Rutherford, of that class one of the most noted leaders of the Covenanting period. "Here and there," says Mr. Trail, "so pleased God to call him to Christ, by the ministry of that excellent person." Soon after the completion of his course in St. Andrews, William Guthrie received a call to the parish of Lonmay, near Kilmarnock, in Aberdeen. He was greatly exercised in regard to accepting it, but became satisfied on the clear indication that it was of Divine origin. He believed it was obtained and retained under most improper circumstances and appears comes in the Lowlands episcopal church of Presbyterian which is absolutely unique in the annals of the churches of Scotland. Such was his learning, piety and zeal that many families, some of them serving at great sacrifice, moved into his parish that they might sit under his blessed ministry. In 1661, the despotic Prelatic party sent a prominent henchman accompanied by armed men and expelled him from his church. He yielded after admonishing the prelate and his soldiers of the sepulchrous of their offense in interfering with the ministry to which God had called him. He remained in Lonmay for a few months thereafter, and then, the brother having died to whom he made over the paternal estate, he returned to Angus (Forfarshire), where he died of gravel in 1665. He lies buried beneath the pews assigned to Pitfothby in the church of Brechin. He was in his forty-fifth year.

William Guthrie married Agnes Campbell, a daughter of David Campbell. To them were born six children, but as only two daughters survived him it seems extremely unlikely that he had any male descendants to perpetuate his name. Of the three remaining brothers, all married, [illegible] generation. One is said to have fled to England. Of the remaining two nothing definite is known. They may one or both have fled or been banished to Ireland. It is no doubt true that the subject of this sketch was a descendant of one of these brothers, who went to Londonderry about 1685. He was a Covenanter of the strictest kind and brought with him to America, along with his Bible, a copy of Rev. William Guthrie's famous treatise, "The Christian's Great Interest" and several of his other writings and other religious books.

[118] Some descendants give her name as Jane; records, as Mary; both should be satisfied with Mary Jane.

[119] Justice of the Peace of Westmoreland County, June 11, 1777. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, p. 775). In various records he is referred to as "John Guthrie, Esq." He seems to have held the office for many years, e. g.—"Master Roll of Captain William Hill's Company on duty in the 4th Regiment of Westmoreland County, ordered out by Col. George Hutcheson on the frontier of Westmoreland County, 1794."

"December ye 11th, 1794, sworn before me, John Guthrie."

(Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 3, p. 787).

Like all the earliest settlers in Westmoreland, John Guthrie "squatted" on the lands he held and it was several years before he obtained title to them from the Proprietaries.

Third day of April 1784: John Guthrie, of Salem Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., for the sum of 150 pounds gold or silver sells to Michael Ringer of Salem Township, a tract of land in said Township "adjoining lands of John Guthrie, senior, containing one hundred and forty-one perches." (?), granted by the late Proprietors, 5th, Nov., 1784.

(signed) John Guthrie.

In the presence of Mathew Jack, Jane Wilson. (Westmoreland Co., Pa. Deeds, Liber C, folio 392).

Again—11th day of December, 1791; John Guthrie, senior, and Mary, his wife, both of Salem Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. Whereas the Commonwealth granted March 1, 1785, a tract of land called 'Guthrie's Fancy' unto the said John Guthrie, see Patent Book No. 16, p. 72, now the said John Guthrie in consideration of the sum of 105 pounds sells to Michael Ringer a tract of land in the said township, county and state containing 142 acres, 112 perches and allowances, being a part of the above.

(Signed) John Guthrie,
Mary Guthrie.

In the presence of Chris Truby, James Guthrie. Recorded Dec. 15, 1791. (Westmoreland Co., Pa. Deeds, Vol. 1, p. 481).

Here is an example of a deed in the place of a will. Such are found now and then in the older records.

"I, John Guthrie, of Westmoreland County, for natural affection and other good causes and considerations, being advanced in age, Mary Guthrie, my lawful wife, and Thomas my eldest son, with no benefits arising from the estate of Richard Wallace, deceased, to which I am entitled, to be disposed of at her pleasure after my decease." Signed 14th day of January, 1798. John Guthrie. (Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds, Liber D, folio 155).

[40] Another—John Guthrie of Westmoreland County, for 20 bushels of wheat, 100 bushels of rye, 6 bushels of corn, 6 bushels of buckwheat, 10 bushels of oats, 300 pounds of pork, 200 pounds of beef, 2 cows [illegible], 2 sheep, 2 horses, 1 bed and stead not at present [illegible] or problematical, etc. From James and William Guthrie, in consideration whereof the said John Guthrie gives to them a certain tract of land containing 212 acres, my dwelling house excepted and they are not to enjoy the land until after my death and if it please God to call me off before my wife, she is to enjoy two thirds of the income, except the house of which she is to have one half if unmarried. But if she marries she is to go with her husband and enjoy no more of said income. Said land adjoins Michael Ringler, Joseph Thorn, Dennis Mullin, Phillip Walter. Dated Oct. 9, 1[illegible]

(Signed) John Guthrie
M. G. (her mark),
James Guthrie
William Guthrie.

In the presence of Wm. Hill. Recorded March 10, 1797. (Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. 2, part 2, p. 282). (Note:—probably recorded soon after the death of John Guthrie. The following is commentary. L. R. G.)

James Guthrie and William Guthrie of Salem Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., in consideration of having received a release from Mary Guthrie, Relict of John Guthrie, Esq., deceased, late of Salem Township, giving up all claim to the real estate of the said John Guthrie, do hereby agree to permit her to enjoy all the personal estate of John Guthrie, aforesaid, after the funeral expenses are discharged, and permit her to have whole use and possession of the house in which she now lives, one third the "Shearer Camp" while she remains unmarried and to furnishing to said Mary Guthrie while she remains unmarried—20 bushels of wheat, 7 bushels of rye, 4 bushels of Indian corn, 4 bushels of buckwheat, 7 bushels of oats, 132 pounds of beef, 132 pounds of pork, ½ acre of turnip, potatoes, etc. 10th day of April, 1797.

Jas. Guthrie.
William Guthrie.

Signed in the presence of Samuel Porter. Recorded November 1797. (Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. 3, p. 1[illegible]).

As to the estate—John Guthrie of Washington Township, William Guthrie, of Salem Township. (Note:—this was William Guthrie, who married Elizabeth (Guthrie) Brownlee, see below. L. R. G.) William Beatty and James Beatty, both of Washington Township, and James Porterfield, of Salem Township, in consideration of the sum of five shillings to each of us in hand paid by James Guthrie and William Guthrie, both of Salem Township do hereby give up and quit-claim our interest in the estate of John Guthrie, Esq., deceased, late of Salem Township, to the said James Guthrie and William Guthrie. 10th April, 1797.

(Signed) John Guthrie,
William Guthrie,
William Beatty,
John Beatty,
James Porterfield.

In the presence of Samuel Porter, James Hill. Recorded 15th day of April, 1811. (Westmoreland Co., Pa. Deeds, Vol. 9, p. 262).

[41] Given in the supposed order of birth. Sarah is said to have been the third child and is so shown.

[42] The Pennsylvania Archives show that John Guthrie as a staff officer served as Adjutant, doubtless rank was that of captain. "Associators and Militia of Westmoreland County, Second Battalion, Seventh Company—Court Martial men—(understood to mean officers appointed to conduct court martials. L. R. G.)—John Gutree, Mathew Miller.

"I do certify that the officers were elected agreeable to the Militia Act. Given under my hand this 16th day of June, 1777. A. Lochry." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 2, p. 505).

Rangers on the Frontiers, Washington County, 1778-1786, "John Guthrie, Adjutant, Westmoreland County." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. 214).

"Continental Line, Depreciation Pay—Westmoreland County Militia—Guthrie, John, Adjutant." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 4, p. 436).

[43] Draper Mss. p. 138-141. (Now in the keeping of the Wis. Hist. Soc.) "Col. Arch'd Lochry's Defeat, Aug. 24, 1781—by Gen'l Rob't. Orr."

"Notes of Conversations with Gen'l Rob't. Orr, formerly of Armstrong County, Pa., now of Allegheny City—now 69 years of age—and at this time on a visit to Philadelphia, Wednesday evening, April 25, 1849. 1849 minus 69 equals 1780.

"His father the late Judge Rob't. Orr, of Armstrong County, was a Captain in Col. Lochry's Detachment, defeated by the Indians at Lochry's Creek, below the Great Miami, Aug. 24, 1781, while on their way to join Gen'l George Roger Clark at the Falls of Ohio. Col. Lochry raised his men in Westmoreland County, Pa., and was probably delayed in collecting his volunteers, so as not to reach Wheeling so soon as appointed; and Clark to prevent his men from deserting moved down the river. Thinks there were but the four captains—Rob't. Orr, Thos. Stokeley, Wm. Campbell and ——— Shannon. Knows nothing of the Capt. Jos. Irvine mentioned by Mr. Chambers and is pretty sure that Jack Guthrie was a staff officer of the regiment, perhaps Adjutant, or commissary, or quarter-master,

[illegible]

[illegible] Gen. Orr distinctly saw several killed to death by the tomahawk strokes.

After the surrender, the prisoners were placed together and while Brady and the leaders were manacled together, upon the fate of the prisoners—an Indian approached [illegible] and said, "Who's your colonel?" Col. Lochry was pointed out to him, who, it would seem, as due to his station, had no coat on, and exhibited none of the gaudy accoutrements of a military commander of so much importance in the opinion of the Indian. With a sneer look of surprise and contempt the Indian exclaimed "Army officer, to have a patch on your shirt!" And thereupon let Lochry and Jack Guthrie a short distance, and placed them upon a log. Without further ceremony, the Indian aimed a tomahawk blow at Col. Lochry, which struck on the side of the head (Gen. Orr thinks), and Lochry fell partly forward resting his hands upon the ground, not struggling and partly recovering himself as if stunned by the blow, when his murderer seized one of Lochry's arms and plunged his knife into his victim's side, who sank to the ground and expired. Guthrie jumped up from the log and ran to where the other prisoners were, and thus, it was thought, escaped a similar fate." (The rest of this narrative does not mention Guthrie. Wis. Hist. Soc.)

Extracts from letter written by Judge Robert Orr to L. C. Draper.

"Allegheny City, March 31, 1851.

"Dear Sir

. . . . . .

"You wished to know something about Jack or John Guthrie, who was in Col. Lochry's defeat—at the last Kittanning Court in Armstrong County I found out a son of Guthrie's and a sister—they both reside in Armstrong County. I seen his son, John Guthrie—he told me that he was too young to recollect of hearing his father say or talk of his military services but heard it frequently spoken of in the family of his being out in Col. Lochry's defeat of his having commanded a Company on the Westmoreland County frontier and also of his having command of a Company in Gen'l. St. Clair's defeat—and told me that his aunt, Mrs. Porterfield, who was a sister of his father's, could tell more of his father's services than he could as they all resided pretty much together. She had a better opportunity of knowing, hearing him frequently speak of his services. Mrs. Porterfield resides about 10 miles from Kittanning and I will endeavor to take time when up there and call upon her, and get other information she can give of her brother's services.

"The son, John Guthrie, lives about 8 or 10 miles from Kittanning and he told me that his father's name was John Guthrie not Jack—but was frequently called Jack or Jacko and known by that name. John Guthrie also told me that his father's residence was near Beaver Run in the northwestern part of Westmoreland County and I think he said that it was in about 1815 or 16 that he went about that time to Kentucky to purchase land with a view to bringing the family there—but he took sick there and died very suddenly with but a few days sickness.

"If I have the time to call on Mrs. Porterfield she may be able to give a more particular account dates, etc."

. . . . . .

"I am Very Respectfully Yours,

Robert Orr."

"Kittanning, March 9, 1852

"Dear Sir,

"I have been out to see Mrs. Porterfield, sister of Captain John Guthrie, who was in

[illegible] and will come out for [illegible] in a few days when I get as much time and [illegible] you.

"[illegible] I hope I have you [illegible] of [illegible] when you [illegible] wanted [illegible] know if you were at the old place or if you had gone west.

"[illegible] Mrs. P. at her son [illegible] about 2 miles [illegible] said she was [illegible] 10 miles further at [illegible] Mrs. P. was very bad [illegible] as I had seen it. I thought I would go and see [illegible] that [illegible] at the daughters in Butler County [illegible] (Butler) [illegible] I was [illegible] I had determined then to go [illegible] and find her and if she died on the [illegible] I got to where she was and [illegible] the road [illegible] I should have done. I got to the house about 5 o'clock. [illegible] and saw her and had her [illegible] and on Saturday morning commenced taking down what [illegible] of the Brother's [illegible] and got home the [illegible] which [illegible] I believe is my bill against you will be three days more of a charge and cold weather at that.

"Mrs. P. stated that her brother entered the regular Service when Capt. M. Jack entered it—and that he was in Lochry's defeat and in Gen'l. St. Clair's defeat and was frequently engaged on the frontier before Wayne's Treaty.

"She also gave an account of her sister, Mrs. Brownlee being taken prisoner and of the Indians killing Brownlee—end of William Fort, etc."

. . . . . .

"I am Very Respectfully Yours, etc.,

Robert Orr."

Concerning Col. Lochry's disastrous march, Hassler in "Old Westmoreland," p. 144, has "It is to say—'The following, as far as the records show, were the only members of this expedition who returned to Westmoreland . . . John Guthrie . . .'" (and nineteen others).

In the book "The Girtys" under Simon Girty, the notorious renegade, reference is made to John Guthrie being with Col. Lochry.

"The following contains two errors; it confuses John Guthrie, son of Robert of Carlisle, with John Guthrie, son of John of Westmoreland. Second, neither of these men was killed at the time mentioned.

"Guthrie, John (Pa.) Ensign, Eighth Penn. 21 Dec. 1773; 2nd Lieutenant. — February, 1780. Retired 17 January, 1781. Captain Gibson's Regiment of Levies 1791. Killed 4 November, 1791, at Fort Dunmore, Ohio (St. Clair's defeat)." (Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army, by Heitman).

[illegible] Not "Irvin" as is sometimes given in records.

[illegible] "Cyclopedia of Indiana and Armstrong Counties," under head of "Biographies of Armstrong County," p. 516.

"John P. Guthrie, descendant of the early settled Guthrie family of Westmoreland County, and one of the old and prominent farmers of Manor Township, is a son of John and Catherine (Buchanan) Guthrie, and was born Feb. 15, 1820, in Westmoreland County, Pa., near North Washington.

"The Guthrie family is of Irish descent and one of its members, Captain John Guthrie (grandfather) emigrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania during the past century and became one of the early settlers in Westmoreland County. He was elected Captain of one of the Companies organized by the white settlers for protection against the Indians. After serving in one or more campaigns on the western frontier, he went to Kentucky with the intention of taking up Government land, but died before he secured his land. His son, John Guthrie, (father) was born in 1791 in Westmoreland County, where he learned the trade of blacksmith, which he followed until he removed to Armstrong County in 1857. He then bought a farm upon which he resided until his death which occurred in 1863, when he was in the seventy-sixth year of his age. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, and in his early life an old Line Whig. In 1856 he became a Republican and supported that party until his death. He married Catherine Buchanan, of Westmoreland County. Mrs. Guthrie was a consistent member of the Presbyterian church and died in 1876 at the ripe old age of [illegible] years.

"John P. Guthrie was brought to this county by his parents when he was seven years of age and attended the subscription and public schools. His first employment was coal-digging which he followed for two years and then was employed for some time in the Owens Salt Works near Apollo. Upon attaining his majority he engaged in farming which he has followed ever since. He owns his father's farm of one hundred and sixty acres and devotes his time chiefly to farming and stock-raising.

"In 1846 Mr. Guthrie married Elizabeth Handcock, who was the daughter of John Handcock of Indiana County, and died in 1847. He married in 1864 Hannah Iseman, daughter of Michael Iseman of Manor Township. To this union have been four children, three sons and one daughter—John L., David H., Thomas W., and Sarah P.

"Politically John P. Guthrie is a Republican and has been elected to various township offices, in which he has always served very acceptably. He is a member of The Patrons of Husbandry, and believes that the principles of the organization if carried out, would be highly beneficial to the agricultural interests of the country."

[illegible] Abstract of the will of John Guthrie, of Manor Township, Armstrong County, Pa.—"I leave my property to my son, John Guthrie, with exception that my wife, Catherine, and daughter, Jane, shall occupy the house and son, John, shall provide for their support. After the death of my wife, my daughter, Jane, is to receive $200.00 per year until she shall have received $800.00.

"I give to my three daughters—Leticia Buchanan Crownover, Elizabeth Walker and Sarah Walker . . . .

"The son of my daughter Leticia Buchanan Crownover shall have 20 acres of land

The name of the said son is Barton Guthrie. I appoint my son, John Guthrie, my sole executor." Signed March [illegible], 1[illegible].

John Guthrie (Seal).

In the presence of L. M. Graves, Samuel Zell. Admitted to probate March 26, 1[illegible]6. (Armstrong Co., Pa., Wills, Vol. 2, p. [illegible])

"PETITION OF ELIZABETH GUTHRIE"

"That your petitioner was born in the City of Londonderry, A. D. 1755, that she embarked to this country with her father, John Guthrie, in the year 1771, and that in less than a year thereafter the said John Guthrie and his family moved to Westmoreland County, settled near Pine Run (then beyond the frontiers) and had no other neighbors than the savage nations and during the time of what is called 'Dunsmore's War' was frequently obliged to flee to Hannastown Fort. In 1775 she married Joseph Brownlee, then a lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Irwin's Company of riflemen. Shortly after, the company was called to the State of New Jersey. Lieutenant Brownlee, her husband was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island. He was afterwards exchanged and annexed to Col. Broadhead's Regiment marched to Big Island in the Susquehanna and to Wyoming where they rooted the Indians from their hiding places and then returned to Carlisle; from thence they were ordered to Fort Litt thence down the Ohio to the place where Fort Lawrence stood, which fort they erected. At this place a party under command of Lieut. Brownlee were sent on a scout after the Indians when he got a stab in his foot which disabled him from performing any other active service. He then returned home and resided with his wife (your petitioner) near Greensburg until the burning of Hannastown by the Indians. He was then at Miller's Fort about two miles distant and with most of the settlers in the neighborhood endeavored to make escape; he with his son in his arms, your petitioner with a child at her breast, and a number of others, who were overtaken by the savages at the sight of whom Mrs. Hanna exclaimed—"Oh! Captain Brownlee," the savages hearing his name instantly fell upon him and murdered him and his son, together with nine other persons;—petitioner, her infant and the aforesaid Mrs. Hanna only escaping their murderous tomahawks. Your petitioner with her little child in her arms was dragged along as a prisoner. Her suffering during thirteen days march through the wilderness of that country (part of which is in the same state to this day) can better be conceived than described at which time they arrived at Cataragus with several prisoners from various places when she was kept two weeks on the pith of young corn stalks of which she had but a small quantity daily. She was marched from Cataragus to Buffalo, during which period she was taken with fever and ague, when the council was called to determine the mode of putting her to death, at the council was a white man who had command of a party of Indians who was called Capt. Lettridge. He told them that she was so far reduced that she could afford them no amusement in dying by any mode of torture that they could inflict but advised them to take her to Niagara and exchange her for rum and that would afford them more amusement than her death could possibly do. His counsel was adopted and her life spared.

"They remained in Buffalo nearly four months in a very poor state of health, uncomfortable lodgings and scant provisions before she could be removed to Niagara. When she was about to be removed they found that she was unable to carry her child but they tied it on her back and gave her a stick and in that manner drove her along before them past Fort Slusher on to Niagara where they sold her for 20 dollars and 2 gallons of rum and her child for 10 dollars—being purchased by a British officer she was taken in his family and attended in such a manner that in two weeks her health was so far restored that she was put on board a vessel and taken to Carlton Island in Lake Ontario—was then put on board an open boat and after traveling two days in the month of November she arrived in a perishing condition at Montreal. There she was kept a prisoner 7 months and compelled to live on musted meal and stinking meat until peace was declared and a general exchange of prisoners took place. She was then with many others sent to St. John's on the Sorrel River thence by Crown Point to Ticonderoga where an American officer received the prisoners. She then returned by Skeensborough, Saratoga, Fort Anne, Fort Edward, The Half Moon Battery, Albany, New York, Philadelphia, etc., to the ruins of Hannastown in the County of Westmoreland, emaciated, sickly, without consolation of her husband, without money, without friends who could afford her any relief, her house and furniture burned by the savages together with all her husband's papers and accounts. She supported herself and her child by her own industry for two years at the end of which time she married Capt. William Guthrie who then commanded a company of rangers, for the protection of the frontiers until peace was fully and finally established. His habits of life were not well calculated to make a comfortable living by farming and he was unable to commence any other business, consequently he remained in great want of the indispensible necessities of life, until he obtained a pension a few years since from the commonwealth. But through an accidental fall of a wagon a few months ago from a high bridge he was killed.

"Thus your petitioner is now left in her old days destitute of everything that could make her comfortable in this world. She therefore prayeth your honorable body to grant her the same pension which was received by her late husband and she will ever pray etc, etc." John Beatty, Robert Orr, Sr., and Jane Beatty testified to the facts set forth in the above petition.

"By an act approved March 23, 1829, the state treasurer was authorized and required to pay to Elizabeth Guthrie, widow of Capt. William Guthrie, a soldier of the Revolution on her order $60 immediately and an annuity of $60 payable half yearly during life to commence Jan. 1, 1829."

Certain descendants of Elizabeth and Capt. William Guthrie represent that her father was James Guthrie, that she was born in 1740 and that she married in 1777 to Capt. Brownlee. As the foregoing is her own statement preference is given to the names and dates

[illegible] The account of the burning of Hannastown and [illegible] [illegible] Joseph Brownlee [illegible] [illegible] "Old [illegible]" [illegible] Hannastown [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Indians [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] killed him instantly. The Indian who had seized the boy's feet [illegible] his head against a tree, killing him instantly.

[illegible] records of Westmoreland County show that John Guthrie and Hugh Brownlee were appointed administrators of the estate of Joseph Brownlee and that after the death of Hugh, John Guthrie acted as sole administrator, [illegible] the court under date of February, [illegible], for permission to sell real estate as the personal property of the deceased Joseph Brownlee was not sufficient to satisfy creditors. This granted, the said Guthrie sold [illegible] acres of (unimproved) land in Hempfield Township for [illegible] pounds to Daniel [illegible], being the best and highest price obtainable, [illegible] the widow and child of the said Joseph Brownlee. (Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds Vol. D, p. [illegible]). The date of the sale was Jan. [illegible], 17[illegible]. [illegible]

Following are some of the references to Capt. William Guthrie in military and civil capacities.

Abstract [illegible] Revolutionary Soldiers—"Guthrey, William. [illegible]: wounded at Paoli; resides in Armstrong County, in 1821." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. 13, p. [illegible]).

"Associators and Militia of the County of Westmoreland. Officers in service 1777-1778 —William Guthrey, May, 17[illegible], Captain." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 2, p. [illegible]).

"Associators and Militia for the County of Westmoreland. Captain William Guthrie, May 2[illegible], 17[illegible]." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 2, p. [illegible]).

"Pay roll of Capt. William Guthrie's Company of Rangers, discharged 15th January, 1781." "William Guthrie, Captain commencing May 18, 1780." (Id. Id. Id. p. 353).

"Continental Line Depreciation Pay. Westmoreland County Militia. Guthrie, William, Captain." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 4, p. [illegible]).

"Officers and privates of Captain William Guthrie's Company of Rangers, Westmoreland County, from 18th July, 1780, to 15 Jan., 1781.—Captain William Guthrie." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 23, p. [illegible]).

Before his marriage to Mrs. Brownlee and for some years afterward he appears to have lived in Mt. Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County.

"Transcript of Property, County of Westmoreland, 17[illegible]. Mount Pleasant Township:—Guthrie, William, Capt., single." No property ascribed to him. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 22, p. [illegible]).

"Return of State tax, County of Westmoreland, 17[illegible]. Mount Pleasant Township, Guthrie, Wm., [illegible] shillings." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 3, Vol. 22, p. [illegible]).

A history of Clarion County, Pa., states that Capt. William Guthrie squatted on land in Clarion County in 1801.

The application of Capt. William Guthrie to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for pension for military services in the Revolutionary War is not at the hand of the writer, nor is it known why this application was made to the State rather than the Federal Government.

Capt. William Guthrie died March 10, 1825, near Licking in Clarion County, Pa., result of a wagon of grain on which he was riding falling from a high bridge. Accounts vary,—one says he was crushed by the load of grain,—another says he was drowned in the stream before rescuers could reach him.

"Guthry, Wm., died in Armstrong County, Pa., 1825." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. 13, p. [illegible]).

The accompanying relates to this family.

(Copy)

REVOLUTIONARY AND 1812 WAR SECTION,
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF PENSIONS,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

March 5, 1924.

Hon. Nathan Strong,
House of Representatives.
Dear Mr. Strong:—

In response to your letter of the first instant, I have the honor to advise you that from the Papers in the Revolutionary War Pension Claim W8245, it appears that Elizabeth or Elisabeth, maiden name not stated, married 1775, 1776, or 1777, Joseph Brownlee, a resident of Hannahstown, Westmoreland County, Pa. He enlisted in the spring of 1776 as a Lieutenant in Captain Joseph Irwin's Company of Riflemen, Colonel Miles' Pennsylvania Regiment, was taken prisoner at the Battle of Long Island, afterwards exchanged and was attached to Colonels Stewart's and Brodhead's Pennsylvania Regiments. Because of an injury in the foot, he left the service in 1779 and resided at said Hannahstown until July, 1782, when the town was destroyed by the Indians, who killed Lt. Brownlee and his little son whom he was carrying in his arms. His wife, Elizabeth, and another child were captured and taken to Buffalo and Niagara where she was sold to a British officer for twenty dollars and two gallons of rum. She was then sent captive to Montreal, later exchanged and returned to Hannahstown in July, 1783.

The widow, Elizabeth, married in July, 17[illegible], William Guthrie of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He enlisted in Cumberland County, Pa., in May, 1776, in Captain James

McCoomb's Chronicles, Pennsylvania's Colonies of the "Frame Cabin"; was in the battle of Trenton, and [illegible] died in January, 1771. He [illegible] in Pa. and moved [illegible] Lancaster to Lycoming, Mahoning Twp., Columbia County, Pennsylvania [illegible] and [illegible] years of age.

He was killed by a tree, from a mean, Mirch in 1815 and 73 years. The widow, Elizabeth Guthrie, with another son, Joseph Brownson Guthrie, in Clarion County, died Feb. 11, 1842, aged 97.

In January, 1818, the children, viz: James and Jonathan or Johnston Guthrie residing in Jefferson County, Pa., 37 miles by [illegible] Charles and William Guthrie both residents of Clarion County, Pa., [illegible] who married Jesse Hicks and moved to Muskingum County, Ohio. They were claimed the pension due their mother on account of the services of Joseph Brownson. Pension was not claimed on account of the service of William Guthrie.

Respectfully,

WASHINGTON GARDNER, Commissioner.

[illegible] "Whereas John Guthrie, Esq., my father, in his life time by an instrument dated 19th day of October, 1765, did grant unto his brother, William, and vested a certain tract of land, situate in Westmoreland County, adjoining Stephen Hunter, Joseph Thorn, Dewalt Machlin and Philip Weltner for a certain consideration therein specified—now . . . I, the subscriber, James Guthrie, for the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars to me in hand paid by my brother, William Guthrie have sold to him, the said William Guthrie, all my interest and right in the same. And I will not molest the title further than if the said William Guthrie shall be legally disposed, bind myself to return the purchase money.

James Guthrie.

In the presence of Samuel Guthrie

Margaret Guthrie, wife of James Guthrie, signed a release in the presence of Samuel Guthrie, Robert Dickey. Recorded May 4, 1811 (Westmoreland Co., Pa., Deeds, Vol. 9, p. 277)

[illegible] John Milton Guthrie was baptized Aug. 23, 1800, in the Upper Path Valley Presbyterian Church by Rev. Wm. A. West, D.D., at that time the pastor.

[illegible] James (?) Guthrie, living in or near Edinburgh, Scotland, on the eve of the Scottish rebellion of 1715, sent his only son and heir, James, away for safety. A "Peitsi Knight," so runs the story, took the child and certain papers—titles to the estate,—from Scotland and left them with the father's brother, John Guthrie, a barrister of Cork, Ireland. The rebellion failed, the father was lost in it, his estate was confiscated and the little child remained with his uncle in Cork. He grew to manhood and married Elizabeth (?) Dunlap. She was a sister of Captain Dunlap, who was killed April 24, 1758, on the South Branch, Augusta County, Va. (From the collection of Dr. Lyman C. Draper, now in the care of the Hist. Soc. of Wis.) "Dec. 23, 1773. James Brown and Adam Guthrie granted certificates as nephews and heirs at law of James Dunlap, deceased, who served as a lieutenant in Captain Hoge's Company of Rangers and was destroyed by the enemy (Indians) in 1758. James and Adam are the only legal heirs now in this state." (Augusta Co., Va., Abstracts, Chalkeys, Vol. 1, p. 211). Elsewhere an Armstrong is named with these as a nephew. James Guthrie had six children, of whom Adam was the only son and appears to have been the youngest. James determined to migrate with his family to America but his uncle, John, who had reared him, entreated him to let him keep Adam, promising to leave his estate to him. So the parents with their daughters sailed for America leaving the lad of twelve behind. The vessel in which they sailed encountered a severe storm, was driven out of her course and did not arrive at Norfolk, Va., for three months. James and his wife both died on the passage. Meanwhile Adam was so unhappy about his mother and went so much that the old uncle promised to send him to America by the first vessel in which he had any friends. Of the daughters—the eldest, Margaret, married a Mr. Walker, of Augusta County, Va. They had no children. Another married a Mr. Walker and went to Mississippi. Another, Betty, never married. She was made a cripple for life when her knee-cap was broken by a chest striking her in the great storm at sea. N. M. K. wrote—"I well remember Aunt Betsey, a very small, feeble old lady, who was very lame and spent much of her time in studying the Holy Scriptures." Jennie, another daughter, married a Mr. Jennings and moved to Indiana. Mary, the other daughter, married Jacob Bilderback. They lived in Spencer County, Ky., and had two sons, one of whom was named Adam Guthrie Bilderback. They had a daughter, Elizabeth, who was born April 30, 1787, in Augusta County, Va., married Oct. 11, 1806 Michael (Von) Buskirk; died May 19, 1871, in Indiana. They had a son, Isaac Shelby Buskirk, who was born Nov. 14, 1815, in Shelby County, Ky.; married Sept. 20, 1838, Elizabeth Gabbert, who died Sept. 17, 1876. He died July 19, 1864, in Tennessee, while serving in the U. S. Army as captain. Children, all born in Indiana:—Michael Henry; Mary Ann, who married a Mr. Myers; Winfield Scott, who died in Kansas; Addie (below); Jane, who married a Mr. Myers.

Addie Buskirk was born Feb. 3, 1846, in Monroe County, Ind.; married Dec. 1, 1864, William Henry Yoder, who was born March 22, 1843, in Monroe County, Ind., a son of Henry Yoder. She died Jan. 17, 1924, her husband, Aug. 17, 1921. Children, all born at Rock Grove, Iowa:—Albert Henry Yoder, born Feb. 15, 1866 (below); Isaac Eldorus Yoder, born February 27, 1868; died Feb. 17, 1873; Lewis Monroe Yoder, born Sept. 7, 1870; died Aug. 5, 1873; William Arthur Yoder, born Dec. 23, 1875; Hester Yoder, born Nov. 26, 1881, near Madison, Dak. Ter.; died Nov. 20, 1901, in Indiana.

Albert Henry Yoder married June 11, 1894, Susan Norton Griggs, who was born Nov. 5, 1869, at Madison, Ind. They live in Grandforks, N. Dak. Children:—Leverett Griggs Yoder, born Aug. 3, 1895; Miriam Yoder, born Sept. 10, 1896; Charlotte May Yoder, born Feb. 26, 1898; William Albert Yoder, born Feb. 21, 1902; Frederic Griggs Yoder, born March 19, 1904; Paul Van Buskirk Yoder, born Oct. 8, 1906.

[illegible] From the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register" January, 1870, p. 83.

[illegible] From Preston County, W. Va., Marriage Licenses.

[illegible] From Preston County, W. Va., Marriage Licenses.

[illegible] From Preston County, W. Va., Marriage Licenses.

[illegible] By her Will left all her property to her two children, brother Andrew Crawford, Esq. (Washington Co., Pa., Wills, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]).

[illegible] In his Will Florence C. Guthrie of Sparta, Ill., says—"That Gospel which I have long preached I recommend to all the family of Adam." He provides amply the last a large estate for "my beloved wife, Mary" and for "my daughter, Elizabeth M. Guthrie, now a missionary in Japan" and mentions other children—Hugh B. Guthrie, M.D., James G. Guthrie, M.D., and Margaret Guthrie. Entire estate to be equally divided among the four after wife's death. "I give my beaks to my grandson, James Hill." (Allegheny Co., Pa., Wills, Vol. [illegible], p. [illegible]).

[illegible] Letters of administration on the estate of Benjamin Batterton granted to Susanna and Elias Batterton, Jan. 6, 1834. (Bourbon Co., Ky., Order Book X, folio 320).

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 1, p. 92.

[illegible] "Muster Roll of Lieut.-Col. James Burd's Company of the 2nd Battalion of the Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, from the 15th of September, 1757, to the 1st of June, 1758, exclusive . . Privates . . John Brandon, a cooper by trade." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 1, p. 191).

[illegible] "Muster Roll of Col. James Burd's company in the 2nd Battalion of the Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, commanded by himself, from the 1st of August, to the 1st of October, 1758, Camp at Lewisburg, Sept. 30, 1758; . . John Brandon, corporal." (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 1, p. [illegible]).

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 2, p. 17.

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 2, p. 11.

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. 10, p. 312 et sequiter.

[illegible] For the Revolt of the Pennsylvania Line, see Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. 11.

[illegible] From the Genealogy of the Campbells, by William Post Holiday.

[illegible] Copied by the writer from the Samuel Blunston List, p. 8. This is a list of squatters and their holdings in what was then known as the Kittochtinny, now the Cumberland Valley,—a recognition of the "Squatters' Rights" of the persons named, to the lands whereon they had made settlement, in anticipation of the acquiring by the Proprietary Government of title to the lands from the Indians when warrants would be issued to the settlers. Blunston's List is preserved in the Pennsylvania State Land Office, Harrisburg. It is only in recent years that it has been available for researchers, to whom it is of great value. The two entries cited here show conclusively that Charles Campbell had a brother, James, and that both occupied adjoining lands at the same date. Their actual settlement was made sometime prior to the date in Blunston's List.

[illegible] By Charles M. Deatrick, in "The Campbells Are Coming."

[illegible] The will of Charles Campbell was dated Dec. 9, 1758. In it he makes mention of wife, Rachel, daughter, Martha, and sons, Michael, William and James. He makes disposition of "A house and land in Conagogie," which was the property passed to his son James. The document mentioned in the patent to James says—. "In pursuance of our warrant of the 15th of April, 174[illegible], there was surveyed to Charles Campbell, late of New London Township, Chester County, Pa., yeoman, since deceased, a certain tract of land in Peters Township, County of Cumberland," computed to be 300 acres more or less, sold unto James Campbell, his son, "for and in consideration of the sum of 51 pounds, 5 shillings and 7 pence, lawful money of Pennsylvania, do grant unto James Campbell the said 331 acres, 26 perches of land, paying unto us or our heirs and successors at the town of Carlisle, Pa., at, or upon the first day of March in every year; one half penny sterling for every acre of same or value thereof in coin current."

Charles in his will bestows "household pleuishings" and in particular a "bed and furniture." The total of his cash bequests was 125 pounds sterling. He gave instructions as to how to dispose of "all my bonds and notes" and gave away "a negro woman, Jane" and a "negro child, Ruth." The livestock of his will was—two sorrel horses, one bay horse, one roan horse; two cows,—heifers and steers to the number of eight. William and James were the executors. James was the favorite, Martha and Michael were cut off with only ten shillings each. The abstract of the will from which this is taken does not state what William's portion was.

[illegible] When Rev. John King, D.D., became pastor of the Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church, in 1769 he made a list of members, which includes—"Widow Campbell—Charles, William James, Thomas, Michael, George." Deaths—"March 25, 1778, Rebecca Campbell."

[illegible] G. O. Seilhammer represented that Thomas had three daughters, "Jean, wife of Joseph McKean and baptized Aug. 1, 1785; Elizabeth who died before her father; and Rebecca Brown. Gen. Chas. T. Campbell said he had but one daughter. Record of Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church gives—Baptized "Aug. 1, 1785, Jane, daughter of Thomas Campbell."

[illegible] From the records of the old Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church.

[illegible] See Heitman's Hist. Reg. of Officers of the Continental Army, p. 141; also Thos. H. S. Hamersly's Complete Army Register; also Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. 10, p. 323-324.

[illegible] In the will of James Campbell, dated May 2, 1811, he provides for wife, Phanuel, and makes bequests to children, Sarah, Charles, John and James. He gave to wife, son Charles and

[illegible] Campbell, with a tract of land in Westmoreland County; to son, Charles, one [illegible] Charles Campbell [illegible] the [illegible] to grandson, James Hollinshead; to son, John [illegible] Jersey, a tract in the forks of Conococheague and land [illegible] and a house [illegible] Mountland and the place of James Kyle in Antrim [illegible] Franklin County on the waters of Licking Creek [illegible] Robert Walker; "the plantation whereon I now live [illegible] William Campbell, my executor, a tract of land adjoining a tract of land formerly in Westmoreland County that the said Thomas Campbell hath empowered his brother, Charles, to sell on his [illegible] the plantation in Kentucky in his possession, [illegible] William, [illegible] Charles [illegible] half the sum it cost.

[467] From the record of the old Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church. Same records show that Charles had four children baptized March 11, 1806.

[468] From the records of the old Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church.

[469] Possibly he had been uncovered under Gen. Taylor in 1846, as some accounts state that he fought at Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma.

[470] All of the data on the son, James Jr., and the preceeding children, is taken from the records of the old Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church.

[471] The records of the old Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church show that William and Frances Campbell and their children Dugald, Sarah and Anne, "nupta" George Colter, were members. Dr. Kerr, who made the list in 1[illegible] seems to have added items, for instance the "nupta George Colter" was added after Anne's name at some later date. The dates of baptisms and deaths save the one of William Sherrill are from these church records.

[472] Deed-book [illegible] as "William Campbell of Peters Township, County of Cumberland, Province of Pennsylvania," under date of Aug. 16, 1776, "being old and frail" he makes his will. It is noticed in that the testator provides that his lands are to be sold on what seems to have been intended as a partial payment plan, the payments to the number of seven or more to provide the cash bequests as "To my son, James, 27L; 10 out of the 1st payment of my land, 10 out of the fourth and the remainder out of my seventh payment." Likewise to daughter, Margaret Brother; son, William; daughter, Jane Rankin; son, Andrew; daughter, Ann; daughter, Mary McFarland; son, Dugald; daughter, Sarah Campbell, and the Sister grandchildren, John McClellan and John McFarland, executors. In the presence of Robert Kyll, Thomas Kyll. Admitted to Probate 16th March, 1787. (Franklin Co., Pa., Wills, Vol. A, p. 1[illegible]).

[473] Lord Neil was the son, not the brother, of the Eighth Earl of Argyll. His brother, Archibald, was the Ninth Earl of Argyll.

[474] From the Pa. Arch.

[475] William Campbell enlisted July 1, 1776, for two years in Capt. James Chambers' Company, of Col. Wm. Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 2, p. —).

[476] He was a member of the 1767 and 1775 sessions of the Donegal Presbytery. As an elder of the church he had oversight of Dist. No. 2, which comprised the area of the congregation about the southern base of Mt. Parnell. Himself, wife, and Margaret, Sarah, James and Charles were members in 1769. (Records of the Church).

[477] By deed dated March 9, 1795, he conveyed his lands—two contiguous tracts in Peters Township, total about 650 acres to his three sons, charging them with a legacy to daughter, Martha.

[478] His will provides for wife, Jane; refers to lands deeded to sons—James, Charles and William; provides for daughter, Martha; "to my daughter Margaret Guthrey, three pounds." Sarah Holliday, none; Jane Holliday, none; sons, James and Charles, executors. Signed and sealed 25th January, 1803. William Campbell. In the presence of Thomas Campbell, James Campbell. Probated Feb. 9, 1803. (Franklin Co., Pa., Wills, Liber B, folio 166).

[479] From the Church record.

[480] From the records of the Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church.

[481] Will of Charles Campbell of North Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., dated Nov. 25, 1813, provides for wife, Margaret, who is to keep the 3 black children, who live with us until they come to the age of 25; also a small place in Hamilton Township, Franklin County, formerly the property of James Brotherton, her former husband; to daughters, Eliza and Meriah, 400 acres in Franklin County—to brother, James, sisters, Jean Holliday, and Sarah Campbell; brother, William Campbell; "niece Sarah Guthrie." In the presence of James B. McGrew, Sarah Guthrie. (Westmoreland Co., Pa., Wills, Vol. 2, p. 337).

[482] From the Church record.

[483] It is represented that her Silverware was given her by Lord William Campbell, Royal Governor of South Carolina.

[484] From Sir Fred.—James Halliday, Chickelade House by Hindon, Salisburg, August, 1898.

[485] From the account of William Peet Holliday.

[486] Land Grants of Lancaster County, Pa.

John Holliday, 200 acres, 1742; James Holliday, 200 acres, 1742; John Holliday, 50 acres, 1744; William Holliday, 150 acres, 1744. Hist. Franklin Co., Pa., Warner & Beers, Chicago, 1887, p. 605-610. "Early Land Entries, Peters Township—"John Holliday, Dec. 14, 1743. Neighbors—Sam Holliday, Samuel Jack, James Holliday, William Campbell, Michael Campbell, James McClintock, Robert Ricley."

[487] From the records of the Mercersburg Presbyterian Church.

[488] Cumberland Co., Pa., Wills, Vol. —, p. —).

[illegible]

Item—I give and bequeath to my son, Joseph, during his life, the use and labor of my negro Pierre and after the death of said Joseph, the said Pierre I give and bequeath to my son Adam, he allowing [illegible] in the behoof of chattels to said Adam and I allow my son, Joseph, and wife of my Pierre to live with my wife during her life and after her death my son Adam, and I said Pierre should die during the life of said Joseph, and any difference should arise between said Adam and Joseph, I appoint my beloved and trusty friend, William McDowell, and my son, John Holliday guardians to my said son, Joseph to [illegible] any [illegible] or otherwise on the estate of my son, Adam, she provide for a person, during the life, and for the maintenance of said Joseph . . . Item John and Adam Holliday, executors . . . 15th day of March, 1770.

John Holliday, (Seal)

In the presence of Wm. Waddell, Thos. Waddell, Robt. Waddell.

[illegible] Land Grants, Lancaster County, Pa.—"Samuel Holliday, 100 acres, 1743."

[illegible] Record of the Mercersburg Presbyterian Church. This Sarah Campbell appears to have been a cousin of the Sarah whom Adam Holliday married.

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. [illegible], p. 223—"Samuel Holliday, pvt., July, 1777." p. 225—"Capt. Saml. Holliday, January, 1778." P. 234, same—"May 14, 1778." (was with Cumberland County troops). P. 347, same—"1780." P. 361, same.

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 4, p. 117—"Officers of Militia—Mifflin County, July 11, 1792." Lieut. John Holliday, p. 301, same in 1793.

[illegible] See Adam Holliday in Pa. Arch.

[illegible] Records of Mercersburg Presbyterian Church.

[illegible] See Adam Holliday in the Pa. Arch.

[illegible] Petition of the Inhabitants of the Juniata, Part of the frontiers of Bedford County, to the Colonial Authorities, dated Feb. 20, 1778, presenting their defenseless condition and appealing for aid. Signed by Adam and William Holliday and many others. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. 3, p. 542). Pvts. Taxpayers Rangers of Bedford, Oct. 10-Nov. 13, 1776. (Roll of Ancestors, p. [illegible]). Pvts. in Capt. James Patton's Company, August, 1780. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 6, p. 272) and others.

[illegible] Record of the Mercersburg Presbyterian Church.

[illegible] Jesse Latimer Hoopes Pettit' record.

[illegible] Elizabeth's birth is given as Dec. 10, 1805, and Mary Fleming Holliday's as April 23, 1807.

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 4, page 604. Militia of Huntingdon County, Feb. 8, 1798. Lieut.-Col. John Holliday, elected Oct. 6, 1797.

[illegible] (Pa. Arch. Ser. 2, Vol. 3, p. 675).

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 6, p. 376, John Holliday, 1782, Capt. James Poe. (Antrim Township) James Reddy in same County. It would seem that this John Holliday got into Antrim and there married Dorcas Reddy. James Reddy, presumably her father, appears in Antrim as early as 1735.

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 5, Vol. 6, p. 274, John Holliday, 1780, Capt. John Orbison. P. 294, John Holliday, July 1781, Capt. John Orbison. Pa. 309, John Holliday, May 16, 1782, Capt. John Orbison. (Welsh Run vicinity).

[illegible] See also Rupp's History of Pennsylvania and Mombert's History of Lancaster County, Pa.

[illegible] The children of Daniel McAllister and Elizabeth (McDowell) Holliday, were—Elizabeth, who married John Mitchell, Colonel of Militia in Hampshire County, Va., later a pioneer in Kentucky. The story of his life was written by his son, F. A. Mitchell.

[illegible] Some give his birth as 1745 instead of 1755.

[illegible] Peters Township Tax 1781; Capt. Jno. Holliday, no land; 5 horses; 3 cattle.

[illegible] Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 2, p. 881, Prisoners of war, 1778; Lieut. John H. Holliday, Flying Camp. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 4, p. 110). Officers of Militia, Franklin County, June 30, 1792—"Capt. John Holliday."

[illegible] Same: Jno. and Saml. Holliday, freemen with 300 acres. (Pa. Arch. Ser. 6, Vol. 4, p. 13. Claims of late Officers and Privates P. L. "for cloathing, April 22, 1791, Capt. John Holliday.

[illegible] Cumberland Co., Va. Wills, liber No. 2, folio 4.

[illegible] Id. 66, id. folios 41-42. Year he paid his last tax. (Land Office Records, Va. State Library.)

[illegible] Administration on the estate of Gulielmus Coleman, Sr., Oct. 2[illegible], 1826. Gulielmus Coleman, Jr., Admr. (Cumberland Co., Va. Wills, liber No. 8, folios 341-347.)

[illegible] "The Ancestors of Dr. Gilbert Cassidy," by Doris A. Dunn, Chicago, 1[illegible], p. 159.

[illegible] "William Crawford Brown, His Life and His Work," by Harla D. Gregan and Burton J. Hendrick.

[illegible] Cross's record and letters, Ohio Historical Soc., March, 1[illegible]

[illegible] Chadwick & Tuttle give this as occurring March 19, 1[illegible].

[illegible] He was an elderly man at Our time. L. R. G.

[illegible] "The McClure Family," By McClure, 1[illegible], p. [illegible].

[illegible] "Pioneer Bakers," in Descendants of an Early Family, by John P. Wallace, 1926.

[illegible] "Silhouette Mosaics," in Genealogy of the Parke Family, by John P. Wallace, 1926.

[illegible] "MARY, daughter of Adam and Mary Guthrie, wife of James Love, mother of five sons and seven daughters. B. March 15, 1770. D. Sept. 20, 1842. She died in Christ and shall Arise Again."

[illegible] "JAMES LOVE, b. June 15, 1779, d. Oct. 20, 1851. Them that sleep in Jesus Will God Bring with Him."

[illegible] "In Memory of JAMES LOVE, Elder of Paxtang Manor Church, His wife Mary Guthrie and their daughters Elizabeth Love and Rebecca Love." (Inscriptions from Paxtang Manor compiled).

[illegible] "April 15, 1819." (In Genealogy of the Parke Family, by John P. Wallace, Parkesburg, Pa., 1926).

[illegible] "March 16, 1825," and "Nov. 15, 1835," are the dates for the first and second marriages of John Adam Love, as given by Mrs. Edith Love Stoelder.

[illegible] "The name McClelland has been spelled in about 15 different ways. I have a choice collection of them." From Atty., Thomas S. McClelland, of Chicago, Ill., to whom and to E. M. H. Moore and to Thomas A. McClelland, of Shippensburg, Pa., and to John P. Wallace, of Parkesburg, Pa., we are indebted for the material of this sketch.

[illegible] "1782 Dec. 15 Married Thomas McClellan and Mary Guthrie. . . . Cold day." (From the diary of Rev. John Cuthbertson, Governeur, who itinerated widely in Maryland, New York and Pennsylvania, between the years of 1751 and 1811).

[illegible] If he was b. as early as 1710 and m. as early as 1734, they were likely his children, if not, they must have been his cousins.

[illegible] Thomas S. McClelland, of Chicago, Ill., represented that the one killed in the Revolution was Robert; this is from Thomas A. McClelland, of Shippensburg, Pa.

[illegible] "The Robert McClellan and family of Chester Co. did not use the final "d." My grandfather used it after his second marriage, as do all his descendants of that marriage. The children of the first marriage and their descendants do not use it. I have his signature both ways and do not know why he changed."—Thomas A. McClelland.

[illegible] Record of the First Presbyterian Church, Phila.

[illegible] Lancaster Co., Pa. Deeds, Book D, p. 34.

[illegible] Lancaster Co., Pa. Deeds, Book K, p. 31.

[illegible] Lancaster Co., Pa. Deeds, Book K, p. 32.

[illegible] See "Scotch Irish Pioneers," by Bolton.

[illegible] Lancaster Co., Pa., Wills, Book B, Vol. 1, p. 625.

[illegible] Lancaster Co., Pa., Wills, Book E, Vol. 1, p. 52.

[illegible] Franklin Co., Pa., Wills, Book B, p. 52.

[illegible] Franklin Co., Pa., Wills, Book E, p. 190.

[illegible] Franklin Co., Pa., Wills, Book C, p. 1.

[illegible] Mercersburg Presbyterian Church Record.

[illegible] Washington Co., Md. Wills, Book A, p. 415.

[illegible] Records of the Mercersburg Presbyterian Church

INDICES

BOOK I

GUTHREY

Annabelle F., 49.
Alexander K., 58.
Anna M., 45.
Annie A., 46.
Arthur M., 49.

Bernard, 37.

Caroline, 47.
Caron, 50.
Catherine, 45.
Charles P., 49.

Daniel T., 48.
Dennett H., 53.

Early B., 47.
Edna M., 50.
Elijah, 50.
Elias G., 45.
Elizabeth, 37, 38, 45.
Elizabeth A., 46.
Emily, 45.

George G., 48.
Guy, 47.

Harry B., 47.
Helen N., 49.
Henry, 39.

Ida R., 49, 50.

James, 1, 51.
James E., 49.
James S., 47.
James S., 48.
John, 45, 50.
John, G., 47.
John W., 50.

Lawrence, 47.
Lucy G., 45.
Lucy L., 49.

Martha A., 45.
Martha H., 47.
Mary P., 47.

Nancy A., 39.

Ollie L., 50.

Patrick H., 47.
Philadelphia, 37.

Rebecca, 45.
Rebecca S., 48.

Sarah, 39.
Samuel, 51.

Thomas, 37, 50, 55.
Travis, 50.

Virginia M., 48.
Virginia T., 46.

William, 39, 45, 50, 52.
William T., 47.

GUTHRIE
John, 2.

GUTTERSON
John, 2.

GUTHRIE

Aaron A., 56.
Absalom, 13, 16.
Adam K., 57.
Adeline, 60.
Alice, 30.
Alice W., 43.
Alta, 26.
Amanda, 21.
Andrew, 19.
Angelia, 44.
Anna, 59.
Anna P., 66.
Archibald, 28.
Arenah, 33.
Arthur L., 18.
Asenath, 60.
Audra K., 62.

Bassinet, 15.
Benjamin, 65.
Benjamin H., 58.
Betty C., 41.
Beverly B., 51.
Bulah H., 25.
Burley, 16.
Burton A., 35.

Catherine, 24.
Catherine M., 11.
Cecil R., 61.
Charles, 24.
Charles A., 14.
Charles C., 53.
Charles G., 21.
Charles B., 44.
Charles W., 61.
Charlotte S., 57.
Chastaine, 51.
Christina D., 24.
Christopher S., 8.
Clarice, 53.
Claud, 17.
Clifford, 28.
Clyde, 16.
Clyde W., 62.
Coleman, 51.
Cora, 66.

Daniel, 5, 24.
David, 29.
David H., 51.
Delilah, 24.
Dessie L., 25.
Dorothy C., 52.

Ed B., 44.
Edmund, 64.
Edmund, Jr., 65.
Edwin, 8.
Edward T., 40.
Elbridge, 43.
Eleanor, 60.
Elias, 17.
Eliza, 19, 42.
Eliza F., 17.
Elizabeth S., 18, 21, 22, 29, 59, 60.
Elizabeth E., 39, 42.
Elizabeth H., 41, 54.
Elizabeth W., 43.
Elva, 27.
Elza, 28.
Emeline A., 35.
Emma, 24.
Emma L., 40, 53.
Enoch A., 14.
Eppa D., 53.
Ernest C., 66.
Esther, 11, 26.

Flora V., 40.
Forrest, 44.
Forrest, Jr., 45.
Frances A., 31, 53.
Frances E., 26.
Frances L., 9.
Frank E., 25.

Franklin, 15.
Fred, 50

George C., 16.
George M., 63.
George W., 61, 62
Geraldine, 43.
Gilbert W., 34.
Grace E., 29.

Haley H., 60.
Hannah, 13.
Harriet, 14.
Henry, 21, 56, 59, 66.
Henry A., 57.
Henry P., 6, 8.
Henry R., 22.

Isaiah, 18
Ira, 23.
Isabel, 11.

James, 1, 6, 30, 51, 65.
James B., 10, 52.
James H., 52.
James T., 53.
James W., 18.
Jeremiah, 26.
Jeanne, 65.
John, 2, 11, 12, 15, 25.
John B., 41.
John D., 54.
John E., 24.
John F., 19.
John H., 23, 56.
John J., 42.
John R., 52.
John S., 65
John W., 25, 31, 34, 61.
Joe W., 66.
Joseph, 65.
Joseph A., 63, 64.
Julia B., 40.
Julia E., 59.
Junior W., 66.

Kate B., 54
Katherine E., 55.
Katherine M., 11.

Landon C., 62.
Laura, 27.
Laura M., 22.
Lillian C., 41.
Livingston S., 62.
Lizzie A., 23.
Lorenzo G., 40.
Lucile J., 27.
Lucy L., 66.
Lydia A., 14, 18.

Mabel, 57.
Mabel B., 66.
Margaret, 15, 22.
Margaret C., 57.
Martha A., 54.
Martha L., 43.
Mary, 15, 34, 59.
Mary E., 19, 52
Mary F., 28.
Mary H., 60.
Mary J., 8.
Mary K., 42.
Mason J., 62.
Merlite H., 41.
Merle C., 64

Nancy, 16, 60.
Nancy B., 55.
Neal, 26.
Nellie M., 30.

Oliver, 65.
Ora, 27.
Oral, 27.
Orange, 17.
Oscar, 27.

Penin, 42.
Pocohontas V., 41.

Rachel A., 56.
Rellie, 16.
Richard E., 51
Robert, 1, 11, 27.
Robert, C., 40
Rosa, 17.
Ruth E., 14.

Sallie A., 44.
Samuel, 1.
Sarah A., 58.
Sarah C., 57.
Sarah E., 17.
Sarah F., 7.
Sheldon A., 66.
Silas C., 33.
Solomon W., 57.
Susan, 21.
Susan A., 64.
Susan E., 60.
Susan G., 35.
Susannah, 59.

Theodor A., 34.
Thomas, 24, 43.
Thomas L., 60.
Thomas P., 13.
Thomas W., 33.
Timothy J., 15.

Velma, 26
Vera, 27.
Vina, 16.
Viola, 14.
Violet L., 25.
Virginia H., 52.
Virginia L., 40.

Walter L., 40.
W. Dillard, 15.
Wesley, 16.
Wesley H., 51.
William, 17, 21, 30, 58.
William A., 27.
William E., 28.
William P., 41.
William T., 20.
William W., 53.

Zella, 18.
Zerilida, 22

ALLIED FAMILIES

Abercrombie, 47-48
Adkinson, 15
Appersen, 43.

Beach, 64.
Benson, 60.
Bringlesen, 17.
Brown, 55.
Bryant, 19

Campbell, 46.
Carpenter, 49.
Crowder, 34.
Crump, 32.
Culler, 11.

Davis, 31-33
Dickerson, 18.
Downing, 35.
Durwell, 32.

Elliott, 35.
England, 43.
Ewers, 23.

Foster, 44.

Gerber, 9.
Gilstrap, 31.
Goff, 23.
Goodman, 41.
Graham, 30.
Greenstreet, 25.
Grimes, 27

Hall, 66.
Hadley, 19.
Hedges, 22.

Jones, 49.
Jones, 54.

Kerr, 57.
Kinkade, 27.

Lee, 14.
Limber, 60.
Linthicum, 32-33.
Loague, 20-21.
Lowery, 29.
Lynch, 33.

McBride, 46, 47.
Mason, 66.
Miller, 18.
Moseley, 54.

Morley, 31.
Moyer, 10.

Nagle, 58.
Nelson, 58.
Nicodemus, 47.

Perkins, 52.
Phillips, 41.
Pratt, 7.
Price, 14.
Pruett, 17, 27.

Roosa, 29.
Rucker, 52.

Scott, 66.
Shepard, 42, 43.
Smith, 14, 15, 20, 48.
Springer, 25.

Stafford, 66.
Stewart, 33.

Tague, 17.
Taylor, 15.
Thompson, 51.
Trippett, 65.
Tucker, 33, 49.

Wader, 46.
Walker, 25, 26.
Watson, 19-21.
Wheeler, 42.
Wilkerson, 55.
Wilkinson, 11.
Willis, 48.
Willard, 16.
Wright, 58.

Yokem, 28.

BOOK II

GUTHRIE

Aaron C., 261.
Abelard, 98.
Abigail, 101, 153, 163.
Abner, 396, 412.
Abram, 83.
Ada B., 239.
Ada L., 235.
Ada R., 139.
Adam, 170-171, 174, 176, 215, 141.
Adam C., 181.
Adam W., 148, 237.
Addie, 387, 396.
Addie L., 95.
Addie M., 209.
Addison R., 281.
Addison T., 267.
Adeline T., 209, 257.
Adelle, 355.
Aesop, 403.
Agnes, 253, 274, 427.
Agnes S., 283.
Albert, 83, 155, 259, 395.
Albert A., 149, 111, 368.
Albert M., 201.
Alexander, 305, 356, 357, 360, 361, 362, 344, 411.
Alexander K., 302.
Alexander M., 318.
Alexander N., 309.
Alexander S., 304.
Alfred, 92, 93, 385.
Alfred, Jr., 95-96.
Alfred A., 341-342.
Alfred C., 309.
Alice, 405.
Alice A., 199.
Alice M. 365, 267.
Allen, 196, 228, 432.
Allen W., 429.
Almira, 109, 146.
Almond, 101.
Alonzo L., 399.
Amanda, 434.
Amanda E., 369.
Amanda G., 219.
Amanda P., 201.
Amelia, 141.
Ami L., 237
Ammi, 235.
Amos, 233.
Amos D., 127.
Amy, 149.
Amy L., 156.
Anderson C., 212.
Andrew, 338, 432.
Andrew D., 419-420.
Andrew H., 435.
Andrew S., 276.
Ann, Mrs. 167, 217, 231, 263, 379.
Ann A., 442.
Anna, 87, 112, 177, 433.
Anna A., 219.
Anna E., 261, 282.
Anna H., 176.
Anna M., 177.
Anna M. V., 221.
Anna O., 266.
Anne E., 139.
Annice M., 284.
Annie, 416.
Annie E., 200, 412.
Annie L., 348, 365.
Annie M., 306.
Anthony B., 155.
Archibald, 269, 358, 376-377, 389.
Arda D., 264.
Arthur C., 110.
Arthur J., 238.
Arthur M., 392.
Arvil K., 401.
Asa, 429.
Augustus S., 125, 411.
Aureilia, 151.
Aurelia, 108, 134.
Aurilla F., 111.
Austin L., 306.

Barbara R., 316.
Barton, 409.
Bayard, 329.
Beatrice, 249.
Belle, 128.
Ben E., 439-440.
Benjamin, 101
Benjamin C., 254, 262.
Benjamin F., 127, 251, 274, 275.
Bertha, 369, 436.
Bertha M., 409.
Bess, 415.
Betsey, 330, 438.

Betsy, 107.
Bettie, 298.
Beulah, 388.
Beulah G., 389.
Bina, 295.
Blaine, 387.
Blanche A., 289.

C. L., 392.
Caleb, 236, 297.
Calvin, 411.
Calvin C., 416.
Carlos E., 416.
Carmer, 416.
Caroline, 99, 167, 386.
Caroline A., 148.
Carolyn, 418.
Carrie, 402, 436.
Carrie B., 295.
Carrie M., 282.
Cassandra, 380.
Catherine, 109, 318.
Catherine C., 155.
Cephas, 378.
Charles, 235.
Charles A., 126, 298.
Charles B., 136-137, 198.
Charles C., 127, 204.
Charles D., 243.
Charles E., 265.
Charles F., 149.
Charles H., 126, 147, 209.
Charles J., 429.
Charles L., 126.
Charles M., 181, 399.
Charles P., 233.
Charles R., 214.
Charles S., 144.
Charles W., 275.
Charlotte, 378.
Chauncey A., 100.
Chauncey J., 96.
Chester H., 252.
Christopher C. J., 111-112.
Christopher D., 398.
Clara, 388, 412.
Clara A., 261.
Clara B., 145.
Clara H., 284.
Clarence, 406.
Clarence M., 298.
Clarissa, 101.
Clarissa S., 97.
Clyde G., 419.
Clyde S., 243.
Coleman, 297.
Columbus B., 146.
Conrad J., 103.
Cora, 436.
Cora A., 309.
Cora C., 297.
Cornelia, 203.
Cornelius, 308, 400.
Creed, 399.
Cynthia, 98, 389, 400.

Daniel, 82, 83, 166-167, 384, 385, 401, 411.
Daniel B., 387.
Daniel N., 80-81.
Daniel W., 304.
David, 161, 255, 263.
David A., 259, 265.
David B., 210.
David C., 308.
David H., 210.
David P., 112, 113.
David Q., 129.
David V., 166.
Della, 402.
De Witt C., 244.
Diller L., 235-236.
Dollie L., 200.
Donald R., 233.
Dora, 106, 286, 400.
Dwight R., 305.

E. Myrtle, 235.
Earl E., 121.
Earl W., 231.
Ebenezer 153-154, 155.
Ebenezer B., 131, 135.
Edgar, 272.
Edgar R., 275.
Edith, 307, 436.
Edith L., 259.
Edith V., 249.
Edna, 386.
Edna L., 283.
Edmond T., 288.
Edward, 430.
Edward A., 141.
Edward B., 133.
Edward E., 282.
Edward H., 121.
Edwin, 93, 97, 105, 128.
Edwin, Jr., 105.
Effie, 307.
Elala B., 398.
Eleanor, 266, 372.
Electa L., 103.
Eli, 239, 393, 437.
Elias, 147.
Elias G., 173.
Elisha, 398.
Elisha W., 106.
Eliza, 380.
Eliza J., 254.
Eliza L., 262.
Eliza R., 107.
Elizabeth, 169, 185, 197, 221, 253, 263, 299, 298, 364, 377, 395, 409, 410, 412, 416.
Elizabeth A., 240, 255, 397.
Elizabeth F., 192, 275.
Elizabeth H., 102.
Elizabeth I., 321.
Elizabeth J., 285, 363.
Elizabeth L., 368.
Elizabeth M., 123, 129.
Elizabeth S., 119.
Ella, 332, 347, 348, 385.
Ella C., 236.
Ella D., 355.
Elma L., 127.
Elmer, 388, 416.
Elsie L., 412.
Elsie O., 340.
Elva J., 176.
Emanuel L., 232.
Emeline, 174, 394.
Emily, 167, 239, 402.
Emily J., 404.
Emma, 409.
Emma F., 298.
Emma H., 199.
Emma J., 288.
Emma L., 285.
Emma P., 81.
Emory, 401.
Ephraim, 152.
Erastus, 2nd, 138.
Erastus A., 139.
Eri, 393.
Esther, 121, 232.
Esther A., 247.
Esther E., 243.
Ethel D., 243.
Ethel R., 376.
Eugene B., 281.
Eunice, 86, 121, 372, 432.
Eva, 401.
Eva L., 419.
Eveline, 93.
Eveline S., 105.
Evelyn, 290.
Ewing C., 207.
Ezekiel, 377.

Fannie, 369, 395, 401.
Fannie B., 237.
Fannie C., 281.
Fannie E., 105.
Fannie F., 294.
Fannie J., 415.
Fannie V., 276.

Fanny E., 116.
Fanny S., 147.
Flora, 106.
Florence A., 123.
Florence B., 253.
Florence V., 173.
Frances A., 429.
Frances C., 298.
Frances E., 299.
Frances M., 125.
Frances T., 193.
Francesca, 86.
Francis, 110, 306, 379.
Francis A., 111.
Francisco, 172.
Frank, 105, 199, 382.
Frank B., 363.
Frank C., 265.
Frank L., 156.
Frank M., 146, 199.
Frank T., 424.
Franklin A., 125.
Fred D., 276.
Frederick P., 166.

G. Ralph, 244.
Garner, 423.
George, 172, 297, 334-337, 346, 347.
George B., 221, 256.
George C., 145-146.
George D., 242.
George E., 190.
George G., 147, 419.
George H., 192.
George N., 141, 234.
George R., 207.
George S., 234.
George W., 85, 177, 238, 241, 318-320, 335-340, 377.
Georgia L., 200.
Gershom H., 84.
Gertrude, 121, 402.
Gilbert W., 279.
Glenna, 395.
Grace, 239.
Grandville C., 290.
Grant, 97.
Greer T., 244.
Gurtha G., 398.

Haddassah M., 162.
Hamilton T., 219.
Hannah, 119, 154, 171, 174, 178, 442.
Hannah B., 192.
Hannah L., 127.
Hannah N., 355.
Harley M., 393.
Harold E., 121.
Harriet, 97-98, 150, 198.
Harriet A., 204.
Harriet M., 221.
Harrison, 430.
Harry A., 283-284.
Harry C., 412-413.
Harry P., 248.
Harvey, 108.
Harvey E., 212, 399.
Hattie, 404.
Hattie, F., 267.
Helen, 127, 148, 229, 315.
Helen J., 381.
Helen B., 144, 203.
Henrietta, 415.
Henrietta H., 124.
Henry, 167, 432.
Henry E., 144.
Henry C., 283.
Henry L., 215.
Herbert F., 137.
Herbert H., 227.
Hermione, 429.
Hester, 396.
Hester A., 402.
Hettie, 380.
Hettie L., 398.
Hetty, 186.
Hetty A., 121.
Hiram F., 414.
Hiram M., 387.
Howard, 233, 240.
Howard D., 234.
Howard B., 127.
Hubert, 145.
Hugh, 384, 394, 403, 406-407.
Hugh G., 161.
Hugh J., 137.
Hugh K., 436.
Hugh M., 213.
Hugh W., 263-264.

Ida, 396.
Ida B., 176, 275.
Ida M., 249.
Iddings, 172.
Ira, 411.
Ira D., 307.
Irene, 307.
Irma L., 265.
Isaac H., 263.
Isaac K., 282.
Isaac M., 403.
Isaac N., 235, 274, 278, 281.
Isabel, 255.
Isabel M., 229.
Isabella, 333.
Isabella G., 277.
Isabella J., 225.

J. Herman, 411.
Jackson B., 206.
Jackson L., 395.
Jacob, 233, 377, 397, 400.
Jacob F., 197, 241.
Jacob L., 167.
James, 21, 98, 116, 119, 167, 168, 181-183, 184, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 272, 274, 275, 276, 302, 308, 311, 312, 347, 354, 364, 367, 371, 372, 380, 382, 385, 388, 410, 411, 414, 417, 421, 423, 427, 431, 442.
James, 2nd, 87-88.
James A., 306, 313, 355.
James B., 141-142, 197, 216, 226.
James C., 181, 262, 264, 298, 367, 412.
James D., 290.
James E., 251, 435.
James F., 137.
James G., 227, 315, 380.
James H., 116-117, 125, 266, 357.
James I., 431.
James K., 193.
James M., 111, 220-221,
James O., 427, 275, 286, 369, 427.
James P., 296.
James R., 235, 376, 436.
James S., 185, 207, 433-434.
James T., 287, 294, 295.
James V., 317, 320, 322, 323.
James W., 214, 279, 288, 363.
Jane, 168, 211, 230, 253, 304, 315-316, 356, 361, 367, 377, 382, 397, 403, 409, 436, 439.
Jane A., 316.
Jane B., 179.
Jane E., 112, 246.
Jane H., 422.
Janet A., 206.
Jean M., 242.
Jemima, 81.
Jennie, 213, 236, 410, 411, 416.

Jennie E., 307.
Jeptha D., 259-260.
Jesse, 177.
Jesse G., 303.
Jesse L., 130, 378.
Jessie W., 242.
Joanna, 410.
Job, 163-169.
Job T., 377.
Joel, 81-82, 293.
Joel F., 299.
Jonathan E., 291.
John, 77-80, 92, 108, 133, 158-160, 164, 167, 178, 185, 188, 231, 266, 273, 295, 297, 307, 308, 313-314, 332, 347, 363-364, 369, 380, 383-384, 396-397, 399, 408, 412, 416, 424-426, 441.
John A., 205, 209, 243, 260, 276, 281, 427.
John B., 102, 156, 161, 174, 231, 316, 317, 320, 323-326, 421-422.
John C., 281, 394, 423.
John D., 237, 241, 288.
John D., Jr., 390.
John F., 177, 203.
John G., 165, 284.
John L., 213.
John J., 114, 128.
John, "Jack," 409.
John L., 136, 261, 307, 361.
John M., 202, 219-220, 369, 418.
John P., 409.
John R., 165.
John S., 369.
John W., 237, 342, 349, 402.
Joice, 281.
Jonathan E., 291.
Jones, 174.
Joseph, 99-100, 117-118, 120, 121-122, 148, 151, 232, 234, 266, 267, 312, 365, 367, 371, 416, 432.
Joseph A., 426-427.
Joseph B., 417.
Joseph C., 296.
Joseph H., 284.
Joseph L., 313.
Joseph M., 333.
Joseph T., 121, 184.
Josephine, 107.
Joshua, 77.
Josiah, 158, 177, 257.
Julia A., 293.
Juliet E., 320.
Julius C., 134, 125.
Julius G., 287, 290.
Justus, 120.
Justus S., 104.

Kate, 280, 322.
Katherine, 412, 415.
Katherine E., 259.
Katherine M., 292.
Kathleen L., 110.
Keith O., 432.
Kenneth R., 147.

LaDema, 386.
Laura, 149, 152, 272.
Laura A., 398.
Laura B., 348.
Laura E., 298.
Laura M., 136.
Lauren L., 100-101.
Laurence R., 340.
Lefair, 400.
Lena E., 306.
Leon J., 119.
Leon M., 203.
Leslie, 415.
Letitia B., 409.
Letitia E., 416.
Lettie A., 260.
Lewis V., 115-116.
Lillie, 235, 412.
Lillie B., 322.
Lillie E., 304.
Lillie M., 326.
Lillie P., 137.
Linnie T., 199.
Lizzie, 415.
Lois, 154.
Lora, 394.
Lorena, 432.
Louis P., 129.
Louisa E., 399.
Louisa M., 429.
Lovina, 402.
Lucian W., 429.
Lucinda, 377, 397, 402, 415.
Lucy, 172, 232, 273.
Lucy W., 281.
Lulu, 204, 432.
Lulu B., 215.
Luman, 103.
Luther, 221.
Luvenia, 445.
Lydia, 85, 269.
Lydia A., 343.
Lydia G., 251.
Mabel, 259.
Mabel L., 412.
Mabel L., 227.
Madeline E., 381.
Mahala, 395.
Malinda, 271, 328.
Margaret, 182, 185, 194, 253, 254, 307, 310, 311, 344, 345, 361, 398, 416.
Margaret A., 373.
Margaret E., 252, 416, 437.
Margaret L., 305.
Margaret L., 161.
Maria, 117, 189, 390.
Margaret R., 430.
Marian, 294, 318.
Mariana, 355.
Marilla, 256.
Marion E., 232.
Marley, 395.
Martha, 142, 160, 167, 171, 198, 257, 297, 332, 355, 372, 377, 382, 390, 432.
Martha A., 124, 208, 412.
Martha C., 259.
Martha E., 276, 437.
Martha H., 421.
Martha J., 259.
Martha L., 257.
Martha M., 382.
Mary, 152, 159, 171, 174, 198, 216, 221, 229, 245, 253, 254, 258, 263, 271, 297, 326, 339, 364, 367, 369, 372, 373, 378, 419, 421, 435.
Mary A., 104, 173, 197, 198, 266, 296, 432.
Mary B., 229, 230, 429.
Mary C., 142, 262, 272, 417, 429.
Mary E., 191, 206, 226, 261, 279, 287, 294, 434.
Mary F., 193.
Mary H., 318, 356.
Mary J., 207, 248, 274, 402, 436.
Mary K., 332.
Mary L., 156, 179.
Mary M., 198.
Mary O., 155.
Mary W., 214.
Matilda, 161, 294, 393.
Matilda J., 206.
Matthew F., 202.
Matthew H., 203.
Mattie, 348.
Mattie J., 230.
Maud, 369.

Mande, 110.
Mamie M., 276.
Maury L., 2[illegible]
McKenney F., 210.
Mekenson, 12[illegible]
Melinda, [illegible]
Melissa, 2[illegible].
Melvin T., 2[illegible].
Melvina, 3[illegible].
Michael, 267.
Mildred, 2[illegible], 274.
Millicent, 393.
Milo, 150.
Milton M., 2[illegible].
Minnie B., 2[illegible].
Mitchell L., 3[illegible].
Mitchell R., 392.
Mollie E., 1[illegible].
Moses, 373.
Moses A., 4[illegible].
Mortimer C., 81.
Murray H., 419.
Myto L., 127.
Myrtle, 412.
Myrtle L., 376.

Nancy, 260, 271, 291, 304, 367, 380, 417, 421, 423, 442.
Nancy A., 416.
Nancy C., 208, 404.
Nancy E., 22[illegible].
Nancy J., 255, 262.
Nancy K., 440-441.
Nannie F., 198.
Natalie C., 200.
Nathan, 163.
Nathan L., 199, 262.
Nathaniel, 253, 274.
Nathaniel T., 259.
Newton B., 189-191.
Nora E., 420.
Norman, 401.
Norman C., 415.
Norman E., 106.

Obediah R., 154.
Olive, 87, 152, 153.
Oliver, 177.
Oliver J., 81.
Oliver N., 81.
Ollie R., 429.
Ophelia, 86.
Oscar, 3[illegible]7.
Ossian, 9[illegible]-9[illegible].
Oswald T., 297.
Ovid K., 340.

Park, 2[illegible].
Patience, 407.
Patrick, 77.
Paul, 3[illegible].
Paul R., 2[illegible].
Pauline, 404.
Pearl, 2[illegible].
Pearl E., 262.
Perry C., 415.
Phillip, 411.
Phoebe, 100, 175, 178, 360.
Pocahontas, 200.
Polly, 185, 311, 407, 441.
Polly T., 197, 4[illegible].
Presly N., 322, 32[illegible], 330-331.
Prudence M., 283.
Prudentialis, 314.

Rachel, 1[illegible]2.
Rachel B., 251.
Ralph N., 194.
Ralph R., 266.
Ray S., 128.
Raymond, 387.
Rebecca, 363, 377, 396, 430.
Rebecca A., 255.
Rebecca F., 113.
Rety G., 403.
Reva, 106.
Rhoda, 37.
Rhoda M., 341.
Richard, 169, 380.
Richard D., 211.
Richard H., 211.
Richard J., 175.
Robert, 169, 178, 196-197, 198, 201-202, 231, 252-253, 290, 291, 295, 308, 309-311, 312, 315, 379, 395, 431, 432-433, 440.
Robert A., 440.
Robert B., 210, 331-332.
Robert C., 202, 254.
Robert D., 312.
Robert E., 193, 206.
Robert E. L., 4[illegible].
Robert F., 193.
Robert H., 246, 297.
Robert J., 283.
Robert M., 204.
Robert P., 316.
Robert S., 176.
Robert T., 283.
Robert V., 429.
Robert W., 19[illegible], 318, 437.
Roland, 416.
Rollie, 21[illegible].
Rosamond, 209.
Ross, 435.
Rosemond G., 362.
Roswell, 1[illegible]3.
Roswell E., 229.
Roxene V., 110.
Ruby, 402.
Ruth, 87.
Ruth W., 343.

Sadie, 249.
Sadie A., 367.
Sallie, 461, 432.
Sallie A., 398.
Sallie E., 299.
Sallie L., 251.
Sally, 121, 404, 442.
Sally P., 205.
Sally R., 13[illegible].
Salome, 378.
Samantha C., 124.
Samuel, 88-92, 94-95, 157-158, 181, 186, 213, 2[illegible], 266, 338-339, 377, 402, 418, 4[illegible].
Samuel B., 155.
Samuel L., 214.
Samuel N., 207.
Samuel O., 369.
Samuel P., 412.
Samuel T., 204-205.
Samuella, 198.
Sara, 349, 382.
Sara C., 363.
Sara L., 417.
Sara J., 256.
Sara M., 348.
Sara O., 419.
Sarah, 80, 84, 149, 171, 175, 216, 227, 254, 2[illegible], 267, 306, 314, 320, 32[illegible], 339, 349, 372, 377, 3[illegible], 408, 409, 4[illegible], 1[illegible]8.
Sarah A., 267, 221, 293, 297.
Sarah E., 134, 146, 206, 329, 333, 378, 423, 435.
Sarah F., 279.
Sarah T., 204.
Sarah J., 266.
Sarah L., 167.
Sarah P., 262.
Sarah R., 265.
Sardine, 149.
Selina, 38[illegible].
Serilda, 394.
Sheldon, 141.
Silas, 298.
Smith, 13[illegible].
Solomon, 377.

Solomon S., 132-133
Sophia M., 256
Southworth, 97.
Spence W., 118, 410.
Spencer E., 110.
Stella, 238, 392.
Stella E., 348.
Stephen, 122, 130, 142.
Stephen F., 126.
Stephen H., 145.
Sterling F., 209.
Susan, 84, 151, 268, 293, 377, 416.
Susan C., 332.
Susan J., 429.
Susie M., 191, 307.
Susanna G., 229.
Sylvester A., 256.
Sylvester C., 398.
Sylvester W., 355.
Sylvia A., 139.

T. Clyde, 241.
Taylor, 248.
Temperance P., 355.
Temple, 213.
Theodore F., 156.
Thomas, 227-263, 265-360, 367, 411, 412.
Thomas A., 299, 395.
Thomas C., 259, 276, 284.
Thomas F., 267.
Thomas H., 369.
Thomas L., 368.
Thomas M., 272, 427.
Tillie, 413.
Tillie L., 367.
Tracy W., 136.
Therese S., 143.
Torrence P., 389.
Trueman, 122-123, 147.
Truth H., 265.

Van D., 388, 392.
Van M., 292.

Van Buren, 412.
Venuida A. H., 213.
Verne E., 236.
Vienna, 395.
Vienna L., 435.
Vincent, 426.
Violet C., 239.
Violet E., 240.
Virgil, 110.
Virgil H., 239.
Virginia, 130.
Virginia P., 284.

Waldo B., 132.
Walter, 153.
Walter R., 344.
Walter C., 165.
Walter D., 369.
Walter J., 365, 422.
Wardell, 95.
Warren W., 165.
Wayne E., 343-344.
Wesley, 436.
Wesley H., 113.
William, 77, 80, 82, 83, 84, 151, 153, 156, 161, 167, 171-172, 173, 181, 183-186, 193-196, 214, 217, 219, 233, 253, 272, 281, 294, 301-302, 305, 311, 317, 347-348, 354, 355, 375, 377, 381, 396, 400, 402, 413, 419, 421, 428, 437.
William A., 302, 321, 435.
William B., 185-189, 211.
William C., 304, 327-330, 381, 391.
William D., 86, 223.
William E., 145, 265, 436.
William F., 154, 197, 198, 272, 299, 417.
William "Gordon," 403.
William H., 228, 244, 263, 266, 411, 432.
William J., 213, 420.
William L., 221, 264, 367, 378, 383.
William M., 305.
William S., 192, 355.
William T., 249, 390, 431.
William G., 290, 295, 317, 311, 416.
William S., 150, 299, 368.
William W., 255, 321.
Willis, 280.
Willis H., 295.
Willis, 415.
Wilson T., 235.
Winfield S., 242.
Gutteridge
Robert, 76.
Cutler
Robert, 163.

ALLIED FAMILIES

Adams, 107, 349, 435.
Allen, 351, 394.
Allison, 232.
Anderson, 237.
Andrew, 167-168.
Antrigan, 217.
Armstrong, 102.
Averill, 121.
Aycock, 200, 201.

Bates, 372-373.
Bailey, 230, 251.
Baker, 167.
Ballantine, 111.
Ball, 114.
Bandy, 233.
Barkens, 316.
Barlett, 271-272, 291.
Batten, 215.
Beam, 178-180.
Beard, 236.
Beatty, 367.
Beeters, 391.
Beecher, 189.
Bell, 289.
Bellamy, 284.
Black, 163.
Blackburn, 283.
Blanchenship, 381.
Blue, 191.
Bogan, 432.
Bond, 231.
Boston, 269.
Box, 400, 402.
Brackett, 162.
Brady, 97.
Brashear, 287.
Brewer, 296.
Bridgeford, 291-293.
Bridges, 236.
Bright, 235.
Brockway, 345.
Brooking, 357.
Brown, 139, 320.
Brownlee, 410.
Bruner, 353.
Bullard, 107.
Bundy, 462.
Burney, 433.
Butler, 292.
Buttrey, 254.

Calhoun, 152.
Callahan, 391.
Calloway, 274, 276.
Canada, 282.
Cardin, 139.
Carrier, 413-414.
Carter, 194, 204.
Castle, 193.
Cauhape, 299.
Champlin, 167-168.
Chidester, 303.
Childs, 164.

Church, 376-379
Clark, 155, 315, 372, 384.
Cocke, 145.
Cole, 122, 124.
Collins, 203.
Colvin, 293.
Conaway, 203.
Condon, 195.
Converse, 24.
Conyngham, 242
Cook, 171, 276.
Cooper, 87, 405.
Copen, 112-113.
Cox, 244, 355
Coyner, 162-163
Crabb, 277-278.
Craig, 161-162, 271.
Cramer, 111.
Crawford, 102, 275-276, 300-301.
Cromwell, 350.
Cross, 319-321.
Culbertson, 438, 441.
Cummins, 120.
Cunningham, 397
Curby, 87.
Curtis, 140.

Dally, 419.
Daniel, 128.
Davis, 173, 243, 336, 415.
De Golia, 193-194.
De Leary, 185.
Devore, 345.
Diffenbacker, 150.
Dodd, 402.
Dort, 105.
Downs, 255, 257.
Dunn, 255.
Dunlap, 255-256.
Dusborow, 224, 225.

Eidman, 129.
Elberts, 418.
Emberson, 204.
Erskine, 430.
Eschelman, 251.
Estes, 295.
Evans, 135, 235, 243-244, 298.
Evan, 321.

Fay, 164.
Fibble, 271.
Figley, 253.
Finney, 372.
Finney, 253-254.
Fishburne, 164.
Fisher, 924.
Fleming, 303
Flinn, 80, 104-105, 105-106.
Flynn, 203.
Fogg, 250-251
Ford, 247-249, 250.
Foster, 208.
Frederick, 249-250
Frutchey, 373.

Gallagher, 279.
Galliou, 193-194.
Gee, 430.
George, 306.
Gibbons, 124.
Gibbs, 175, 293-294.
Gilletan, 180.
Gillison, 124.
Gilmore, 280.
Glass, 222-223.
Glassing, 405-406, 407.
Glew, 360.
Glover, 373.
Goldsborough, 85.
Good, 134.
Goodman, 289.
Gould, 391.
Graham, 86, 124.
Grant, 349.
Gray, 142.
Green, 150.
Greenough, 119.
Gregg, 194.
Griffin, 422.
Gunning, 269.

Haggerty, 105.
Haines, 317.
Hank, 230.
Harding, 261.
Harlow, 270.
Harmison, 193.
Harper, 94.
Harris, 325-329, 369.
Herr, 276-277.
Herriott, 192.
Herzog, 237.
Hill, 115.
Hinmer, 87.
Holcomb, 102.
Holmes, 242.
Horner, 405.
Houser, 206.
Howard, 332-333.
Hughes, 234.
Hull, 279.
Humphrey, 149.
Hunter, 202.
Hyde, 87.

Ingersham, 354.
Ingram, 139-324.

Jackson, 259, 296.
Jenks, 121.
Jewett, 145.
John, 240.
Johnson, 154, 228.
Jones, 358.
Jordan, 155.

Kean, 350-351, 352-355.
Kelley, 134, 412
Kelly, 123.
Kemp, 162.
Kerr, 225-226, 412.
Kessler, 172.
Kilbreth, 329-330.
Kimbley, 395
King, 208.
Kinney, 102.
Kirby, 84-85.
Kirkpatrick, 267.
Koch, 382
Koons, 225.
Krider, 176.

Landrum, 224, 236.
Lane, 86.
Lanning, 261.
Large, 139.
Lary, 287.
Lawless, 374-375.
Lee, 390-392, 393.
Linn, 264.
Livar, 265.
Locke, 179
Logan, 301.
Long, 191, 396.
Lowrey, 333.
Lumar, 343-349.
Lund, 81.
Lusk, 106.

MacNeal, 229.
MacWilliams, 383.
Maffett, 366, 370-371.
Maher, 104.
Malin, 299.
Mallett, 336.
Marsh, 331.
Marshall, 417.
Martin, 119, 168.
Mathis, 403.
Mathews, 162.
Mauzy, 264.
Maxwell, 129.
McCabe, 395.
McClinton, 230.

McClure, 230.
McCormell, 427.
McCullough, 115.
McDaniel, 124-125.
McDowell, 257.
McGarvey, [illegible]
McGee, [illegible]
McLaughlin, 185.
McLean, 322.
McKelley, 225.
McMasters, 412.
McMillan, 201.
McMullin, 218.
McNichols, 106.
McQuaid, 423.
Mead, 347.
Mesnor, 396.
Mendenhall, 175.
Meyers, 225.
Miers, 396.
Miles, 149.
Millard, 81.
Miller, 144, 267.
Milleson, 192.
Moffett, 162-164.
Monaghan, 184.
Moore, 207, 210.
Moorefield, 430.
Morehouse, 107.
Morrow, 186.
Mowery, 370.
Moyer, 60.
Muscott, 126.

Nicholson, 405.
Norton, 107.
Nowlen, 229.

Painter, 302.
Parham, 400.
Parks, 436.
Parry, 266.
Patton, 393.
Pemberton, 103.
Peoples, 150-151.
Phillips, 205.
Phipps, 281.
Phlegar, 381.
Pierce, 104, 148.
Porter, 390.
Porterfield, 421.
Price, 229, 297.
Purdy, 121.

Quigley, 259.
Quinn, 198.

Rainey, 412.
Randall, 87.
Randolph, 429.
Reed, 223, 391, 396.
Renshaw, 236.
Ressler, 176.
Rew, 280.
Rice, 353.
Richards, 316, 409.
Rickman, 429-430.
Riggs, 124.
Robertson, 202.
Robinson, 150, 197, 383.
Rogers, 280.
Rort, 390.
Russ, 351.
Rust, 263.

Sallee, 392.
Saunders, 117, 151.
Scheib, 186.
Scott, 275, 265, 379.
Seville, 341.
Sharp, 152, 279.
Shatzer, 226.
Shelady, 175.
Sheldon, 127.
Shotts, 409-410.
Simpson, 249.
Sipp, 398.
Slaymaker, 240-241.
Sledge, 382-383.
Sloan, 262.
Smith, 170, 229, 352.
Sneed, 295.
Speer, 187, 398.
Spencer, 255.
Stage, 268.
Steele, 306.
Sterne, 350.
Stevenson, 149.
Stewart, 112.
Stone, 227, 351-352.
Stoner, 401.
Stowe, 87.
Strong, 143.
Styer, 250.
Swain, 242.
Sweet, 102-103.

Tarble, 81.
Taylor, 191-192, 199.
Thaetge, 415.
Thomas, 202, 221.
Thompson, 258, 288, 374.
Toodt, 239.
Triplett, 213.
Tucker, 151.
Turner, 294-295.
Tyler, 295.

Vance, 192.
Van Duyn, 343.
Van Winkle, 263.
Veith, 235.
Vernon, 177.

Wagner, 265.
Waite, 138.
Walker, 200, 288, 367, 409.
Wallace, 271.
Waltz, 273.
Warwick, 162.
Watson, 210, 355.
Weakley, 290.
Weaver, 353.
Weitzel, 307.
White, 156, 394.
Whiteside, 286.
Whitney, 105.
Wilfley, 209.
Wilkey, 375.
Williams, 280, 406, 404-406, 408.
Williamson, 116.
Wills, 438, 439.
Wilson, 254, 320.
Wise, 251.
Witt, 252.
Wolfe, 180.
Wolfgang, 413.
Wood, 270.
Woodrow, 237.
Woods, 299-300, 382.

Yeager, 295.
Yount, 394.

Zink, 105.

BOOK III

GUTHRIE

Absalom, 449, 452.
Ada, 476.
Agnes L., 473.
Alcinda, 456.
Alexander, 455.
Allen C., 456.
Almira, 460.
Alva A., 450.
Amanda, 460.
Amy, 448.
Anna L., 470.
Anna M., 454.

Belle, 449.
Bruce F., 454.
Budd, 463.

Charles D., 447.
Charles E., 476.
Charles W., 454.
Christian, 446.
Cuthbert, 466.
Cuthbert B., 474.

Demaris E., 456.
Dessie, 451.
Dora M. D., 470.

Edgar W., 456.
Edna V., 449.
Edward S., 474.
Edwin L., 463.
Effie, 445, 452.
Eleanor, 448.
Elizabeth, 445, 446, 463.
Emma, 463.
Emmett R., 461.
Ezra, 449.

Florence, 446.
Frances P., 469.
Francis B., 473.
Frank, 446.

Gadi G., 450.
George, 464.
George B., 469.
George W., 447.
Gertrude, 456.
Glenn R., 464.
Gwendolyn L., 470.

Harley U., 454.
Harrison, 451.
Harry G., 454.
Hattie, 461.
Herbert H., 447.
Homer B., 447.
Hugh, 462.
Hugh B., 475-476.

Ida, 460.
Io D., 447.
Ira E., 457.
Isaac A., 452.
Isabel, 446.
Isabelle, 441.

James, 443-444, 450, 451, 456, 458-459, 462, 465-466.
James B., 444.
James C., 474.
James F., 472.
James G., 475.
James M., 454.
James N., 459-460.
James, Jr., 467.
Jane, 462-465.
Jane A., 467.
Jennie, 449.
Jennie E., 465.
Jeremiah, 451.
John, 444, 447, 458, 462, 463, 469-470.
John C., 454.
John F., 454.
John H., 457.
John L., 457.
John P., 455.
John R., 467.
Joseph, 446.
Joseph E., 473.

Katherine, 448.

Laura, 445, 452.
Lela M., 464.
Leon E., 449.
Levi, L., 450.
Lloyd, 451.
Lloyd E., 463.
Louisa, 455.

Margaret, 462, 476.
Margaret A., 460, 461.
Margaret E., 465.
Margaret G., 476.
Martha, 446.
Martha B., 455.
Mary, 448.
Mary A., 457, 467.
Mary E., 446, 476.
Mary F., 452-453.
Mary J., 445, 450, 461, 465.
Mary L., 470, 472.
Maude, M., 447.
Melissa, 461.
Mellie I., 454.
Myrta B., 454.

Nancy, 441.
Nancy F., 445.
Nellie, 475.
Nora, 463.
Norton, 451.

Ome G., 449.
Ora B., 452.
Orron, 461.

Park E., 455.
Persis A., 455.
Peter, 445.
Preston, 455.

Rachel, 441.
Ray, 451.
Rena, 447.
Robert, 457-458, 462, 464.
Robert F., 465.
Robert J., 459, 466.
Robert K., 460.
Robert N., 457.
Rosa B., 464.
Roselle D., 469.
Roy D., 464.
Russell E., 445.
Ruth, 448.

Samuel, 445.
Samuel F., 446.
Sarah, 461.
Sarah A., 451.
Sarah J., 446, 465.
Savilla, 446.
Sophrona, 446.
Spencer, 448.
Stella, 451.
Stephen, 448.
Stephen D., 449.
Susan, 445, 467.
Susanna, 451.

Thomas, 408, 448, 452.
Thomas H., 450.
Treon, 442.
Troll, 461.

Vernes, 446.

Walton, 445, 447, 460, 462, 463, 466.
William A., 467, 473.
William B., 471.
William H., 464.
William J., 472.
William J. D., 470.
William M., 452.
William N., 455.
Zuber, 440.

MIXED FAMILIES

Alexander, 453.

Barnes, 450, 451.
Brown, 454.

Clark, 454.
Clyde, 461.
Coffeen, 449.
Cowden, 460.
Craig, 463, 476.
Crawford, 452, 465.

Delberry, 444.

Ghuntz, 456.
Easton, 471.
Epler, 447.

Fellner, 466.
Gallagher, 472.
Frankhouser, 445, 448, 455.
Frost, 452.
Funk, 464.

Geiger, 467.
Gilmour, 468.
Gray, 453.
Grimes, 463.
Grout, 473.

Hadley, 449.
Hardesty, 452.
Harned, 453.
Harshbarger, 445, 448, 451.
Hart, 473.
Herriman, 445.
Hengst, 454.
Henry, 461.
Hill, 476.
Hoy, 469.
Hutton, 467.

Johnson, 464, 471-472.

Laverty, 476.
Lawson, 447.
Leininger, 471.

McCartney, 468-469.
Miller, 453.
Moulton, 472.

Nicola, 445.

O'Neil, 455.

Peddoe, 476.
Patterson, 461.
Prim, 453.

Rossesberg, 455-456.
Russell, 449.

Saint, 465.
Share, 461-462.
Stevens, 456.

Thompson, 460.
Tremly, 447.

Vance, 461.
Vesey, 465.

Wilson, 459.
Wylie, 456.

BOOK IV

ALLIED FAMILIES

Anderson, 477.
Samuel L., 45, 477.

Batterson, 477-481.
Amos, 480.
Benjamin, 59, 478.
Henry, 59, 479.

Bayard, 481-482.
Esther E., 326, 483.

Beatty, 483-487.
John, 408, 487.
William, 408, 483.

Beauchamp, 487-488.
Mary, 276, 488.

Brandon, 488-489.
Martha, 217, 489.

Bassett, 490.
Phebe, 16, 490.

Browne, 490.
Jane A., 47, 490.

Buchanan, 491.
Cora, 26, 491.

Buckingham, 491.
Pamelia, 131, 491.

Burr, 491-493.
Francis F., 98, 491.

Chamberlin, 493-494.
Thaddeus S., 98, 493.

Campbell, 494-510.
Margaret, 337, 509.

Chappell, 520-522.
Lenton M., 128, 520.
Sally, 123, 520.

Coleman, 522-526.
Gulielmus, Jr., 39, 523.
Josiah, 11, 524.
Sarah, 37, 525.

Coe, 527.
Abigail, 79, 527.

Couser, 527-528.
James B., 56, 527.

Cutbertson, 528-529.
Jasper, 183, 529.

Doughty, 529-533.
William M., 332, 529.

Duncan, 533-534.
Amos, 130, 533.

Dunn, 534-536.
William M., 93, 535.

Eagley, 536-537.
Daniel, 245, 536.

Flint, 537-538.
Elizabeth, 336, 538.
Fannie, 381, 537.

Fossett, 678.
Nancy E., 65, 556.

Gillespie, 536-537.
Hugh, 160, 539.
Margaret, 106, 539.
Sallie L., 163, 537.

Hendricks, 542.
David C., 40, 542.

Holliday, 510-526.

Ingraham, 542-543.
Eleazer, 80, 542.

Irwin, 543-544.
Mercy, 171, 544.

Jones, 544.
James, 121, 544.

Johnson, 545-556.
George, 272, 545.
Jacob, 272, 550.

Kinzer, 556.
Rebecca B., 56, 556.

Kirkendall, 556.
Susan, 192, 556.

Lane, 557.
Pearl, 343-344, 557.

Love, 557-561.
James, 170, 558.
Sarah, 167, 557.
Thomas, 160, 557.

Lyons, 561-564.
Thomas, 255, 564.

Tallman, 561-565.
Mary, 538, 565.

McClellan, 565-567.
Esther, 160, 565.
Thomas, 160, 565.

McKee, 567.
Katherine, 332, 567.

Mehrill, 567-572.
John, 254, 567.

Miller, 572-573.
Nancy E., 227, 573.

Mason, 573-588.
Katherine, 335, 574.

Montgomery, 588-589.
Martha A., 278, 589.

Murray, 589-592.
Catherine, 317, 589.
Reuben, 30, 590.

Piper, 593.
Nancy, 92, 593.

Pomeroy, 594.
Caroline, 95, 594.

Reynolds, 594-595.
Simpson S., 49, 594.

Rowley, 595-596.
Franklin M., 110, 595.

Ruleman, 596-597.
Edward M., 339, 597.
Zerulah L., 343, 597.

Savage, 597-598.
Chester, 105, 597.

Sellers, 598.
Priscilla B., 318, 598.

Sears, 598-599.
Sybil, 59, 599.

Sherwood, 599-606.
Susan, 132, 600.

Sterrett, 600-602.
Isabella, 159, 601.

Tuttle, 602-603.
Mary C., 240, 603.

Veatch, 604-615.
Mary A., 340, 609.

Wagner, 615.
Margaret, 178, 615.

Wallace, 615-647.
John, 254, 615.

Weaver, 647-648.
Henry L., 38, 647.

Welsh, 648-676.
Robert, 372, 648.

Whitney, 677-678.
Sarah, 84, 678.

Woods, 679.
Mary M., 293, 679.

Woodrow, 679-682.
Alexander, 372, 679.
Fred C., 256, 682.

Wright, 683.
Lelia, 52, 683.

74/2

Like as a father pitieth his children, so the LORD pitieth them that fear him.

For he knoweth our frame; he remembereth that we are dust.

As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth.

For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more.

But the mercy of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him, and his righteousness unto children's children;

To such as keep his covenant, and to those that remember his commandments to do them.

Psalm CIII: 13-18

2561